

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 127**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: K 273**

Foaled 20th November 2022

Microchip: 186386

|                           |                |                                     |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Bold Eagle (FR)</b>    | Ready Cash     | Indy De Vive..... Viking's Way      |
|                           | Reethi Rah Jet | Kidea..... Extreme Dream            |
| <b>Daisy Hill</b><br>2015 | Muscle Hill    | Love You ..... Cocktail Jet         |
|                           |                | Hippodamia..... Workaholic          |
|                           |                | Muscles Yankee..... Valley Victory  |
|                           |                | Yankee Blondie..... American Winner |
|                           | Belle Galleon  | Sundon..... Arndon                  |
|                           |                | Viola Chiola..... Chiola Hanover    |

Family of Coronella (133)

**BOLD EAGLE (FR); T, 1.8.4. 47 USA, Europe wins e5,230,467, incl Criterium Des 3 Ans, Gr.1, Breeders Crown Final. Sire in France of the winners of over Eu 6 million incl Green Grass (T, 1.12.1, Eu 715,550). Sire in Sweden of the winners of over kr 77 million incl Aetos Kronos (T, 1.9.5, kr 12,408,346), Eagle Eye Sherry (T, 1.11.2, kr 6,181,000), Bambling (T, 1.9.7, kr 5,605,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

DAISY HILL (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.2.3, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$37,103) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **(MY) ARYA, IZMOK, OLLIVICI, STENT, BELLES SON**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**BELLE GALLEON** (Sundon) (T, 2.5.3, 2400m; 11 wins 18 places \$116,143, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2002-03 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. 2022 Trotting Broodmare Of Excellence. Half-sister to **(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**STENT** (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.54.5; 23 wins 23 places \$633,763, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**-twice, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**) 2011-12 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2014-15 Trotter of the Year. Plus 7 Vic wins at Melton \$497,396, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**-twice, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Glenferrie Farm Challenge, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.56m, 1720m.

**(MY) ARYA** (Angus Hall) (T.3, 1.58.3f, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.6; 3 wins at 2, 8 places \$90,817, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 1 at MP \$197,591, incl Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo & 2014-15 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

**OLLIVICI** (Orlando Vic) (T, 1.57m, 1720m) 13 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$165,900 to date, incl 2022 Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 Vic Tornado Valley Trot Final, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, 2023 Australasian Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

**IZMOK** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.59.6m, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.1.7, 1950m; 3 wins 17 places \$73,652, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & SA wins, 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$54,737, incl SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

**On A/c MEADOWBROOK LTD, GEORGETOWN.**

(Property of Tardina Stud Ltd)

**Lot 128****GOLDEN STAR****Box: H 214**

Bay Filly

Foaled 18th November 2022

Microchip: 201129

|                            |                     |   |
|----------------------------|---------------------|---|
|                            | Always A Virgin     | Western Ideal..... <b>Western Hanover</b>   |
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Artstopper          | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            | Mach Three          | Artsplace ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>          |
|                            |                     | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>    |
| <b>Dance On Stars</b>      |                     | Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter          |
| 2012                       | Hi Ho Silver Lining | All Included ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>       |
|                            |                     | Badlands Hanover <b>Western Hanover</b>     |
|                            |                     | Wishing ..... Soky's Atom                   |

Family of Lauderdale\* mare (73)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wms, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**DANCE ON STARS** (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **RUB OF THE GREEN, NOTA LADA**. Half-sister to **CHARM OFFENSIVE, MASTER STRIDE, YOUR GOOD FORTUNE, Flying Ellie**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**YOU LITTLE BEAUTY** (f by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.56.5, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 8 places \$39,390 to date).

**2nd dam**

**HI HO SILVER LINING** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1700m; 7 wins 7 places \$42,945). Half-sister to **HUNKA HICKLING**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners-

**RUB OF THE GREEN** (Mach Three) (1.50.6f, USA), (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6327) Plus 19 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$186,996, incl WA Binshaw Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**, WA John Higgins Memorial Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.1f, 1780m; 1.55.3h, 2130m. Plus 28 USA wins \$216,196.

**YOUR GOOD FORTUNE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.2f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$37,270, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Cons) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$145,209, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**.

**NOTA LADA** (Mach Three) (1.55.9f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 9 places \$38,448) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$29,108.

**CHARM OFFENSIVE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.7f, 1780m; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 7 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$40,836 to date.

**MASTER STRIDE** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.56.5f, 2030m) 3 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$22,114.

**Flying Ellie** (Art Major) (p.2, 2.1.7; 2 wins at 2 from only 2 starts \$22,000, incl 2023 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

**3rd dam**

**WISHING** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **SHARP AND TELFORD, KEVS CHOICE**. Dam of 12 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

**HUNKA HICKLING** (Miles McCool) (1.54.2h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$95,640, incl NZ Metropolitan 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$40,335, incl 2d NSW Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 10 USA wins \$95,601.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Bathurst

Contact: Larissa Watkinson. Phone 027 779 7712

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.  
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

**Lot 129**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: O 329**

Foaled 4th December 2022

Microchip: 201952

|                            |              |                              |                 |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b> | Muscle Hill  | Muscles Yankee .....         | Valley Victory  |
|                            | K T Cha Cha  | Yankee Blondie.....          | American Winner |
|                            | Majestic Son | <b>Angus Hall</b> .....      | Garland Lobell  |
| <b>Dance With Dragons</b>  |              | <b>Celtic Contessa</b> ..... | King Conch      |
| 2014                       | Niamey       | <b>Angus Hall</b> .....      | Garland Lobell  |
|                            |              | <b>Celtic Contessa</b> ..... | King Conch      |
|                            |              | Chiola Hanover.....          | Hickory Smoke   |
|                            |              | Game Flyer .....             | Game Pride      |

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wnrs, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

DANCE WITH DRAGONS (Majestic Son). Unraced. Sister to **DAENERYS TARGARYEN, Regal Appointment**. Half-sister to **POCARO, SUN OF ANARCHY, ARNOLD, SPRINGBANK SAM**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**NIAMEY** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.1, 2600m; qual. lightly raced). 2018-19 Trotting Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **AFRICA**. Half-sister to **BO DIDLEY, Willy Lightfoot**. Dam of 15 foals, 11 to race, 11 winners incl- **SPRINGBANK SAM** (Sundon) (T, 1.55.2h, USA). (T, 1.59.3, 2600m; 20 wins 17 places \$319,759, incl Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 USA wins \$295,212.

**SUN OF ANARCHY** (Sundon) (T, 1.58.2f, 1684m) 28 WA & Vic wins incl 3 at Melton, 8 at Perth \$281,594, incl WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Trotters Sprint, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic True Roman Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**.

**POCARO** (Sundon) (T.3, 1.57.5; 13 wins 11 places \$232,773, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, Lone Star 4yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, APG Trotters Flying Stks, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2009-10 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

**(OUR) KINGS LANDING** (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.57.5; 9 wins 20 places \$191,508 to date, incl Uncut Gems Trotters Classic, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

**MISSANDEI** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.3, 1950m; 7 wins 11 places \$149,805, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$27,454, incl 2d Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.2, 2.4.9, 2190m, dam of-

Kyvalley Michael (T.2, 2.4.3, 2200m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$11,120 to date.

**MEXICANA** (Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.2.1, 2190m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$35,607) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$35,500, incl Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c RG ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 130**

**DONNA'S CRUNCH**

**Box: J 258**

Bay Filly

Foaled 30th November 2022

Microchip: 186293

|                              |                    |  |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b>  | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                              | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
| <b>Dancing Donna</b><br>2018 | A Rockroll Dance   | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
|                              | Karen Donna        | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
|                              |                    | Rockroll Hanover..... Western Ideal    |
|                              |                    | Wichita Hanover..... Cam's Card Shark  |
|                              |                    | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter      |
|                              |                    | Megaera..... Butler B G                |

Family of Regina (45)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

DANCING DONNA (A Rockroll Dance). Unraced. Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW, KATY PERRY, PITCH PERFECT, BETTERTHANKATY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

KAREN DONNA (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 16 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**CASH N FLOW** (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic) Plus 32 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 28 at MP \$567,753 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sitemcom Commercial Cleaning Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Bulli Cup, 2d Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**.

**KATY PERRY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

**MAJOR PERRY** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.8, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$118,038, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$86,872 to date, incl 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.7m, 2760m.

**PITCH PERFECT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 16 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$182,680 to date, incl NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

**BETTERTHANKATY** (Betterthancheddar) (1.57.4; 3 wins 6 places \$44,215) Now at stud.

Pistol Packing Mama (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659) dam of-

**(OUR) MAJOR MAMA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

**Lot 131**

**BRILLIANT CHASE**

**Box: 1 227**

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd October 2022

Microchip: 201684

|                               |                       |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| <b>Delicata</b><br>2008       | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Falcon Seelster       | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               |                       | Warm Breeze .....        | Bret Hanover      |
|                               |                       | Fashion Trick .....      | Overtrick         |
|                               | Dreaming Spires       | Dream Away .....         | Artsplace         |
|                               |                       | Danse Du Feu .....       | New York Motoring |

Family of Mary Wood (232B)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

DELICATA (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$10,860). Half-sister to **HUG THE WIND, (OUR) SUMMER WIND, WET MY WHISTLE, THE VALIANT**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**CHASE AUCKLAND** (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.50.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.2, 1950m; 1.54.2, 1980m; 12 wins 6 places \$644,944, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Cambridge Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Methven Cup, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3-3** times, 3d Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**) 2017-18 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$155,940, incl 2d NSW Paleface Adios Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**.

**LITTLE MISS PERFECT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.57.4, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$79,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

DREAMING SPIRES (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.2.2 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$1803).

Half-sister to **THE ENDEAVOUR**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl- **HUG THE WIND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1, 1950m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 8 wins 19 places \$347,669, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$79,374, incl 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Nursery Flying Stks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.3m, 2400m. Plus 7 USA wins \$131,347.

**(OUR) SUMMER WIND** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.8f; 1.54.8m, 1720m) 21 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$133,512.

**WET MY WHISTLE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59h, 2140m; 1.57.7h, 1980m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$17,840) Plus 7 NSW wins \$51,668, incl NSW Golden Guitar Final, **Gr.2**.

Forgotten Dreams (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$4561) dam of-

**SPRINTER** (Mach Three) (1.48.6m, USA) p.2, 1.56.5f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54m; 1.55.6h, 2130m, 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 8 at Perth \$283,166, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**. Plus 33 USA wins \$324,864 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

**On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.**

(Property of S. L. Langrope)

**Lot 132****INCENTIVISE****Box: K 274**

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th November 2022

Microchip: 201843

|                               |                   |  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark  | Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella  |
|                               | Classic Wish      | Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny<br>Armbro Emerson ..... Abercrombie<br>Best Of The Best ..... Albatross<br>McArdle..... Falcon Seelster |
| <b>Dana Delany</b><br>2013    | Tintin In America | Zenterfold..... In The Pocket<br>OK Bye..... Direct Scooter<br>Deborah Dundee..... Dundee Adios  |
|                               | OK Deb            |  |

Family of Entice (141)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

DANA DELANY (Tintin In America). Unraced. Half-sister to **DAPPER DANA, (IM) HUDSON HORNET**. This is her second foal.

**2nd dam**

**OK DEB** (OK Bye) (p.3, 1.58.1; 7 wins 3 places \$44,577, incl Hydroflow Fillies Hi-twice, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace) Plus 2 Vic & SA wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$11,310, best m.r. p.3, 2.1.7. Half-sister to **ADIOS DREAM, VANCE WILLIAM**. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**DAPPER DANA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1h, 2090m; 1.59.5h, 2090m) 11 Tas wins incl 7 at Hobart \$82,774, incl 3d Tas Derby, **Gr.1**.

Memphis Melody (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 2.00.1; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$5411) dam of-

**STYLISH MEMPHIS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.8m, 2400m; 1.49.2m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.56.3; 1.55.8, 1980m; 6 wins 12 places \$186,692, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 8 at MP \$555,380, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, 2022 NSW Queen Elizabeth Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 NSW Ainsworth ffa, **Gr.1**.

**DELIGHTFUL MEMPHIS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.1, 2000m; p.3, 1.51.9; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 15 places \$261,345, incl American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof & 3yof Finals, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at MP \$57,651, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.8m, 1660m; 1.51.5m. Plus 9 USA wins \$184,515.

**MEMPHIS TENNESSEE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 10 wins 14 places \$152,767, incl Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 USA wins \$39,030 to date.

**HARLEY EARL** (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.55.3, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$140,754, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

**VIRGINIA LIGHTNING** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.1m, 1710m; 1.57.7f, 1690m) 13 Vic & NSW wins \$73,098, dam of-

**EMJAYBEE** (Village Jolt) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1650m; p.3, 1.57f, 1700m) 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$47,860 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c L SMITH, CUST.  
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 133**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: H 204**

Foaled 10th December 2022

Microchip: 201959

|                                |                    |                        |                  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Captaintreacheros (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....        | Matt's Scooter   |
|                                | Worldly Treasure   | Wheres The Beach.....  | Beach Towel      |
|                                | Bettor's Delight   | <b>Artspiece</b> ..... | Abercrombie      |
| <b>Delight In Me</b>           |                    | World Order .....      | Nihilator        |
| 2014                           | Splendid Dreams    | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella        |
|                                |                    | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson   |
|                                |                    | Dream Away .....       | <b>Artspiece</b> |
|                                |                    | Scuse Me.....          | B.G's Bunny      |

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

**CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 297 mrs, 232 wnrs, (77 in 1.55) and \$18,144,747 incl Encipher (1.51.8, \$1,584,767, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.48.8, \$1,185,400, NSW Miracle Mile), Tough Tilly (1.51.1, \$616,833, APG 3yof Final), Millwood Nike (1.52.7, \$597,482, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Captain Ravishing (1.50.9, \$507,640, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.51.2).**

**1st dam**

**DELIGHT IN ME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$82,205, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). Sister to **(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME, ULTIMATE ME, (THE) ACCUMULATOR, ALIANTE, DREAM ON ME, SPLENDID BET**. Half-sister to **CHRISTEN ME, HANDS CHRISTIAN**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**SPLENDID DREAMS** (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$10,800). 2015-16 Pacing Broodmare of the Year, 2021 Pacing Broodmare Of Excellence. Sister to **(OUR) IMAGINE ME**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**CHRISTEN ME** (Christian Cullen) (1.49.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.51.5; 26 wins 15 places \$952,697, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 4yo & older Pacer of the Year, 2014-15 Pacer of the Year, 2014-15 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$1,365,511, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**. Plus 19 USA wins \$426,650, best m.r. 1.49.4f.

**(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.50.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.3; p.3, 1.53.9, 1950m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 17 wins 12 places \$898,045, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$477,040, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c **KELVIN HOME HOLDINGS LTD, OHOKA.**

**Lot 134**

**DONT THINK JUST DOO**

**Box: Q 357**

Brown Colt

Foaled 6th December 2022

Microchip: 201296

|                                 |                   |                       |                       |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                 | Rocknroll Hanover | Western Ideal.....    | Western Hanover       |
| <b>Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)</b> | Artistic Vision   | Rich N Elegant.....   | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                                 | Bettor's Delight  | Artsplace.....        | Abercrombie           |
|                                 |                   | Armbro Ophelia.....   | <b>Cam Fella</b>      |
| <b>Delightful Lana</b>          | Long Live Lana    | Cam's Card Shark..... | <b>Cam Fella</b>      |
| 2011                            |                   | Classic Wish.....     | Armbro Emerson        |
|                                 |                   | In The Pocket.....    | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                                 |                   | Infante Elana.....    | Soky's Atom           |

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

**ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 748 mrs, 553 wns, (11 in 1.50) and \$44,120,715 incl Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$999,038, Qld Blacks A Fake), Expensive Ego (1.48.6, \$980,607, APG 4yoh&g Final), A G's White Socks (1.51.7, \$680,605, Vic Ballarat Cup), Wolf Stride (1.49.1, \$558,650, NSW Allied Express Sprint), Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), Rock N Roll Doo (1.50.6).**

**1st dam**

**DELIGHTFUL LANA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.9; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$89,724, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$58,546, incl 2d Vic Harness Breeders Tailmade Lombo, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Sister to **IOLANTA**. Half-sister to **BORELLA, ROCK N ROLL DOO, SON OF LANA**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**LET IT LINGA** (f by Captaintreachorous) (p.3, 1.58f, 1680m; 1.54f, 1690m) 9 WA & Vic wins incl 5 at Perth \$80,632 to date.

**LOLITA** (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.8f, 1800m) 1 SA win at Adelaide at 3 \$3276 to date.

Our Shangri Lana (f by Art Major) (p.2, 2.2.3, 2000m; 1 win at 2 from only 2 starts \$7225 to date).

**2nd dam**

**LONG LIVE LANA** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,940). Half-sister to **NONNO STRIDE, RUATO BAY**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**ROCK N ROLL DOO** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.55.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.56f, 2150m; 1.50.6m, 1720m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 2 at MP \$521,100 to date, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, ic Caduceus Classic, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Paleface Adios Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**.

**IOLANTA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.54.8f, 2150m; 1.53.1m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$171,775, incl Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**, Vic Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**.

**SON OF LANA** (Well Said) (1.57.9, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$26,900).

**BORELLA** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6m, 1660m) 3 Qld wins at AP at 2 \$18,738 to date.

**3rd dam**

**INFANTE ELANA** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

**NONNO STRIDE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 1660m; 1.54.3m) 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP, 1 at MP \$138,554.

**RUATO BAY** (Art Major) (1.53.8m, 1660m) 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$128,600.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

**Lot 135**

**MARBLE ARCH**

**Box: E 135**

Bay Colt

Foaled 20th November 2022

Microchip: 199965

**Always B Miki (USA)**

|                  |                          |                   |
|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover   |
| Artstopper       | Neverhaveneverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                  | Artsplace .....          | Abercrombie       |
|                  | Ain't No Stopn Me.....   | <b>Big Towner</b> |
| Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                  | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson    |
| Shards A Flyin   | Sands A Flyin.....       | Beach Towel       |
|                  | Sly Soky .....           | Soky's Atom       |

**Delightful Shard**

2015

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

DELIGHTFUL SHARD (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) REGAL IDEAL, (OUR) SHARDS OF ICE, (MISTER) REGAL MAJOR, SHARDS SECRET, YANKEE SHARD**. This is her second foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**ONYX SHARD** (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.58.4, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$11,953 to date).

**2nd dam**

SHARDS A FLYIN (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 2.5.1, 2400m; qual. raced twice). Sister to **SLY FLYIN**. Half-sister to **(SHEZ) SPICEY**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**(OUR) REGAL IDEAL** (American Ideal) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,456) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$60,550, best m.r. 1.56.6f, 1684m. Plus 27 USA wins \$227,497 to date.

**(OUR) SHARDS OF ICE** (Christian Cullen) (1.55f, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,934) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$56,708.

**YANKEE SHARD** (American Ideal) (1.59.3, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$22,448). **(MISTER) REGAL MAJOR** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 3 wins 2 places \$19,578).

**SHARDS SECRET** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 2150m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$5346, dam of-

**SPY MAJOR** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.1m; p.3, 1.53.9m; 1.56.6h, 2130m) 14 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 3 at MP, 4 at Perth \$115,325 to date.

**3rd dam**

**SLY SOKY** (Soky's Atom) (1.59.4; 3 wins 9 places \$16,205). Half-sister to **KNIGHT FOX, KNIGHT STORMER**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SLY FLYIN** (Sands A Flyin) (1.53.6f, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2000m; 28 wins 17 places \$817,956, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 NSW win \$85,750, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Trans-Tasman, **Gr.1**.

**(SHEZ) SPICEY** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$162,013, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP \$17,970, dam of 7 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

**Lot 136**

**WAR PARTY**

**Box: E 143**

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th October 2022

Microchip: 199979

|                               |                  |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
|                               | American Ideal   | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | <b>Albatross</b> |
| <b>Democrat Party</b>         | Champagne Party  | Western Ideal.....     | Western Hanover  |
| 2011                          |                  | Lifetime Success.....  | Matt's Scooter   |
|                               |                  | Soky's Atom.....       | <b>Albatross</b> |
|                               |                  | Bee Gee's Dream.....   | Butler B G       |

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**DEMOCRAT PARTY** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.9, 2200m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 6 wins 16 places \$254,690, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record. Sister to **FLASH PARTY**. Half-sister to **(IM) ELSA**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**REPUBLICAN PARTY** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.53.5, 1700m; 1.58.9, 2600m; 13 wins 6 places \$241,065 to date, incl 2023 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 Alabar Junior ffa, **Gr.3**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, 2d 2022 NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 2023 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$32,400, incl 2023 NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.3**.

**DEBUTANTE PARTY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9h, 2270m; 1.55.6m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,620) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$42,417.

**ADVANCE PARTY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.9, 1700m; 3 wins 5 places \$52,189 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d 2023 Caduceus Club Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record.

**2nd dam**

**CHAMPAGNE PARTY** (Soky's Atom) (1.56.3, 1700m; 13 wins 12 places \$117,445, incl NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Ht, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Elliott Futurity Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$35,000, incl Vic Queen of the Pacific Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**. Sister to **SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**(IM) ELSA** (Elsu) (1.56.2f, 1670m, Aust). (1.58; 4 wins 13 places \$46,484, incl 3d NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$66,270, incl WA Mares Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**, dam of a winner.

**FLASH PARTY** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2400m; 1.59.1, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$15,240).

After Party (American Ideal). Unraced dam of-

**(THE REAL) SHERLOCK** (Vincent) (p.2, 1.53.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.2, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$114,683, incl 2023 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Ace Of Spades 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$18,400 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

**On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.**

(Property of H. Van Opzeeland)

**Lot 137****Bay Colt****Box: 1 228**

Foaled 29th October 2022

Microchip: 199571

|                                |                  |   |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>     | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                                | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Delight My Fire</b><br>2017 | Bettor's Delight | Artsplace ..... Abercrombie                 |
|                                | Baptism Of Fire  | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
|                                |                  | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella            |
|                                |                  | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson           |
|                                |                  | Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket        |
|                                |                  | Lady's Day ..... Smooth Fella               |

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wns, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

DELIGHT MY FIRE (Bettor's Delight) lightly raced \$970. Sister to **HIGHVIEW FREDDY, HIGHVIEW TOMMY, HIGHVIEW TEEJAY**. Half-sister to **ART ON FIRE, HAMPTON, HIGHVIEW CHARTOM, HIGHVIEW CHASUE**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

BAPTISM OF FIRE (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Half-sister to **LADY OF GRACE, MAINLAND COUNTESS**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners-

**HIGHVIEW TOMMY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.2; p.3, 1.58.6, 2700m; 1.56.6, 2600m; 15 wins 27 places \$885,062, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, ID Pacers Cons, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**-twice, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**) 2007-08 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins \$104,956, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.5f, 2710m.

**HIGHVIEW TEEJAY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins 13 places \$75,585) Plus 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$34,401.

**HIGHVIEW FREDDY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.3f, Aust). (2.2.2, 2600m; 5 wins 13 places \$44,649) Plus 9 Qld & NSW wins \$64,686.

**HIGHVIEW CHARTOM** (Elsu) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1700m; 1.59.5, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$50,609) dam of-

**OUR BURLING** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 2185m; 1.56.8f, 2185m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$52,703.

**HAMPTON** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2200m; 1.57.5, 2200m; 2 wins 14 places \$34,347 to date).

**ART ON FIRE** (Art Major) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$10,276) Plus 2 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$19,371 to date.

**HIGHVIEW CHASUE** (Elsu) (p.3, 1.57.5; 4 wins at 3 \$21,450) dam of-

**REBEL WITH A GRIN** (Smiling Shard) (1.55.2f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2000m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$26,250) Plus 12 WA & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 5 at Perth \$102,838 to date.

She's A Rebel (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5855).

Waytogo Bruno (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$15,395).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**  
(Property of D. R. & S. K. Hunter)

**Lot 138**

**SANDS OF DESTINY**

**Box: H 205**

Bay Filly

Foaled 8th November 2022

Microchip: 186396

|                            |                  |                        |                       |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b> | Muscle Hill      | Muscles Yankee .....   | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                            | K T Cha Cha      | Yankee Blondie.....    | American Winner       |
| <b>Destiny Jones</b>       | The Pres         | Angus Hall .....       | <b>Garland Lobell</b> |
|                            | 2011             | Celtic Contessa .....  | King Conch            |
|                            | Galleons Destiny | Andover Hall .....     | <b>Garland Lobell</b> |
|                            |                  | Southwind Allaire..... | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                            |                  | Sundon.....            | Arndon                |
|                            |                  | Diedre's Simon .....   | Simon Roydon          |

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wns, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

**DESTINY JONES** (The Pres) (T, 2.1.3, 2600m; 10 wins 24 places \$223,588, incl Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 2d Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Ordeal Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2017-18, 2018-19 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**GALLEONS DESTINY** (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-  
Shadow Galleon (T, 2.7.4, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$18,952).  
Dolly Jones (T, 2.8.3, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$16,905) Now at stud.  
Deva Jones (T, 2.5.9, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,243) Now at stud.

**3rd dam**

**DIEDRE'S SIMON** (Simon Roydon) (T.2, 2.4.7 PL, 1950m; placed at 2 \$1496). Half-sister to **HURRICANE FLYER, Thanksgiving**. Dam of 7 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner-  
(My) Independence Day (T, 2.4.1, 2230m, Aust). (T, 2.10.1, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$7957) Plus 13 SA wins incl 8 at Adelaide \$48,558.

**4th dam**

**DIEDRE HANOVER** (Florida Pro) (T.2, TT 2.2.8). 2 USA wins at 3 \$16,306. Half-sister to **JEFF'S VISIONARY**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**HURRICANE FLYER** (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3.2, 2100m, Aust). (T, 2.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$73,578, incl GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 \$62,860, incl 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 2003-04 Australian 3yo Trotter of the Year.  
**Thanksgiving** (King Conch) (T.2, 2.3.7, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 from only 5 starts \$50,927, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2003-04 2yo Trotting colt/gelding of the Year.  
Diedre's Girl (Roydon Boy) (T, 2.6.7, 2600m; 3 wins 1 place \$8977) dam of-  
**CONON BRIDGE** (Raffaello Ambrosio) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T.3, 1.57.9; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$98,975, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 19 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 3 at MP \$219,577, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c **KELVIN HOME HOLDINGS LTD, OHOKA.**

**Lot 139**

**DECIPHER**

**Box: Q 358**

Bay Filly

Foaled 26th November 2022

Microchip: 201294

|                                 |                   |                       |                       |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|                                 | Rocknroll Hanover | Western Ideal.....    | Western Hanover       |
| <b>Rock N Roll Heaven (USA)</b> | Artistic Vision   | Rich N Elegant.....   | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                                 | Bettor's Delight  | Artsplace.....        | Abercrombie           |
|                                 |                   | Armbro Ophelia.....   | <b>Cam Fella</b>      |
| <b>Delightful Sheila</b>        |                   | Cam's Card Shark..... | <b>Cam Fella</b>      |
| 2013                            | Shakeilah         | Classic Wish.....     | Armbro Emerson        |
|                                 |                   | In The Pocket.....    | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                                 |                   | Smooth Sheila.....    | Smooth Fella          |

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**ROCK N ROLL HEAVEN (USA); p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m, \$2,748,818. Sire of 748 mrs, 553 wns, (11 in 1.50) and \$44,120,715 incl Let It Ride (1.48.2, \$999,038, Qld Blacks A Fake), Expensive Ego (1.48.6, \$980,607, APG 4yoh&g Final), A G's White Socks (1.51.7, \$680,605, Vic Ballarat Cup), Wolf Stride (1.49.1, \$558,650, NSW Allied Express Sprint), Heaven Rocks (1.49.6, \$554,529, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald), Rock N Roll Doo (1.50.6).**

**1st dam**

**DELIGHTFUL SHEILA** (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **KEILAH, THATSWHATISAID, YAHOO, ARTISHAKE, I WILL ROCK YOU, SAY MY NAME, ITS NUKES, THE GOV, UNSHAKEABLE**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- **CAPTAIN DAN** (c by Captaintreachorous) (p.2, 1.59.8f, 1670m; p.3, 1.52.3m; 1.54.9h, 1720m) 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$52,294 to date.

**2nd dam**

**SHAKEILAH** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.1.6, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$8091, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$5650.

Half-sister to **SMOOTH CRUSA, (ITS) BOLD STRIKE, BIRTHDAY**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**THATSWHATISAID** (Well Said) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.54.9; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$12,700) Plus 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 7 at MP \$103,777, best m.r. p.3, 1.52.5m; 1.51.4m. Plus 17 USA wins \$147,303 to date.

**SAY MY NAME** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins 5 places \$118,388, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

**ARTISHAKE** (Artiscape) (1.56.2; 7 wins 6 places \$92,787, incl 3d Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond) dam of-

**TOPNOTCH MACH** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.3m; 1.55m) 20 WA, Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins, 5 at Adelaide, 2 at AP, 2 at MP, 2 at Perth \$105,743.

**I WILL ROCK YOU** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.56.8f, 1690m; 1.52.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$10,586) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$70,141, incl Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

**KEILAH** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 1650m; 1.57.8f, 1800m) 8 Vic & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide \$47,516 to date.

**UNSHAKEABLE** (Badlands Hanover) (1.55.6m) 5 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$22,042.

**YAHOO** (Vincent) (p.3, 1.53.8f) 3 Vic wins at 3 \$15,680 to date.

**3rd dam**

**SMOOTH SHEILA** (Smooth Fella) (2.1.9, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$20,010). Half-sister to **IN OR OUT, REINCHECK**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SMOOTH CRUSA** (Fake Left) (1.57.3f, 2030m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,442) Plus 21 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at HP, 3 at MV, 1 at Perth \$428,251, incl Vic Moonee Valley Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.

**Lot 140**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: L 292**

Foaled 28th September 2022

Microchip: 199649

|                            |               |                       |                 |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b> | Muscle Hill   | Muscles Yankee .....  | Valley Victory  |
|                            | K T Cha Cha   | Yankee Blondie.....   | American Winner |
|                            | Sundon        | Angus Hall .....      | Garland Lobell  |
| <b>Diedre's Gold</b>       |               | Celtic Contessa ..... | King Conch      |
| 2009                       | Diedre's Best | <b>Arndon</b> .....   | Arnie Almahurst |
|                            |               | Sungait Song .....    | B.F.Coaltown    |
|                            |               | Meadow Roydon .....   | Meadow Skipper  |
|                            |               | Roydon Diedre .....   | <b>Arndon</b>   |

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wns, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

DIEDRE'S GOLD (Sundon) raced \$744. Half-sister to **(IM) READY SET**. This is her third foal. Dam of one foal to race.

**2nd dam**

DIEDRE'S BEST (Meadow Roydon) (T, 2.9.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$100). Half-sister to **DIEDRE'S PRIDE, WELL DON, Roydon Whiz**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

**(IM) READY SET** (Monarchy) (T, 1.56.6m, Aust). (T, 2.00, 1950m; 8 wins 4 places \$46,294) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$22,740, dam of-

**IM READY JET** (Quaker Jet) (p.3, 1.55.6m, 1720m; 1.55.2m, 1720m) 20 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$523,700 to date, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess, **Gr.1**, Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic La Coccaracha Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice, 2023 Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, **Gr.1**, Australasian Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**-twice, 2023 NSW Macarthur Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 4yom Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

**IMSETTOGO** (Used To Me) (T, 1.59.5f, 2150m) 9 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$119,135, incl 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

**LA PERRIERE** (Used To Me) (T, 1.59.5f, 1690m) 3 Vic wins \$30,940, incl 3d 2022 Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**.

Diedre's Dearest (Sundon) (T, 2.4.2 PL, 2400m; 2 places \$2856) dam of-

Pyramid Magic (T, 2.1.7, 2400m; 14 wins 23 places \$96,611).

Pyramid Monarch (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.1, 1950m; 10 wins 21 places \$88,406) dam of-

Pyramid Mystic (T.3, 2.4.5, 2700m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,448 to date).

**3rd dam**

ROYDON DIEDRE (Arndon). Unraced. Half-sister to **HURRICANE FLYER, Thanksgiving**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**DIEDRE'S PRIDE** (Game Pride) (T, 1.58.2 PL; 21 wins 44 places \$230,243, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**Diedre Don** (Sundon) (T, 2.4.5, 2600m; 10 wins 14 places \$96,432, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship) 2002-03 2yo Trotting colt/gelding of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

**Lot 141**

**RIVIERA SHARD**

**Box: E 136**

Bay Filly

Foaled 31st October 2022

Microchip: 185181

|                               |                                   |  |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere                | <b>Mach Three</b> ..... Matt's Scooter         |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel |  |
| <b>Dolce Denario</b><br>2014  | Sprig Hanover                     | Allamerican Native .. <b>Presidential Ball</b> |
|                               |                                   | Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover            |
|                               | <b>Mach Three</b>                 | Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter             |
|                               |                                   | All Included ..... Abercrombie                 |
|                               | Presidential Sweet                | <b>Presidential Ball</b> ..... Cam Fella       |
|                               |                                   | Stylish Sweetheart ..... Frugal Gourmet        |

Family of Trix Pointer\* (186)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

**DOLCE DENARIO** (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5600). Half-sister to **MONGOLIAN CONQUEROR, ROMEO DENARIO**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Rakero Slammer (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 2.4, 2600m; 2 wins at 3 \$14,696 to date).

### 2nd dam

**PRESIDENTIAL SWEET** (Presidential Ball) (TT 1.57.2; 3 wins \$14,917). Sister to **GOMEJ ROMEO, STYLE BY THE MILE**. Half-sister to **STERLISH**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**MONGOLIAN CONQUEROR** (Art Major) (1.55.1m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.4, 2400m; 3 wins 8 places \$25,535) Plus 8 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$38,826 to date.

**ROMEO DENARIO** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$4284.

### 3rd dam

**STYLISH SWEETHEART** (Frugal Gourmet) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 12 wins 20 places \$157,410, incl Te Awamutu Juvenile Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SWEET TALKING MAN, BETTOR SWEET, SWEET BIRD OF PREY, WARTIME SWEETHEART, (MY) EXALTATION, BETTOR BUY IT**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**GOMEJ ROMEO** (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.8; 1.53.2; 13 wins 12 places \$340,194, incl Noel J Taylor Mem, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**).

**STERLISH** (Falcon Sealster) (1.58.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$30,681) Plus 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 2 at MV \$91,760, incl Vic Spring Ch'ship Final.

**STYLE BY THE MILE** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$14,684) dam of-

**MACINTOSH** (Mach Three) (1.52.2h, USA). (p.3, 1.58, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$11,654) Plus 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$116,216, best m.r. 1.56.2h, 2130m. Plus 24 USA wins \$594,155 to date.

Love A Gamble (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

**LET IT RIDE** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.48.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.54.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 3 \$50,280) Plus 15 Vic, Qld & NSW wins, 2 at AP, 1 at Melton, 10 at MP \$365,665, incl Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.49.4m. Plus 31 USA wins \$583,093 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

**WHITE STABLES, WINTON.**  
(Property of K. C. & J. L. Baynes)

**Lot 142**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: F 158**

Foaled 17th November 2022

Microchip: 185502

|                            |                 |                           |                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal.....        | Western Hanover   |
|                            | Artstopper      | Neverhave neverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Envious</b><br>2012     | Changeover      | Artsplace .....           | Abercrombie       |
|                            | Especial Franco | Aint No Stopn Me.....     | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            |                 | In The Pocket.....        | Direct Scooter    |
|                            |                 | Chaangerr .....           | Vance Hanover     |
|                            |                 | Falcon Seelster.....      | Warm Breeze       |
|                            |                 | Egmont Lobell .....       | Mark Lobell       |

Family of Victress (27)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**ENVIUS** (Changeover) (p.3, 1.57.5; 1.55.3, 1700m; 6 wins 5 places \$37,591). Half-sister to **(VITAL) EQUALIZER, ELATION FRANCO, ESPECIAL, EXPRESSIONIST**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**ESPECIAL FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **TOWER OF STRENGTH, CARA ALAYNE**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl- **EXPRESSIONIST** (Live Or Die) (1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$35,238) Plus 23 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 13 at MP \$249,342, incl NSW Claiming Shortage Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Nick Robin Mem ffa, **Gr.3**.

**(VITAL) EQUALIZER** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.2f, 1670m; 1.54.4f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6.1, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5044) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$84,906, incl 3d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**.

**ESPECIAL** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$80,359) Now at stud.

**ELATION FRANCO** (Live Or Die) (1.58.7; 8 wins 15 places \$70,303). Esweetashoney (2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$17,230).

**3rd dam**

**EGMONT LOBELL** (Mark Lobell) (1.59.2f, Aust). (2.4, 2700m; 1 win 1 place \$4360) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP. Sister to **EGMONT INANGA**.

Half-sister to **EGMONT KAWHAI**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl- **TOWER OF STRENGTH** (Soky's Atom) (1.58.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$83,880, incl Cambridge Lion Red Flying Mile, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 Tas win \$16,228, incl 2d Tas Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 2.1.3.

**CARA ALAYNE** (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59.2 PL, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$14,793) dam of-

**ATOLL BOMBER** (Caprock) (1.57.5; 9 wins 15 places \$68,084) Plus 5 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$24,308, best m.r. 1.58.9f, 1800m.

**ONEGLEWINGS** (Classic Garry) (1.58.4m, 1660m) 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$40,124.

Emerald Lobell (Rashad). Unraced dam of-

**JACCKA EMERALD** (Holmes Hanover) (1.55.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.3.5, 2700m; 2 wins at 3 \$5293) Plus 15 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$99,695, best m.r. 1.58.6h, 2100m. Plus 15 USA wins \$89,951.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 143**

**FRANCO ELATION**

**Box: M 301**

Brown Colt

Foaled 1st December 2022

Microchip: 186520

|                                 |                 |  |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>      | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover         |
|                                 | Artstopper      | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Edinburgh Franco</b><br>2011 | Changeover      | Artsplace ..... Abercrombie                |
|                                 |                 | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>   |
|                                 |                 | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter          |
|                                 | Elisit Franco   | Chaangerr ..... Vance Hanover              |
|                                 |                 | Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze           |
|                                 |                 | Emily Franco..... Nero's B B               |

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

EDINBURGH FRANCO (Changeover). Unraced. Half-sister to **FRANCO EMIRATE, EDEN FRANCO, ELIANNA FRANCO**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-  
**FRANCO EDWARD** (c by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.54.2f, 1684m; p.3, 1.56.1h, 2130m) 11 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 8 at Perth \$221,470, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Pearl Classic 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.  
**FRANCO ECUADOR** (c by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.54f, 1684m; 1.56.5f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$53,490, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.  
**FRANCO ENCORE** (g by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.9h, 2130m) 1 WA win at Perth at 2 \$12,500 to date.  
**FRANCO ENZO** (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.4f, 2185m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$9712.

**2nd dam**

**ELISIT FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.57.1; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$16,129). Sister to **FRANCO ETHOS**. Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE, ENCHANTER FRANCO**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**FRANCO EMIRATE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 1.53.8; 14 wins 10 places \$326,830, incl Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, International Cargo Express ffa, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**) 2010-11 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 place in Aust \$6000, incl 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.2**.  
**EDEN FRANCO** (Christian Cullen) (1.54.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 1950m; 2.00, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,943) Plus 12 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$173,274, incl WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Race For Roses, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

**3rd dam**

EMILY FRANCO (Nero's B B) (p.3, 2.4.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3800). Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-  
**FRANCO ENFORCE** (OK Bye) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.7; 1.57.6, 2000m; 8 wins 6 places \$240,975, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Meadow Fresh 2000, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$102,130, incl Qld Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**. 1996-97 3yo Australian Pacer of the Year, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.8f, 2100m. Plus 17 USA wins \$250,633.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.

**Lot 144**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: 1236**

Foaled 3rd December 2022

Microchip: 199760

|                               |                          |                   |                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere       | Mach Three.....   | Matt's Scooter |
|                               | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |                |
|                               | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |                |
| <b>Elite Medley</b>           | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |                |
|                               | Die Laughing .....       | No Nukes          |                |
|                               | Mica Lobell .....        | Temujin           |                |
| 2010                          | OK Medley                | OK Bye.....       | Direct Scooter |
|                               |                          | Port Medley.....  | Meddlesome     |

Family of Mine Yet (253B)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flyby (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**ELITE MEDLEY** (Live Or Die) (1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win \$3629). Sister to **WINNIES CENTRAL**. Half-sister to **MEDLEY MOOSE, WINNIES MAK**. This is her fifth live foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**MARY AUSTIN** (f by American Ideal) (1.57.3m, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$16,071, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 1 Vic win \$11,949 to date.

**2nd dam**

**OK MEDLEY** (OK Bye) (2.2, 2400m; 3 wins 4 places \$9981, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht). Half-sister to **FALCON'S MEDLEY, LIVELY MEDLEY, ANDREL'S DREAM, BADLANDS MEDLEY, BO SCOTS MEDLEY, HOLME MEDLEY, ROCKING MEDLEY**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**WINNIES MAK** (Badlands Hanover) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 7 wins 6 places \$46,977, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 USA wins \$105,136.

**MEDLEY MOOSE** (Badlands Hanover) (1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,922) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$66,187, incl WA Kalgoorlie Boulder Pacing Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA The Kersley Final, 3d WA Binshaw Classic, **Gr.2**, WA York Cup, **Gr.3**

**WINNIES CENTRAL** (Live Or Die) (1.57.6f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$20,220) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton \$44,321.

Gabriel Marie (Bettor's Delight) raced twice \$234, dam of-

**TOMMY WATERHOUSE** (American Ideal) (1.55.2, 1980m; 7 wins 13 places \$100,096, incl 2022 Uncut Gems E&G Classic).

Bobby Waterhouse (2.00.1, 2050m; 2 wins 13 places \$32,483 to date).

**3rd dam**

**PORT MEDLEY** (Meddlesome) (2.5.3, 2400m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$3275). 2005-06 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SMOOTH**

**GEORGE**. Dam of 15 foals, 15 to race, 12 winners incl-

**FALCON'S MEDLEY** (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.1h, 1700m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2200m; 3 wins \$18,962) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$167,351.

**LIVELY MEDLEY** (Live Or Die) (1.54.6h, 1742m, Aust). (2.00.4, 2600m; 5 wins 4 places \$30,124) Plus 15 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$100,931, incl WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c TM JONES, SWANNANOVA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 145**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: R 373**

Foaled 1st November 2022

Microchip: 186424

|                            |             |                       |                 |
|----------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b> | Muscle Hill | Muscles Yankee .....  | Valley Victory  |
|                            | K T Cha Cha | Yankee Blondie.....   | American Winner |
| <b>Ella Lavra</b><br>2009  | Sundon      | Angus Hall .....      | Garland Lobell  |
|                            | Alla Marcia | Celtic Contessa ..... | King Conch      |
|                            |             | Arndon .....          | Arnie Almahurst |
|                            |             | Sungait Song .....    | B.F.Coaltown    |
|                            |             | Earl .....            | Balanced Image  |
|                            |             | Chiola's Lass.....    | Chiola Hanover  |

Family of Lottie Derby\* (84)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wns, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

ELLA LAVRA (Sundon) (T, 2.2.6, 1950m; 1 win 4 places \$11,368). This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Lavradore (g by Love You) (T, 2.7.7, 2116m) 1 WA win \$11,438 to date.

**2nd dam**

ALLA MARCIA (Earl) (T, 2.10.5, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$5963). Half-sister to **ALLEGRO AGITATO, SKYVALLEY**. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner- Ella Lavra (T, 2.2.6, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.

**3rd dam**

**CHIOLA'S LASS** (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$128,795, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1989-90 2yo & 1990-91 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$28,984, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 2.4.3. 2021 Trotting Broodmare Of Excellence. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

**ALLEGRO AGITATO** (Sundon) (T, 1.57.8, 1700m; 21 wins 21 places \$446,899, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 & 2005-06 5yo & Over Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$77,500, incl Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**. 2005-06 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T, 2.2, 2570m, dam of-

**LADY BE GOOD** (Andover Hall) (T, 1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 11 places \$74,410).

Gershwin (T.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$91,197).

I Got Rhythm (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 1700m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,358) dam of-

**FUNNY FACE** (Peak) (T, 1.57.6m, 2138m, Aust). (T.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 7 wins 4 places \$52,799) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$41,560 to date.

Itaintnecessarilyso (T.3, 2.5.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$55,084 to date).

**SKYVALLEY** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.59f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m, 1720m) 24 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton, 3 at MV \$322,676, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**.

Cabaletta (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.3.6, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$59,943) dam of-

**EVERYBODY KNOWS** (Quite Easy) (T, 1.58.1, 1950m; 12 wins 16 places \$165,261, incl 2d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$34,650, incl Vic Maryborough Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 146**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: H 206**

Foaled 30th October 2022

Microchip: 201933

|                                |                    |                        |                  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Captaintreacheros (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....        | Matt's Scooter   |
|                                | Worldly Treasure   | Wheres The Beach.....  | Beach Towel      |
|                                | Bettor's Delight   | <b>Artspiece</b> ..... | Abercrombie      |
| <b>Dream On Me</b>             |                    | World Order .....      | Nihilator        |
| 2017                           | Splendid Dreams    | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella        |
|                                |                    | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson   |
|                                |                    | Dream Away .....       | <b>Artspiece</b> |
|                                |                    | Scuse Me.....          | B.G's Bunny      |

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

**CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 297 mrs, 232 wnrs, (77 in 1.55) and \$18,144,747 incl Encipher (1.51.8, \$1,584,767, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.48.8, \$1,185,400, NSW Miracle Mile), Tough Tilly (1.51.1, \$616,833, APG 3yof Final), Millwood Nike (1.52.7, \$597,482, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Captain Ravishing (1.50.9, \$507,640, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.51.2).**

**1st dam**

**DREAM ON ME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3 from only 3 starts \$13,095). Sister to **(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME, ULTIMATE ME, (THE) ACCUMULATOR, ALIANTE, DELIGHT IN ME, SPLENDID BET.** Half-sister to **CHRISTEN ME, HANDS CHRISTIAN.** This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**SPLENDID DREAMS** (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$10,800). 2015-16 Pacing Broodmare of the Year, 2021 Pacing Broodmare Of Excellence. Sister to **(OUR) IMAGINE ME.** Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU.**

Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**CHRISTEN ME** (Christian Cullen) (1.49.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.51.5; 26 wins 15 places \$952,697, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Pelorus Trust 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2014-15 4yo & older Pacer of the Year, 2014-15 Pacer of the Year, 2014-15 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$1,365,511, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**. Plus 19 USA wins \$426,650, best m.r. 1.49.4f.

**(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.50.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.3; p.3, 1.53.9, 1950m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 17 wins 12 places \$898,045, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$477,040, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 147**

**JACKSON**

**Box: O 330**

Brown Colt

Foaled 16th November 2022

Microchip: 186309

**Lather Up (USA)**

|              |                         |                   |
|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| I'm Gorgeous | Bettor's Delight .....  | Cam's Card Shark  |
|              | Joy.....                | Andre             |
| Pocket Comb  | In The Pocket.....      | Direct Scooter    |
|              | Shampoo Girl .....      | Umbrella Fella    |
| Elsu         | Falcon Seelster.....    | Warm Breeze       |
|              | Interchange.....        | New York Motoring |
| Donna's Gold | Motu Mister Smooth..... | Smooth Fella      |
|              | Impetuous Donna.....    | World Skipper     |

**Ella Sue**

2006

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Houghton Mem, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$814,422 and 11 in 1.55 incl Rose Run Zoey (p.2, 1.51.4f, \$199,430), Beautiful Lather (p.2, 1.52.8f, \$109,800). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**ELLA SUE** (Elsu) (p.3, 1.57.9h, 2130m; 1.57.2h, 2150m) 14 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$108,200, incl 2d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **(THE) ARTISON, ALL COURAGE**. This is her eighth live foal and first live colt. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-**ADIEU FLIRT** (f by Courage Under Fire) (1.56.5, 1980m; 9 wins 20 places \$123,347) Now at stud.

**DELTA THREE** (f by Mach Three) (1.54.9m, 1660m) 7 Qld wins at AP \$61,630 to date.

**MISTY SHADOW** (f by Shadow Play) (1.58.4f) 2 NSW wins \$6535.

**2nd dam**

**DONNA'S GOLD** (Motu Mister Smooth) (1.59.8, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$26,594, incl Hororata Cup). Half-sister to **DONNA'S IMAGE**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**ALL COURAGE** (Courage Under Fire) (1.57.1h, 1730m) 11 WA & Vic wins incl 6 at Perth \$94,719.

**(THE) ARTISON** (Artiscape) (1.58.8f, 2150m, Aust). (2.6.5, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$7506) Plus 9 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$49,184.

**3rd dam**

**IMPETUOUS DONNA** (World Skipper) (p.2, 2.7.3, 2000m; 1 win at 2 from only 2 starts \$2180). Dam of 5 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-

**DONNA'S GOLD** (Motu Mister Smooth) (1.59.8, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.

**DONNA'S IMAGE** (Stortford Lodge) (p.3, 1.59.7 PL; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4850) Plus 7 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$18,543, best m.r. 2.2.1, dam of-

Deeper Image (2.2.2, 1965m) 4 Vic wins \$15,688.

Impetuous Don (2.3.4, 2400m; 1 win 5 places \$7550).

Our Nikki (Sovereign) (T, 2.14.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$2800) dam of-

Maximum Holmes (p.3, 2.1.2, 2100m) 8 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$38,400.

Mister McGherkinshaw (p.3, 2.6.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$11,604).

Daniel Allan (2.5.9, 2400m; 1 win \$6813).

Fiery Jane (Motu Mister Smooth). Unraced dam of-

**BARN BURSTER** (Julius Caesar) (1.59.5f, 2170m) 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$46,847.

Mordor (2.1.3) 4 NSW wins \$23,013.

Dixie Jazz (2.1.3, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$11,665).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c **WHITE STABLES, WINTON.**  
(Property of K. C. & J. L. Baynes)

**Lot 148**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: F 159**

Foaled 23rd October 2022

Microchip: 199928

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
| <b>Especial</b><br>2013       | Christian Cullen | Ambro Emerson.....     | Abercrombie        |
|                               | Especial Franco  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross          |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco.....   | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               |                  | Falcon Seelster.....   | Warm Breeze        |
|                               |                  | Egmont Lobell.....     | Mark Lobell        |

Family of Victress (27)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**ESPECIAL** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$80,359). Half-sister to **(VITAL) EQUALIZER, ELATION FRANCO, EXPRESSIONIST, ENVIOUS**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**ESPECIAL FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **TOWER OF STRENGTH, CARA ALAYNE**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl- **EXPRESSIONIST** (Live Or Die) (1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$35,238) Plus 23 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 13 at MP \$249,342, incl NSW Claiming Shortage Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Nick Robin Mem ffa, **Gr.3**.

**(VITAL) EQUALIZER** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.2f, 1670m; 1.54.4f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.6.1, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5044) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$84,906, incl 3d WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**.

**ELATION FRANCO** (Live Or Die) (1.58.7; 8 wins 15 places \$70,303).

**ENVIOUS** (Changeover) (p.3, 1.57.5; 1.55.3, 1700m; 6 wins 5 places \$37,591) Now at stud.

Esweetashoney (2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$17,230).

**3rd dam**

**EGMONT LOBELL** (Mark Lobell) (1.59.2f, Aust). (2.4, 2700m; 1 win 1 place \$4360) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP. Sister to **EGMONT INANGA**.

Half-sister to **EGMONT KAWHAI**. Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl- **TOWER OF STRENGTH** (Soky's Atom) (1.58.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$83,880, incl Cambridge Lion Red Flying Mile, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 Tas win \$16,228, incl 2d Tas Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 2.1.3.

**CARA ALAYNE** (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59.2 PL, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$14,793) dam of-

**ATOLL BOMBER** (Caprock) (1.57.5; 9 wins 15 places \$68,084) Plus 5 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$24,308, best m.r. 1.58.9f, 1800m.

**ONEAGLEWINGS** (Classic Garry) (1.58.4m, 1660m) 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$40,124.

Emerald Lobell (Rashad). Unraced dam of-

**JACCKA EMERALD** (Holmes Hanover) (1.55.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.3.5, 2700m; 2 wins at 3 \$5293) Plus 15 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$99,695, best m.r. 1.58.6h, 2100m. Plus 15 USA wins \$89,951, incl leg of The Ali Baba Jackpot Series at Flamboro.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

**On A/c RUBY BLOODSTOCK, CHRISTCHURCH.**

(Property of D. N. & A. C. S. Jones, G. T. & K. Tomes, G. McConchie)

**Lot 149**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: Q 361**

Foaled 25th October 2022

Microchip: 201264

|                              |                 |   |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>   | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                              | Artstopper      | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Elusive Chick</b><br>2008 | McArdle         | Artsplace ..... Abercrombie                 |
|                              | Annie Jay       | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
|                              |                 | Falcon Seelster ..... Warm Breeze           |
|                              |                 | Litling Laughter ..... Nihilator            |
|                              |                 | Live Or Die ..... Die Laughing              |
|                              |                 | Simunye ..... Holmes Hanover                |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**ELUSIVE CHICK** (McArdle) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.54.7; 8 wins 13 places \$242,940, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$151,210, incl NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Smoken Up Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**. Half-sister to **UPPY SON**. This is her fifth live foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**LULU LE MANS** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57; 1.59.5, 2180m; 8 wins 7 places \$91,836, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 2 \$20,000, incl 2d NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**. Now at stud.

Kashkeeper (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**ANNIE JAY** (Live Or Die) (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win \$3513). Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**UPPY SON** (Courage Under Fire) (1.56.9f, Aust). (2.3.7, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$2245) Plus 20 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$243,485, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.3**.

(Our) Radar (2.00.7, 2400m; 6 wins 11 places \$48,732).

Tricky Girl (Bettor's Delight) (2.7.5, 2400m; 1 win 5 places \$10,805) dam of-

**JEREMY WELLS** (Sweet Lou) (1.56.1h, 1740m, Aust). (2.9.9, 2000m; 2 wins 13 places \$29,622) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$67,586 to date.

**WOODLEA JEWEL** (Sweet Lou) (1.56.8, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$19,838 to date).

**HERB** (Downbytheseaside) (p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9646 to date).

**3rd dam**

**SIMUNYE** (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$6464). Half-sister to

**CAPTAIN FEATHERSWORD**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

Sakwi (2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,678) Plus 8 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$41,103, best m.r. 2.2, 2230m.

Hitmewithyabestshot (2.1.7, 2100m) 5 WA wins \$29,549.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Ruby Bloodstock. Phone 027 226 7740

**On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**  
(Property of A. M. & D. M. Henderson)

**Lot 150**

**HIKARAKI**

**Box: P 343**

Bay Colt

Foaled 20th October 2022

Microchip: 201066

|                                  |                    |                                |                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>    | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....                | Matt's Scooter           |
|                                  | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....          | Beach Towel              |
| <b>Expressive Victor</b><br>2011 | Changeover         | Allamerican Native ..          | <b>Presidential Ball</b> |
|                                  | Diamond Dancer     | Special Beauty.....            | Rustler Hanover          |
|                                  |                    | In The Pocket.....             | Direct Scooter           |
|                                  |                    | Chaangerr .....                | Vance Hanover            |
|                                  |                    | <b>Presidential Ball</b> ..... | Cam Fella                |
|                                  |                    | Silksngems .....               | Falcon Seelster          |

Family of Miss Poole (53)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrns, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Betwen Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**EXPRESSIVE VICTOR** (Changeover) (1.56.8; 10 wins 10 places \$90,438, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **(HES) UNDER WRAPS, READY TO RUMBLE, MAKE IT RAIN**. This is her fourth foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-**EXPRESSIVE LOVE** (f by Terror To Love) (1.59.2, 1980m; 2 wins 9 places \$28,289 to date).

Sweet Tartan (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 2.3, 1700m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**DIAMOND DANCER** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.3.6 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$972).

Half-sister to **MOTU CRUSADER, MOTU METEOR, MOTU TREASURE, MOTU TIGER'S EYE**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

**READY TO RUMBLE** (Stunin Cullen) (1.51m, USA). (2.1.1, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$9020) Plus 20 USA wins \$143,236 to date.

**(HES) UNDER WRAPS** (Terror To Love) (1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.8, 1980m; 1.58.8, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$27,067) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$60,574 to date.

**MAKE IT RAIN** (Big Jim) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$5350) dam of-

**STRAIGHT FLUSH** (Betting Line) (1.58.3; 3 wins 8 places \$31,405 to date).

Beach Hopper (p.3, 2.1.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9338) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$7360 to date.

**3rd dam**

**SILKSNGEMS** (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**MOTU CRUSADER** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.56.9m, 1660m; 1.52.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins 4 places \$36,199) Plus 23 Vic, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 6 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$325,145, incl Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, Tas Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**.

**MOTU METEOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 2150, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$34,540) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$217,755, incl Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

**MOTU TREASURE** (In The Pocket) (1.55.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9; 6 wins 8 places \$41,908) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$149,657.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c L SMITH, CUST (AS AGENT).

**Lot 151**

**Brown Filly**

**Box: H 207**

Foaled 23rd November 2022

Microchip: 186496

|                         |             |  |
|-------------------------|-------------|--|
| <b>Propulsion (USA)</b> | Muscle Hill | Muscles Yankee ..... <b>Valley Victory</b>   |
|                         | Danae       | Yankee Blondie..... American Winner<br>Andover Hall ..... Garland Lobell<br>Deanella Hanover ..... <b>Valley Victory</b> |
| <b>Ethereal</b><br>2015 | Monarchy    | Balanced Image ..... Noble Gesture<br>Armbro Monarch ..... <b>Valley Victory</b>   |
|                         | Solar Fire  | Yankee Reb ..... Speedy Crown<br>Sunsong ..... Roydon Boy  |

Family of Topsey (USA)

**PROPULSION (USA); T.3, 1.52.6m; T, 1.50.2m, 11 USA, Europe wins \$920,029. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2024. In Sweden sire of 47 winners and over SEK 22 million incl Xanthis Harvey (T, 1.53.2, SEK 4,919,000), Jennifer Sisu (T, 1.54.7, SEK 3,215,000), Love Keeper (T, 1.52.9, SEK 1,954,640), Cabaret Artist (T, 1.55.3, SEK 1,559,635). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

ETHEREAL (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.7.8 PL, 1950m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$1050). Sister to **SHEEMON, FRATELLINO**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**SOLAR FIRE** (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo & 3yo Trots, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SHEEMON** (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

**FRATELLINO** (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,100) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$72,240, incl 2d Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Firenze (Monarchy) (T, 2.2.4, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,591) dam of-  
**(OUR) MARVELLA** (Love You) (p.3, 1.57.3m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins at 3 incl 2 at Melton \$35,095 to date.

Shell Seeker (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$25,199) dam of-

**AIGUILLE** (Peak) (T, 1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$47,018 to date).

Princess Sadie (T.2, 2.1.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$11,000 to date).

Hot Vacation (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.10.9, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,889) dam of-

Chasing Great (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,361) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$48,766.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c FERNLEIGH FARM LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 152**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: N 319**

Foaled 24th Novmber 2022

Microchip: 186244

|                            |                 |                          |                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover   |
|                            | Artstopper      | Neverhaveneverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            |                 | <b>Artsplace</b> .....   | Abercrombie       |
|                            | Art Major       | Aint No Stopn Me.....    | <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Fernleigh Colleen</b>   |                 | <b>Artsplace</b> .....   | Abercrombie       |
| 2015                       | New Revenue     | Perfect Profile .....    | Nihilator         |
|                            |                 | McArdle.....             | Falcon Seelster   |
|                            |                 | New Review .....         | Nero's B B        |

Family of Trilby (140)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

FERNLEIGH COLLEEN (Art Major) (2.8.3 PL, 2000m; 2 places \$3585). Half-sister to **FERNLEIGH BLACKBIRD, FERNLEIGH CASH**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**NEW REVENUE** (McArdle) (1.56.4m, Aust). (1.56.9; 5 wins 4 places \$32,724) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$14,210. Sister to **FRANCO NOUVEL**. Half-sister to **FRANCO NEW DEAL, FRANCO NEWSMAN, OHOKA VILLAGE, FRANCO NEW LIFE, FRANCO NEWS, NETWORK FRANCO**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**FERNLEIGH CASH** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.9, 2200m; 7 wins 7 places \$74,823 to date, incl 2d 2022 NZB Yearling Sales Aged Classic).

**FERNLEIGH BLACKBIRD** (He's Watching) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1900m; 3 wins 7 places \$42,480 to date).

**3rd dam**

**NEW REVIEW** (Nero's B B) (p.3, 1.59.8; 2 wins at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$11,505). Sister to **NEVERMORE**. Half-sister to **NO EQUAL, NO TIME FRANCO**. Dam of 16 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

**FRANCO NEW DEAL** (Falcon Seelster) (1.53m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8; 9 wins 6 places \$79,577, incl Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**, Invercargill Cup) Plus 19 USA wins \$154,481.

**OHOKA VILLAGE** (Village Jasper) (1.52.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 7 wins 10 places \$49,970) Plus 12 USA wins \$39,862.

**FRANCO NEWSMAN** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 2200m; 1.56.7f, 1690m) 11 Vic & SA wins, 1 at Adelaide \$89,428, incl 2d SA Derby, **Gr.1**.

**NETWORK FRANCO** (OK Bye) (1.58.5f) 9 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$21,892, grandam of-

**COBBER MAC** (Gotta Go Collect) (1.58.6f, 1670m) 6 Vic wins \$48,415 to date.

**FRANCO NEW LIFE** (Mystical Shark) (1.56.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.5, 1800m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6612) Plus 3 USA wins \$14,103.

Notafella Franco (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6385) dam of-

**FRANCO NELSON** (Christian Cullen) (1.50.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.53.1; 18 wins 17 places \$615,469, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$257,025, incl NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

**On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).**  
(Property of B. I. & C. A. Robertson)

**Lot 153**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: F 160**

Foaled 23rd November 2022

Microchip: 201536

|                            |                 |                        |                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal.....     | Western Hanover   |
|                            | Artstopper      | Neverhaveverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            | Falcon Seelster | Artsplace .....        | Abercrombie       |
| <b>Falcon's Flybye</b>     |                 | Aint No Stopn Me.....  | <b>Big Towner</b> |
| 2005                       | Fleet's Pocket  | Warm Breeze .....      | Bret Hanover      |
|                            |                 | Fashion Trick .....    | Overtrick         |
|                            |                 | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter    |
|                            |                 | Fleet Vance .....      | Vance Hanover     |

Family of Wild Lass (286)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

FALCON'S FLYBYE (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS**. Half-sister to **FLYING POCKETLANDS, LUMEN CAELI, MIGHTY FLYING ART, MIGHTY FLYING DEAL, MIGHTY FLYING MAC, MIGHTY FLYING MAJOR, MIGHTY FLYING ROCKER, FLYING MCPOCKET, FLYING MISS MAC, MIGHTY POCKETLANDS**. This is her eleventh foal. Her tenth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

**ALOTBETTOR** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.49.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$17,808) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$56,461, best m.r. 1.52.4m. Plus 36 USA wins \$552,700 to date.

**HE CAN FLY** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6h, USA). (p.3, 2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$17,765, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$70,515, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.7m; 1.52.2m. Plus 34 USA wins \$255,621 to date.

**BLITZEMBYE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2190m; 1.54.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$18,833) Plus 14 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$161,570 to date.

**FLEETING GRIN** (g by Grinfromeartoear) (1.59.7, 2200m; 11 wins 33 places \$111,792).

**(ALL) INFLIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.2f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$3600) Plus 4 Vic wins \$18,200. Now at stud.

Yankee Miss (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.7.4 PL, 2700m; placed at 3 \$1740) Now at stud.

Always Flyin (c by Always B Miki) (p.2, 2.5.3, 2200m; qual. raced once at 2 \$210 to date).

**2nd dam**

FLEET'S POCKET (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.8.1, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$875).

Half-sister to **LIFESWHATYOUMAKEIT, PASSION N GLORY, PLACE OF GLORY**. Dam of 17 foals, 14 to race, 13 winners incl-

**FLYING POCKETLANDS** (Badlands Hanover) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$255,912, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 3 at MP \$186,513, incl 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

**MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS** (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.6f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 6 wins 7 places \$40,040) Plus 18 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$314,585, incl WA The Lewis Final, 2d WA Christmas Gift, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c GN THORNLEY, BURNHAM (AS AGENT).

**Lot 154**

**Brown Filly**

**Box: Q 360**

Foaled 4th November 2022

Microchip: 199682

|                            |                      |   |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---|
| <b>Creatine (USA)</b>      | Andover Hall         | <b>Garland Lobell</b> .....Abc Freight<br>Amour Angus.....Magna Force   |
|                            | Berry Nice Muscles   | <b>Muscles Yankee</b> .....Valley Victory<br>Blackberry Hanover.....Donerail<br>Angus Hall..... <b>Garland Lobell</b> |
| <b>Fancy Woman</b><br>2014 | Majestic Son         | Celtic Contessa.....King Conch  |
|                            | Playmate Of The Year | <b>Muscles Yankee</b> .....Valley Victory<br>Miss Whiplash.....Gee Whiz II  |

Family of Nell (USA)

**CREATINE (USA); T.3, 1.52.4f; T, 1.51.4m, \$2,102,022. Sire of 61 mrs, 41 wnrns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,324,274 incl More Wanted (Australasian Premier Trotting Sale 3yoc&g Trot Final), Hot To Trot (1.55.5, \$101,031), Lady Adelia (1.59.3), Southern Diamond, Itzfergietime (1.57.9), Itaintnecessarilyso, Sir Eros, Walkinonsunshine, Faith In Manchester, Shes Ruby Roo, Im A Gypsy Queen (1.58.6), You No Ill Be Late.**

**1st dam**

FANCY WOMAN (Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$10,990). This is her second live foal.

**2nd dam**

PLAYMATE OF THE YEAR (Muscles Yankee) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places from only 7 starts \$14,402). Half-sister to **WANNA PLAY, Emma Hamilton**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Play Footsie (T, 2.6.6, 2500m; 1 win 5 places \$25,472 to date).

A Trophy Wife (T.3, 2.8.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$15,628 to date).

Sweetie (Angus Hall) (T.2, 2.4.4 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 from only 2 starts \$850) dam of-

Wanna Snuggle (T.2, 2.4.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$11,646) Now at stud.

Anytime Aimey (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

Kissme Quick (T, 2.9.1, 2200m; 1 win from only 3 starts \$5133).

**3rd dam**

**MISS WHIPLASH** (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **LILLY THE PINK, STAKHANOVITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**WANNA PLAY** (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; T 1.59.7, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**WANNA PLAY WITH ME** (Love You) (T.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 6 wins 5 places \$89,770, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

**Emma Hamilton** (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

Expensive Crumpet (T, 2.4.4, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$55,548).

Billy At Salsa (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 3 wins 3 places \$39,361).

Dutch Annie (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719) dam of-

**YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT** (Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**KISS AND RUN** (What The Hill) (T.2, 1.59.7, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$30,287 to date).

**HOT PANTS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830) dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Gemma Thornley. Phone 027 525 5757

On A/c L SMITH, CUST (AS AGENT).

## Lot 155

## DRIVING FORCE

Box: H 208

Bay Colt

Foaled 31st October 2022

Microchip: 199583

### Propulsion (USA)

|                |                       |                         |
|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Muscle Hill    | Muscles Yankee .....  | <b>Valley Victory</b>   |
|                | Yankee Blondie.....   | American Winner         |
| Danae          | Andover Hall .....    | Garland Lobell          |
|                | Deanella Hanover..... | <b>Valley Victory</b>   |
| Monarchy       | Balanced Image .....  | Noble Gesture           |
|                | Armbro Monarch .....  | <b>Valley Victory</b>   |
| <b>Firenze</b> | Yankee Reb .....      | Speedy Crown            |
| 2013           | Solar Fire            | Sunsong..... Roydon Boy |

Family of Topsey (USA)

**PROPULSION (USA); T.3, 1.52.6m; T, 1.50.2m, 11 USA, Europe wins \$920,029. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2024. In Sweden sire of 47 winners and over SEK 22 million incl Xanthis Harvey (T, 1.53.2, SEK 4,919,000), Jennifer Sisu (T, 1.54.7, SEK 3,215,000), Love Keeper (T, 1.52.9, SEK 1,954,640), Cabaret Artist (T, 1.55.3, SEK 1,559,635). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

### 1st dam

FIRENZE (Monarchy) (T, 2.2.4, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,591). Sister to **SHEEMON, FRATELLINO**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-  
**(OUR) MARVELLA** (f by Love You) (p.3, 1.57.3m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins at 3 incl 2 at Melton \$35,095 to date.

Father Time (g by Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.7.8, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

**SOLAR FIRE** (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo & 3yo Trots, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SHEEMON** (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

**FRATELLINO** (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,100) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$72,240, incl 2d Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Shell Seeker (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$25,199) dam of-

**AIGUILLE** (Peak) (T, 1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$47,018 to date).

Princess Sadie (T.2, 2.1.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$11,000 to date).

Hot Vacation (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.10.9, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,889) dam of-

Chasing Great (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,361) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$48,766.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

**On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**  
(Property of Midhurst Holdings Ltd)

**Lot 156**

**FLY HIGH**

**Box: P 344**

Bay Filly

Foaled 26th October 2022

Microchip: 186253

|                            |                  |   |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Bettor's Wish (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark ..... <b>Cam Fella</b> |
|                            | Lifetime Star    | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson       |
|                            | Live Or Die      | Western Ideal ..... Western Hanover     |
| <b>Flyover</b>             | City Plan        | Lifetime Gal ..... Artiscapae           |
| 2006                       |                  | Die Laughing ..... No Nukes             |
|                            |                  | Mica Lobell ..... Temujin               |
|                            |                  | Camtastic ..... <b>Cam Fella</b>        |
|                            |                  | Scintilla ..... Lordship                |

Family of Merivale (52)

**BETTOR'S WISH (USA)**. (p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47.6m). **23 USA wins \$2,601,233, incl Milstein, Art Rooney, Tattersall, Kyss Final, Matron, Sam McKee Mem, 2d North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace. Sire in NA of the winners of \$925,247 and 5 in 1.55 incl Better Is Nice (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$438,600), Pulp Fiction (p.2, 1.52.4m, \$159,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**FLYOVER** (Live Or Die) (1.56.7, 1950m; 10 wins 31 places \$126,240, incl 2d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2011-12 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**BETTER FLY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.2, 1980m; 5 wins 12 places \$64,546 to date).

**JORDY** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00, 1980m; 1.59.3, 2400m; 5 wins 13 places \$55,651 to date).

**FLYAWAY** (f by Art Major) (1.57.2, 1700m; 3 wins 1 place \$23,355 to date). Jeremiah (g by Lazarus) raced once at 2 \$720 to date.

**2nd dam**

**CITY PLAN** (Camtastic) (2.8.1, 2400m; qual. raced twice). Half-sister to

**NUCIFORA**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

**FLYOVER** (Live Or Die) (1.56.7, 1950m) Winner. Producer as above.

**3rd dam**

**SCINTILLA** (Lordship) (TT 1.58.1; 4 wins 9 places \$21,615). Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**NUCIFORA** (Holmes Hanover) (2.00, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$19,214).

Kedell (2.1.9, 2000m, Aust). (2.10.2, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$6075) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$19,138.

**4th dam**

**SCYLLA** (Smooth Fella) (2.8.2, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$4020). Half-sister to **RICHARD BYRD, RUNAWAY GROOM**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

Shining Cloud (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places from only 7 starts \$6090) dam of-

**JAMES RYAN** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$88,290) Plus 2 Vic wins \$16,040, best m.r. 1.59.9f, 2150m.

Richie McCaw (p.3, 2.1.6, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$28,110).

**5th dam**

**SAILOR'S DREAM** (Lumber Dream). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl **RUNAWAY GROOM** (Clever Innocence) (1.54.8f, USA). (1.59.7 PL, 2000m; 8 wins 10 places \$44,415) Plus 22 USA wins \$60,623.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

**On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).**

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

**Lot 157****Black Colt****Box: G 192**

Foaled 14th December 2022

Microchip: 201973

|                               |                  |                          |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....           | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick.....   | B.G's Bunny        |
| <b>Galleons Cheer</b>         | Albert Albert    | Armbro Emerson.....      | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               | 2000             | Best Of The Best.....    | <b>Albatross</b>   |
|                               | Not Again Franco | <b>Abercrombie</b> ..... | Silent Majority    |
|                               |                  | Lismore.....             | <b>Albatross</b>   |
|                               |                  | OK Bye.....              | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | No Regrets.....          | El Patron          |

Family of Trilby (140)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**GALLEONS CHEER** (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, Southland Oaks Ht).

Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE**. This is her fourteenth foal. Her thirteenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of nine foals to race, six winners incl-

**CHEER THE LADY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels Diamond, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255 incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**CHEER THE MAJOR** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m; 1.57.9h, 2130m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$105,123 to date.

**MITCH** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$33,872 to date).

**LUCKY GALLEON** (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.00f, 2190m; 1.55.7f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7740) Plus 7 WA wins \$50,140 to date.

**GALLEONS WARRIOR** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 11 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$52,370.

**BETTOR CHEER** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7860) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 \$15,592 to date.

Galleons Honour (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$17,376) dam of-

**DUKE OF CORNWALL** (Sweet Lou) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.52.6; 4 wins at 2, 2 places \$30,145) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 3 \$10,558, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.8f. Plus 8 USA wins \$83,425 to date.

**DUKE OF WELLINGTON** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.6; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$54,280, incl Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,080, incl Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.6m, 2240m.

**(MY) VENICE BEACH** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.2; 3 wins 2 places \$16,840) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$75,908.

Galleons Supreme (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**SPANISH ARMADA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.52.1; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$787,471, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo & 2016-17 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 158**

**RIDE THE WAVES**

**Box: F 161**

Bay Filly

Foaled 19th November 2022

Microchip: 199901

|                                |                        |                          |                   |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>  | Somebeachsomewhere     | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                                | Wheres The Beach ..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
|                                | Sprig Hanover          | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                                | Art Major              | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| <b>Fight For Glory</b><br>2011 | Breath Of Life         | Artsplace.....           | Abercrombie       |
|                                |                        | Perfect Profile .....    | Nihilator         |
|                                |                        | Village Jasper .....     | Jate Lobell       |
|                                |                        | My Name's Good .....     | Nero's B B        |

Family of Lou Wilkes (42)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**FIGHT FOR GLORY** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.2m, 2400m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.5; 1.56.8, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$403,492, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MP \$252,720, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **DREAM OF GLORY, HONOR AND GLORY**. Half-sister to **AIMING FOR GLORY, G I JOE**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**GLORYS DELIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.55, 1980m; 4 wins 9 places \$47,799 to date).

Built For Glory (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.4, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**BREATH OF LIFE** (Village Jasper) (1.56.9, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$109,036, incl Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **ANVILS TOP GUN, SHE'S SO FINE**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**G I JOE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$38,565, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 2 Vic wins \$15,844, best m.r. 1.57.1f, 2100m.

**AIMING FOR GLORY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 5 wins 7 places \$48,418 to date).

**DREAM OF GLORY** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$16,058).

**HONOR AND GLORY** (Art Major) (1.57.3, 2200m; 2 wins from only 3 starts \$13,080).

Hopeing For Glory (2.1.8, 2500m; 2 wins 2 places from only 5 starts \$12,333).

**3rd dam**

MY NAME'S GOOD (Nero's B B). Unraced. Half-sister to **INNOCENT WAY, CHRISTIANSHERITAGE**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners-

**ANVILS TOP GUN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$149,424, incl 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

**On A/c FERNLEIGH FARM LTD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).**

**Lot 159**

**RENEE BALLARD**

**Box: N 320**

Bay Filly

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 186281

**Always B Miki (USA)**

|                 |                          |                   |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Always A Virgin | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover   |
| Artstopper      | Neverhaveneverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                 | Artsplace .....          | Abercrombie       |
|                 | Ain't No Stopn Me.....   | <b>Big Towner</b> |

**Fernleigh Hannah**

2009

|                 |                        |             |
|-----------------|------------------------|-------------|
| McArdle         | Falcon Seelster.....   | Warm Breeze |
| Heraldic Franco | Lilting Laughter ..... | Nihilator   |
|                 | Holmes Hanover .....   | Albatross   |
|                 | Heather Franco.....    | Nero's B B  |

Family of Logan Princess (100)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

FERNLEIGH HANNAH (McArdle) (2.4.6, 2300m; 1 win 5 places \$11,703). Half-sister to **FRANCO HUNTINGTON, CHASE THE HAT TRICK**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-**BOSCH** (g by Gold Ace) (1.54.2m, 1660m) 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$61,270 to date.

**FERNZ GOLDY** (f by Gold Ace) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 1.59, 1980m; 2 wins 7 places \$26,339 to date).

**2nd dam**

HERALDIC FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.2.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5028). Sister to **FRANCO HAT TRICK, FRANCO HEIR, FRANCO HOOVER, FRANCO HUSTLER**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-**FRANCO HUNTINGTON** (Changeover) (1.59, 2200m; 13 wins 52 places \$137,043 to date).

**CHASE THE HAT TRICK** (Christian Cullen) (1.54.2m, 1720m, Aust). (1.58.4, 2000m; 3 wins 4 places \$27,110) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$32,780.

**3rd dam**

**HEATHER FRANCO** (Nero's B B) (p.3, 1.58.9 PL; 2 wins at 3, 3 places from only 5 starts \$16,460). Sister to **FRANCO HIGHLIGHT**. Half-sister to **HENRIETTA MACFABER, FRANCO HIGHTIME**. Dam of 15 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**FRANCO HAT TRICK** (Holmes Hanover) (1.52m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.4; p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1.57.4; 7 wins 12 places \$141,833, incl ID Pacers Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 NSW & Vic wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MV \$256,137, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, Australian Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.55.3h, 2160m. Plus 17 USA wins \$261,240.

**FRANCO HEIR** (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.00f, 2160m; 1.56.4f, 2230m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.4, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$139,926, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 16 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 5 at HP, 5 at MV \$267,347, incl NSW Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic VHRC Classic, 2d Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**.

**FRANCO HOOVER** (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.6h, 2100m) 9 NSW, Qld & WA wins incl 2 at HP, 1 at AP, 1 at Perth \$35,699, incl NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Zane Gregg. Phone 027 444 2854

On A/c DENARIO BREEDING, LINCOLN.

**Lot 160**

**GIORGIO DENARIO**

**Box: R 382**

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2022

Microchip: 186395

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
| <b>Georgiana</b><br>2016    | Bettor's Delight   | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
|                             | Lizzie Maguire     | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
|                             |                    | Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella        |
|                             |                    | Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson       |
|                             |                    | Christian Cullen..... In The Pocket    |
|                             |                    | Unrehearsed..... Live Or Die           |

Family of Moor Chimes (296)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

GEORGIANA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **KIMANI, (OUR) MASTER GEORGE**. Half-sister to **LIZZIE'S LEGACY, THE GOVERNESS, ASUKA**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**LIZZIE MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.1; 11 wins 6 places \$421,480, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$44,100, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**. Sister to **(HEZ) MATT MAGUIRE, TORI MAGUIRE, MARTINE MAGUIRE**. Half-sister to **FLETCH MAGUIRE, KERRI MAGUIRE, THOMAS MAGUIRE, CHARLIE MACH**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

**KIMANI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,323, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Perth \$111,164, incl 2d WA The Clarke Final, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.55.9f, 1700m. Plus 16 USA wins \$199,424 to date.

**(OUR) MASTER GEORGE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 2 wins \$11,723) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton \$76,684.

**ASUKA** (Art Major) (1.56.9, 1700m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,310, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) dam of-

**KUYOMI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.7f, 2200m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9673) Plus 9 Tas wins, 1 at Hobart \$86,941 to date.

**LALIBELA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5m, 2240m; 1.58.6f, 2180m) 8 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$51,456 to date.

**THE GOVERNESS** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.54.5f) 2 NSW wins at 3 \$14,134 to date.

**LIZZIE'S LEGACY** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.5f, 1650m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8560 to date.

**3rd dam**

**UNREHEARSED** (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$36,393). Dam of 14 foals, 12 to race, 8 winners incl-

**THOMAS MAGUIRE** (In The Pocket) (1.56.2m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$75,274) Plus 9 SA & NSW wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at HP, 1 at MP \$46,453.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Denario Breeding. Phone 027 256 0407

On A/c L SMITH, CUST (AS AGENT).

**Lot 161**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: H 209**

Foaled 3rd October 2022

Microchip: 201939

|                               |                    |                          |                       |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | <b>Matt's Scooter</b> |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach .....   | Beach Towel           |
|                               | American Ideal     | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball     |
| <b>Firenze Amore</b><br>2015  | Castellina Lover   | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover       |
|                               |                    | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover       |
|                               |                    | Lifetime Success .....   | <b>Matt's Scooter</b> |
|                               |                    | McArdle.....             | Falcon Seelster       |
|                               |                    | Delizioso .....          | In The Pocket         |

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flyby (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

**FIRENZE AMORE** (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.2.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$9180). Half-sister to **AMORE VITA, RECCO LOVER**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

### 2nd dam

**CASTELLINA LOVER** (McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,779, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$12,295. Half-sister to **ITALIAN LAD, ART CRITIC, BRUNELLO, SIMPLY DELICIOUS, EDITH PIAF**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**AMORE VITA** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2190m; p.3, 1.53.2m, 1660m; 1.50.5m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7900) Plus 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 9 at Melton, 1 at MP \$641,153 to date, incl 2023 Qld Golden Girl, **Gr.1**, 2023 Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Queen Elizabeth Mile, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**.

**RECCO LOVER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.57.2, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$70,151, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$20,400.

Amore Infida (p.3, 2.00.4, 1980m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$5750 to date).

### 3rd dam

**DELIZIOSO** (In The Pocket) (p.3, TT 1.56.6; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$30,960). Sister to **UNDER COVER LOVER, CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**BRUNELLO** (Real Desire) (1.51f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$8211) Plus 16 USA wins \$195,189.

**ITALIAN LAD** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 2000m; 1.55.3, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$65,697) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$25,626, best m.r. 1.55.6m, 1660m. Plus 4 USA wins \$41,619.

**ART CRITIC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$54,785, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) dam of-

**AMORE DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 1740m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$5760 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Bathurst

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

**Lot 162**

**Brown Filly**

**Box: 1 229**

Foaled 9th October 2022

Microchip: 201173

|                             |                    |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three      |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>  |
|                             | Art Major          | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>         |
| <b>Gemma Mac</b>            |                    | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future        |
| 2016                        | Imaginary Bet      | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie      |
|                             |                    | Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator         |
|                             |                    | Bettor's Delight ..... Cam's Card Shark |
|                             |                    | Imagine Me ..... Dream Away             |

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

#### 1st dam

**GEMMA MAC** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.4; p.3, 1.56.9, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$75,757, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final). Sister to **MERLIN**. This is her first foal.

#### 2nd dam

**IMAGINARY BET** (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **DELIGHTFUL IMAGE**.

Half-sister to **THINK ABOUT ME**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl- **MERLIN** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.54.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.3, 1700m; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 15 starts \$398,014 to date, incl 2023 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2022 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, 2023 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g Final, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g).

Durrant (2.00.7, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$29,811 to date).

#### 3rd dam

**(OUR) IMAGINE ME** (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1950m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 9 wins 18 places \$222,223, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,750 at 3, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **SPLENDID DREAMS**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

**THINK ABOUT ME** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,970) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$57,766, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Silver, **Gr.3**.

#### 4th dam

**SCUSE ME** (B.G.'s Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, SUPERFECTA, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-

**HAVE FAITH IN ME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 1.56, 2600m; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**. Plus 31 USA wins \$486,677 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c **DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**  
(Property of L., G. T., C. G., T. N. & J. D. Mellsop)

**Lot 163**

**ITS JUST ME**

**Box: N 315**

Brown Filly

Foaled 22nd November 2022

Microchip: 201099

|                            |                     |  |
|----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin     | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover         |
|                            | Artstopper          | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Gibson Girl</b>         | Bettor's Delight    | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie         |
|                            | 2015                | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>    |
|                            | Carpenters Daughter | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella           |
|                            |                     | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson          |
|                            |                     | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie         |
|                            |                     | Missy Matao ..... Falcon Seelster          |

Family of Rose Shield (40)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnsr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**GIBSON GIRL** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5; 2 wins at 3, 4 places from only 8 starts \$21,745, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Half-sister to **MACH HAMMER**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**CARPENTERS DAUGHTER** (Artsplace) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 1.58.7, 2600m; 8 wins 14 places \$175,019, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof & 3yof Paces) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$118,430, incl Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **MANHATTAN RUSTY**. Half-sister to **CLASINA MARIA**, **(OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl **MACH HAMMER** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1755m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8370.

**3rd dam**

**MISSY MATAO** (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,574) Plus 12 USA wins \$52,464. Half-sister to **MARTY MATAO**, **MASTER MATAO**, **OKAY MATAO**, **OPTIMIST**, **BEETHOVEN**, **Inside Pocket**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl **MANHATTAN RUSTY** (Artsplace) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7; 2.00, 1950m; 9 wins 21 places \$114,855) Plus 21 USA wins \$218,463.

**CLASINA MARIA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$86,844) Now at stud.

**(OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,866) Plus 5 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$22,336, dam of-

**STRAWBERRY DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.2f) 3 Vic wins \$28,842 to date.

Missy Bromac (Red River Hanover) 2 places in Aust \$2288, dam of- **FAIREACHDAINN** (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1780m; 1.55.5m, 1660m) 14 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$83,347 to date.

Matao Bromac (Artiscape). Unraced dam of- Madison Bromac (2.1.6, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$19,045. Ideal Tao (2.00.4, 1770m) 1 NSW win \$8988 to date.

Monaco Bromac (Mach Three) (p.2, 2.4.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced dam of- **AZUR EXPRESS** (Art Major) (1.52.9m) 8 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$68,650. **SNEAKY PEAK** (He's Watching) (p.3, 1.57.7f; 1.58.2f) 7 Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart \$55,736 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

**On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**

(Property of RG Higgins)

**Lot 164**

Bay Colt

**FOULWIND ARCHIE**

Foaled 24th October 2022

**Box: P 345**

Microchip: 199599

**Lather Up (USA)**

I'm Gorgeous

Bettor's Delight ..... Cam's Card Shark

Joy ..... Andrel

Pocket Comb

In The Pocket ..... Direct Scooter

Shampoo Girl ..... Umbrella Fella

Somebeachsomewhere

Mach Three ..... Matt's Scooter

Wheres The Beach ..... Beach Towel

**Foulwind**

2016

Lyse Doucet

Holmes Hanover ..... Albatross

Patsy McCreedy ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip

Family of Rural (248)

**LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Haughton Mem, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$814,422 and 11 in 1.55 incl Rose Run Zoey (p.2, 1.51.4f, \$199,430), Beautiful Lather (p.2, 1.52.8f, \$109,800). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

FOULWIND (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.00.7; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **LIBERTY ROSE, MALONE, VULUNTEER, EILIS ROSE, BOOSTER, SNIGGIHDIS**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

LYSE DOUCET (Holmes Hanover) (2.5.2 PL, 2200m; placed from only 2 starts \$450). Sister to **BROOKSDALE PAL, PADRAIG**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**LIBERTY ROSE** (Mach Three) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,568, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 6 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$78,594, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.6h, 2130m; 1.58.7h, 2536m. Plus 24 USA wins \$236,767 to date.

**EILIS ROSE** (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.9m, Aust). (2.00.9, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$16,742) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$74,281.

**SNIGGIHDIS** (Badlands Hanover) (1.55.9f, 1650m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$9513) Plus 8 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$35,631.

**VULUNTEER** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.55.9h, 1740m) 5 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$40,921 to date.

**BOOSTER** (Badlands Hanover) (1.58, 2000m; 7 wins 5 places \$35,651).

Mary Niven (Courage Under Fire). Unraced dam of-

**QUEENOFDANCE** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.54.1m, Aust). (2.00, 2400m; 7 wins 12 places \$59,971) Plus 3 Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$52,491 to date.

**SONGBIRD** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.56.6f, Aust). (2.2, 1850m; 4 wins 13 places \$52,897) Plus 2 NSW wins \$14,016 to date.

**KILLARNEY DANCE** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.58.9f, 2200m, Aust). (1.59.2, 2050m; 3 wins 5 places \$25,275) Plus 5 Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$32,980 to date.

**3rd dam**

PATSY MCCREEDY (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (2.4.5, 2300m; 3 wins 9 places \$15,635). Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

**PADRAIG** (Holmes Hanover) (1.55.2h, USA). (1.59.8, 2400m; 5 wins 3 places \$20,319) Plus 9 USA wins \$23,318.

**BROOKSDALE PAL** (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.56.2; 1.59; 5 wins 11 places \$34,218).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

**On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).**  
(Property of L. E. Williams (One Over Lodge))

**Lot 165**

**FLYING MAJOR ART**

**Box: F 162**

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd November 2022

Microchip: 201164

|                                    |                  |                                  |
|------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| <b>Art Major (USA)</b>             | Artsplace        | Abercrombie.....Silent Majority  |
|                                    | Perfect Profile  | Miss Elvira.....Albatross        |
| <b>Flying Heathers One</b><br>2017 | Bettor's Delight | Nihilator.....Niatross           |
|                                    | Fleet's Pocket   | Rodine Hanover.....Big Townner   |
|                                    |                  | Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella   |
|                                    |                  | Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson  |
|                                    |                  | In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter |
|                                    |                  | Fleet Vance.....Vance Hanover    |

Family of Wild Lass (286)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2433 mrs, 1906 wnrs, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,992,107 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$1,177,029, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final).**

**1st dam**

**FLYING HEATHERS ONE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.5, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$500). Sister to **LUMEN CAELI**. Half-sister to **FLYING POCKETLANDS**, **MIGHTY FLYING ART**, **MIGHTY FLYING DEAL**, **MIGHTY FLYING MAC**, **MIGHTY FLYING MAJOR**, **MIGHTY FLYING ROCKER**, **MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS**, **FLYING MPOCKET**, **FLYING MISS MAC**, **MIGHTY POCKETLANDS**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**FLEET'S POCKET** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.8.1, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$875).

Half-sister to **LIFESWHATYOUMAKEIT**, **PASSION N GLORY**,

**PLACE OF GLORY**. Dam of 17 foals, 14 to race, 13 winners incl-  
**FLYING POCKETLANDS** (Badlands Hanover) (1.52.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 6 wins 12 places \$255,912, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 15 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 3 at MP \$186,513, incl 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

**MIGHTY FLYING THOMAS** (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.6f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 6 wins 7 places \$40,040, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 18 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$314,585, incl WA The Lewis Final, 2d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA John Higgins Memorial, **Gr.3**.

**MIGHTY FLYING MAC** (Mach Three) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 14 wins 27 places \$248,256, incl Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,580.

**MIGHTY FLYING DEAL** (American Ideal) (1.55.2m, 2400m, Aust). (1.58, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$32,071) Plus 16 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 7 at Perth \$209,502 to date, incl 2d NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.3**.

**MIGHTY FLYING ART** (Art Major) (1.51.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2400m; 1.54.3; 5 wins 9 places \$58,230) Plus 15 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at Melton, 5 at MP \$178,330 to date, incl Vic Tabcorp Park Melton Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

**MIGHTY FLYING MAJOR** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.4, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.3, 1900m; 1.56.2, 1950m; 10 wins 12 places \$139,426, incl 2d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

**On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.**  
(Property of Norwegian Wood Breeding Ltd)

**Lot 166**

**MARYANNE**

**Box: L 293**

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th November 2022

Microchip: 186444

|                                    |                      |                          |                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>      | Somebeachsomewhere   | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter     |
|                                    | Sprig Hanover        | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel        |
| <b>Give Peace A Chance</b><br>2007 | Christian Cullen     | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball  |
|                                    |                      | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover    |
|                                    |                      | In The Pocket.....       | Direct Scooter     |
|                                    |                      | Pleasant Franco .....    | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                                    | Magical Mystery Tour | Fake Left .....          | Cam Fella          |
|                                    |                      | Penny Lane.....          | Vance Hanover      |

Family of Golden Bond (245B)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 200) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**GIVE PEACE A CHANCE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4123). Sister to **LADY BELLISSIMO**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**A TASTE OF HONEY** (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.8, 2000m; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1.56; 7 wins 11 places \$79,726, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).

**ALL TOGETHER NOW** (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins 2 places \$16,175).

**2nd dam**

**MAGICAL MYSTERY TOUR** (Fake Left). Unraced. Half-sister to **REVOLVER, LENNON, STRAWBERRY FIELDS**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

**LADY BELLISSIMO** (Christian Cullen) (1.55.1f, 1650m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,145. Now at stud.

**3rd dam**

**Penny Lane** (Vance Hanover) (2.2.9, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$51,400, incl 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **BACK IN THE USSR, SERGEANT PEPPER**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

**LENNON** (In The Pocket) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.9; 10 wins 14 places \$313,753, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) 2002-03 2yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$114,760, incl Vic Echuca Cup, best m.r. 1.57.7h, 1730m. Plus 11 USA wins \$42,885.

**REVOLVER** (Auckland Reactor) (1.50.2m, USA). (1.57, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,088) Plus 8 USA wins \$102,177 to date.

**STRAWBERRY FIELDS** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 4 wins 9 places \$48,431) dam of-

**BUNGALOW BILL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,435) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$108,200, best m.r. 1.54.2h, 1730m. Plus 14 USA wins \$264,254 to date.

**INNER LIGHT** (Christian Cullen) (1.57.3f, 1770m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins \$17,288) Plus 12 Tas & NSW wins incl 7 at Hobart \$91,103.

**TAXMAN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.6, 1700m; 5 wins 13 places \$59,299 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Don Bates. Phone 027 437 3862

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 167**

**SAVE A PRAYER**

**Box: H 209A**

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th October 2022

Microchip: 201935

|                             |             |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------|---|
| <b>Pastor Stephen (USA)</b> | Cantab Hall | Self Possessed..... Victory Dream         |
|                             | Gala Dream  | Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell          |
|                             |             | Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip                |
| <b>Girls On Film</b>        | Muscle Hill | Maple Frosting..... <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                             |             | Muscles Yankee..... <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                             |             | Yankee Blondie..... American Winner       |
| 2014                        | Regal Volo  | Malabar Man..... Supergill                |
|                             |             | Royal Jewel..... Royal Prestige           |

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

**PASTOR STEPHEN (USA); T.2, 1.56m; T.3, 1.52.8m. 10 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,048,607, incl William Wellwood Mem Final, Simcoe Stks, div Champlain Stks 2yo, 2d Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final. 2010 Dan Patch 2yo Trotting Colt of the Year. Brother to Father Patrick. Sire in Sweden of the winners of over 68,500,000kr incl Holy Water (T, 1.52.1, 3,450,003kr), Beartime (T, 1.53.2, 2,560,001kr). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

GIRLS ON FILM (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$33,048, incl 2d NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**). Sister to **REGAL ATTIRE**. Half-sister to **(OUR) TWENTYTEN, HIGH GAIT, ALANNAH HALL, (Our) Regal Love**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-  
Lucky Mum (f by Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.4.4 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$4298 to date).

**2nd dam**

REGAL VOLO (Malabar Man) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m) 5 Vic wins \$25,231. Half-sister to **WINNING CRYSTAL, ONE CHIP**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**(OUR) TWENTYTEN** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.6m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$73,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 1 at MP \$298,322, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**-twice, Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Trot, **Gr.2**, 2d SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, Vic Kilmore Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Australian Trotters Series, **Gr.2**, 2013-14 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.

**HIGH GAIT** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.57.5m, 1720m; T 1.58.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 4 places \$94,305, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 2yo & 2015-16 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$228,613, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust 2yo & 2015-16 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**HIGH ENERGY** (Father Patrick) (T.2, 1.58.6, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$117,330, incl 2022 Ace Of Hearts 2yof Trot, **Gr.1**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2022 NZ 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$19,740 to date, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.2m, 1720m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 168**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: F 165**

Foaled 1st January 2023

Microchip: 185206

|                               |                    |  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three..... <b>Matt's Scooter</b>        |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel            |
|                               | American Ideal     | Allamerican Native ..... Presidential Ball   |
| <b>Glenburn Joy</b><br>2012   | Glenburn Jewel     | Special Beauty..... Rustler Hanover          |
|                               |                    | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover           |
|                               |                    | Lifetime Success ..... <b>Matt's Scooter</b> |
|                               |                    | Live Or Die ..... Die Laughing               |
|                               |                    | Glenburn Rose ..... Stand Together           |

Family of Dolly (8)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**GLENBURN JOY** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.8, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,054). Half-sister to **BOOTS ELECTRIC, SMOKIN ANNIE, THE HONEY BADGER**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**GLENBURN JEWEL** (Live Or Die) (1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins 12 places \$51,984). Half-sister to **CHESTERTON, NOVENA ROSE, DEBNITA ROSE**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**BOOTS ELECTRIC** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.51.3m; 1.51.2m, 1720m) 12 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 4 at Melton, 3 at MP \$221,022, incl Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, SA Cup, **Gr.2**, 2022 Vic Cobram Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Metropolitan Pace Final, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.

**SMOKIN ANNIE** (Mach Three) (1.57.9, 1980m; 10 wins 22 places \$103,860 to date).

**THE HONEY BADGER** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.57.9; p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$18,045).

**3rd dam**

**GLENBURN ROSE** (Stand Together) (2.1 PL; placed \$400). Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**CHESTERTON** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.1; 16 wins 21 places \$136,380).

**NOVENA ROSE** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55m, 1720m; 1.56.4m, 1660m) 11 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$66,043.

**DEBNITA ROSE** (Mach Three) (1.57.4, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$30,345) Now at stud.

Norham Fella (2.1.6, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$30,446).

**4th dam**

**BRETELLA** (Knowing Bret). Unraced. Half-sister to **HAYLEY'S HERO**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

Glenburn Prince (2.00.1, 1795m, Aust). (2.19, 2000m; 1 win 8 places \$10,464) Plus 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$52,465.

Glenburn Flame (2.1.2, 2054m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 9 places \$15,291) Plus 6 SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$16,787.

Glenburn Lass (Admiral Halsey) (2.5.7, 2400m; qual. raced twice) dam of-

**GLENBURN COMET** (Son Of Afella) (1.54m, USA). (2.00.6, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$24,950) Plus 17 USA wins \$74,061.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c RG ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 169**

**GLENIS'S CRUNCH**

**Box: J 259**

Bay Filly

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 186295

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                             | Bettor's Delight   | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
| <b>Glenisthebettor</b>      |                    | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
| 2012                        | Finiamo            | Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella        |
|                             |                    | Classic Wish..... Armbr Emerson        |
|                             |                    | Beach Towel..... French Chef           |
|                             |                    | Party Baby..... In The Pocket          |

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

### 1st dam

**GLENISTHEBETTOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 7 wins 9 places \$43,660). Sister to **BETTOR FINISH, HILARY BARRY**. Half-sister to **GIULIANA RANCIC**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

### 2nd dam

**FINIAMO** (Beach Towel) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4464). Half-sister to **FEARLESS LEADER, AMANO, LIVINGONTHEINTEREST, IDEAL GAMBLER**. Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**HILARY BARRY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8h; 1.50.8m, USA). (p.2, 2.4; qual.). 23 USA wins \$177,569 to date.

**BETTOR FINISH** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57f; 1.56.5h, 2130m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$98,923 to date.

**GIULIANA RANCIC** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.3f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2 \$3150) Plus 8 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$76,143.

### 3rd dam

**PARTY BABY** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$8235). Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY, CHAMPAGNE PARTY, SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**LIVINGONTHEINTEREST** (Dream Away) (1.53.1h, 1730m, Aust). (1.58.2, 2200m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,305) Plus 13 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$210,635, incl WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**.

**FEARLESS LEADER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4m, USA) 1.54.1f, 2138m, 16 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$137,065, incl NSW Max Laughton OAM Carnival Of Cups, **Gr.3**. Plus 15 USA wins \$125,541.

**AMANO** (Holmes Hanover) (1.56.2h, USA). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6820) Plus 16 USA wins \$104,764.

**IDEAL GAMBLER** (American Ideal) (1.56.6h, 1730m) 2 NSW wins \$14,370.

### 4th dam

**BEE GEE'S DREAM** (Butler B G) (p.3, 2.00.5; 2 wins at 2 & 3 \$35,095). 2002-2003 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **GENUINE BID**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**ANOTHER PARTY** (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1740m; 1.56.3h, 1700m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$108,600) Plus 26 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MV, 17 at Perth \$774,378, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.

**Lot 170**

**LOOKIN SNAZZY**

**Box: K 275**

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th December 2022

Microchip: 201273

|                               |                  |                          |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....           | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick.....   | B.G's Bunny        |
|                               |                  | Ambro Emerson.....       | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               | Artsplace        | Best Of The Best.....    | <b>Albatross</b>   |
| <b>Goodlookin Chick</b>       |                  | <b>Abercrombie</b> ..... | Silent Majority    |
| 2013                          | West End         | Miss Elvira.....         | <b>Albatross</b>   |
|                               |                  | Western Hanover.....     | No Nukes           |
|                               |                  | Grand Lady.....          | Matt's Scooter     |

Family of Fly (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**GOODLOOKIN CHICK** (Artsplace) (2.1.7, 2300m; 3 wins 4 places \$24,023). Half-sister to **(MY) MICKY BLUE EYES, ALTERIOR MOTIF**. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

**FERNETTI** (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place from only 5 starts \$17,941 to date).

Wallflower (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00.6 PL, 1980m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$1553 to date).

**2nd dam**

**WEST END** (Western Hanover) (p.3, 1.52.4m). 5 USA wins at 3 \$139,346, incl 3d Lady Maud at Harrington. Sister to **GET IT NOW**. Half-sister to **DASH OF DANGER, GLOWING REPORT, JON SNOW, LIVE LARGE, MUST SEE, PERFECT UNION, URGENT ACTION, ARI'S TURN, FIT TO FRAME, SIGHT TO SEE, STUDIO ONE, SUBTLE CHARM**.

Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**(MY) MICKY BLUE EYES** (Artiscape) (1.56.4f, 1680m, Aust). (2.1, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$19,059) Plus 6 Tas & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Hobart \$36,889.

**ALTERIOR MOTIF** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.58.2, 2200m; 2 wins from only 4 starts \$9525).

Pearl White (Artsplace). Unraced dam of-

**PANDAIA** (Downbytheseaside) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$4950 to date).

**3rd dam**

**GRAND LADY** (Matt's Scooter) (p.2, 1.55.8m; p.3, 1.52.8m). 17 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$235,571. Half-sister to **BIG MITCH, GRAND NUKES, JEFFREY MARC, SPEEDY TOWNER**. Dam of 16 foals, 15 to race, 14 winners incl-

**GLOWING REPORT** (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.53.2m; p.3, 1.50.2m; 1.49.4m). 24 USA wins \$2,022,752, incl Three Diamonds 2yof Final, Breeders Crown - Final - Open Mare Pace, Milton Stks, Jugette Final, dam of-

**NET TEN EOM** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.49.4f; 1.52.8h). 5 USA wins \$129,251, incl 2d Battle Of Brandywine Consol.

**EIGHT TEN EOM** (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.52.6f). 13 USA wins \$66,889.

**THIRTY X** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.52m). 3 USA wins \$19,000, dam of-  
**THE GREEK FREAK** (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.49.8f; 1.49.6m). 14 USA wins \$350,254 to date, incl 2d Pass Ch'ship.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD (AS AGENT).**

**Lot 171**

**ROCKING RUBY**

**Box: J 251**

Bay Filly

Foaled 17th October 2022

Microchip: 186470

|                               |                       |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| <b>Gwendoline Ruby</b>        | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Special Beauty.....   | Rustler Hanover          |                   |
| 2013                          | Bettor's Delight      | Cam's Card Shark.....    | Cam Fella         |
|                               | Princess Alberta      | Classic Wish.....        | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               |                       | Albert Albert.....       | Abercrombie       |
|                               | Ice Princess.....     | OK Bye                   |                   |

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flyby (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**GWENDOLINE RUBY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2000m; qual. raced \$1730).

Sister to **ALBERTO CONTADOR, ALBUQUERQUE, DUKE OF ALBANY**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-

Rubio (g by He's Watching) 1 place in Aust \$1550 at 3.

**2nd dam**

**PRINCESS ALBERTA** (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$52,081). Half-sister to **SOSA, PRINCESS FIONA**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners-

**ALBERTO CONTADOR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2600m; 3 wins 14 places \$99,942, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 12 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$118,077, incl Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, Qld Patrons Purse, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.56.5f, 2138m. Plus 33 USA wins \$481,895.

**DUKE OF ALBANY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9f; 1.54.4m, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7468) Plus 11 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$77,263.

**ALBUQUERQUE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2400m; 1.58.1, 2000m; 8 wins 8 places \$66,216) dam of-

**MILLWOOD NIKE** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.52.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.58, 2200m; 14 wins at 2 & 3 from only 14 starts \$597,482 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Ace Of Diamonds 2yof, **Gr.1**, 2023 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2023 Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.2**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, 2023 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof Final) 2022 NZ 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Miss Sunshine (McArdle) (2.2, 1950m; 1 win 2 places \$3164) dam of-

**MATTGREGOR** (Rob Roy Mattgregor) (p.3, 1.53.4m, 1660m; 1.50.6m) 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 13 at AP, 4 at MP \$190,015, incl Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**.

**MISS RUBY SUNSHINE** (Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.53.8m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$15,130) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at MP \$87,102.

**DANCE IN THE SUN** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.55.9m, 1660m; p.3, 1.54m, 1660m; 1.52.9m, 1660m) 10 Qld wins at AP \$91,409.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

**On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).**

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

**Lot 172**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: G 193**

Foaled 14th November 2022

Microchip: 199942

|                                  |                    |                          |                   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>    | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                                  | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Galleons Pleasure</b><br>2013 | Bettor's Delight   | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                                  | Galleons Cheer     | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                                  |                    | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                                  |                    | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson    |
|                                  |                    | Albert Albert .....      | Abercrombie       |
|                                  |                    | Not Again Franco .....   | OK Bye            |

Family of Trilby (140)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**GALLEONS PLEASURE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 places \$2760). Sister to **BETTOR CHEER, CHEER THE LADY, GALLEONS WARRIOR**. Half-sister to **LUCKY GALLEON**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-**TREACHEROUS GALL** (f by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.3, 1980m; p.3, 1.57.2; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$98,063 to date, incl 2023 Southern Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

**2nd dam**

**GALLEONS CHEER** (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-**CHEER THE LADY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-**CHEER THE MAJOR** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2185m; 1.57.9h, 2130m) 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$105,123 to date.

**MITCH** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$33,872 to date).

**LUCKY GALLEON** (American Ideal) (1.55.7f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7740) Plus 7 WA wins \$50,140 to date.

Galleons Honour (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$17,376) dam of-

**DUKE OF CORNWALL** (Sweet Lou) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.52.6; 4 wins at 2, 2 places \$30,145) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 3 \$10,558, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.8f. Plus 8 USA wins \$83,425 to date.

**DUKE OF WELLINGTON** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.6; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$54,280, incl Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,080, incl Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.6m, 2240m.

Galleons Supreme (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**SPANISH ARMADA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.52.1; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$787,471, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2016-17 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

**Lot 173**

**SHOW STOPPER**

**Box: J 252**

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th November 2022

Microchip: 201259

|                               |                       |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| 2003                          | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Village Jasper        | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| <b>Hear The Cheers</b>        | Stage Talent          | Jate Lobell .....        | No Nukes          |
|                               |                       | Village Jewel .....      | Abercrombie       |
|                               |                       | Soky's Atom .....        | Albatross         |
|                               |                       | Stage Queen .....        | Stampede          |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**HEAR THE CHEERS** (Village Jasper) (TT 1.58.3; 1 win 1 place \$9274). Half-sister to **ABOUT AMBITION, COLLECTABLE, SLIPPERY MACKENZIE, THE ACTRESS**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

**DREAM TO SHARE** (g by Kenneth J) (p.3, 1.52m; 1.52.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$21,682) Plus 24 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 8 at AP, 5 at MP \$231,667, incl 2d Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**.

**HEAR THE CALL** (c by Santanna Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 1800m; 1.54.7f) 22 Vic, Tas, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 4 at Hobart \$175,552 to date.

**GREATEST SHOWMAN** (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 5 wins 11 places \$45,786).

Guest Artist (g by Art Major) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$5030 to date. Stop Dreaming (f by Changeover) 1 place in Aust \$766.

**2nd dam**

**STAGE TALENT** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Sister to **DASH FOR CASH**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**COLLECTABLE** (Mach Three) (TT 1.57m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$103,901, incl Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**) dam of **FINAL COLLECT** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.53.3m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$46,788) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 2 at Melton \$40,950 to date.

**MAJOR COLLECT** (Art Major) (1.55.5m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8; 4 wins 4 places \$31,202) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$54,890 to date.

**PUR DAN** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.9m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8980) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$33,534.

**SLIPPERY MACKENZIE** (Armbro Operative) (1.57.3f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4; 6 wins 4 places \$32,153, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$63,652.

**ABOUT AMBITION** (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2600m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 7 places \$70,732) Plus 2 Qld wins \$17,749, best m.r. 1.58.4f, 2100m.

**THE ACTRESS** (Elsu) (1.59.1, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$11,240) dam of **(IM) THE DIRECTOR** (Courage Under Fire) (1.51m, Aust). (2.00.6, 2600m; 2 wins 7 places \$21,705) Plus 6 NSW wins at MP \$66,920. Plus 19 USA wins \$131,144 to date, best m.r. 1.53.8f.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 174**

**FRANCO HARLEM**

**Box: M 302**

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th October 2022

Microchip: 199697

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                             | Art Major          | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
| <b>Haiti Franco</b>         |                    | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
| 2016                        | Hunter Franco      | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie     |
|                             |                    | Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator        |
|                             |                    | Soky's Atom ..... Albatross            |
|                             |                    | Huntress Hanover ..... No Nukes        |

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

### 1st dam

**HAITI FRANCO** (Art Major) (1.58.2, 1980m; 2 wins 2 places \$15,343). Half-sister to **FRANCO HAMPTON, FRANCO HAMMOND, FRANCO HEMMINGWAY, FRANCO HENDRIX, REGULUS**. This is her first foal.

### 2nd dam

**HUNTER FRANCO** (Soky's Atom) (1.58.7; 3 wins 6 places \$24,563). Half-sister to **AMBERLU LILLY, HAREM FRANCO, HARLOW FRANCO, HASANA FRANCO**. Dam of 7 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**REGULUS** (Mach Three) (1.51.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$107,750, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht-twice) Plus 21 USA wins \$183,508.

**FRANCO HAMPTON** (Christian Cullen) (1.52.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 5 wins 11 places \$67,249) Plus 15 Vic, SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 11 at AP, 2 at MP \$100,738 to date.

**FRANCO HEMMINGWAY** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$103,309, incl 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace) Plus 4 NSW wins \$22,976.

**FRANCO HENDRIX** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.59.8, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$102,607, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 1 WA win \$11,981, incl 2d WA Kalgoorlie Boulder Pacing Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 2.4.1, 2518m.

**FRANCO HAMMOND** (McArdle) (1.57.2h, 1720m, Aust). (1.57.2, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$20,348) Plus 11 WA, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart, 1 at Perth \$70,397.

### 3rd dam

**HUNTRESS HANOVER** (No Nukes) (p.3, 1.58.2h). 2 USA wins at 3 \$16,806. at 2 3d in elimination of Lou Babic Filly Memorial, timed in 1.54.6; at 3 timed in 1.54. Half-sister to **HOLMES HANOVER, HAHN HANOVER, HAZARD HANOVER, HAZELETTE HANOVER, HEADLINE HANOVER, MICHAEL JONATHAN, HALLMARK HANOVER, HAPS HANOVER, RINGADINGDING**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

**HASANA FRANCO** (Christian Cullen) (1.55.1m) 5 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$24,152, dam of-

**HUNZA VALLEY** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.59.6h, 1660m; 1.53.7m, 1660m) 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$87,247.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c **BOYD RACING, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).**

**Lot 175**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: R 371**

Foaled 29th October 2022

Microchip: 199568

|                           |                  |                                      |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Art Major (USA)</b>    | <b>Artsplace</b> | Abercrombie ..... Silent Majority    |
|                           | Perfect Profile  | Miss Elvira ..... Albatross          |
|                           | Bettor's Delight | Nihilator ..... Niatross             |
| <b>Hannah Sue</b><br>2015 |                  | Rodine Hanover ..... Big Towner      |
|                           |                  | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella     |
|                           | O Baby           | Classic Wish ..... Armbr Emerson     |
|                           |                  | Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket |
|                           |                  | Braeside Lady ..... <b>Artsplace</b> |

Family of Norice (72)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2433 mrs, 1906 wns, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,992,107 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$1,177,029, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final).**

**1st dam**

HANNAH SUE (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **LIGHTNING BABY**. Half-sister to **BEACHBABEBEAUTY**. This is her second live foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**WHAT A MINX** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$34,707 to date, incl 2d 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d 2023 Southern Oaks Final, **Gr.2**).

**2nd dam**

**O BABY** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.8; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$333,034, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2011-12 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$45,600, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.6f, 2138m. Half-sister to **BRAEBEACH**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-**LIGHTNING BABY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4m, 1710m; p.3, 1.57h, 1740m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$12,319, incl 3d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 5 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$43,108 to date.

**BEACHBABEBEAUTY** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 from only 5 starts \$22,069).

Mo'unga (2.00.9, 1800m; 4 wins 1 place \$30,152 to date).

**3rd dam**

BRAESIDE LADY (Artsplace). Unraced. Sister to **OHOKA'S ARTSPLACE**. Half-sister to **KAYLA MARIE**, **BETTORBEASTAR**, **BRAESIDE DERBY**, **NEIGHLOR**, **JOHNNY BRAVO**, **MAJOR ARTHUR**, **PADDY BROWN**. Dam of 9 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**BRAEBEACH** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55.4m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$24,233 to date.

Chaat (2.5.9, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$17,422).

**4th dam**

**BRAESIDE STAR** (Soky's Atom) (1.59.8, 2600m; 6 wins 11 places \$67,225, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **IRAKLIS**, **BLUE AND ROYAL**, **BRAESIDE SEEL STAR**, **ERMIS**, **MARSA STAR**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**KAYLA MARIE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$201,470, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Boyd Racing. Phone 027 481 5045

**On A/c DM THOMPSON, CHRISTCHURCH.**

(Property of D. M. &amp; S. R. Thompson)

**Lot 176**

Bay Filly

**TICKERS TIME**

Foaled 24th October 2022

**Box: N 321**

Microchip: 199584

|                             |                   |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacheros | Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three       |
|                             | Sweet Paprika     | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artspplace</b> |
|                             | Bettor's Delight  | Artscap..... <b>Artspplace</b>          |
| <b>Happy Ticker</b>         |                   | Sweet Future.....Falcons Future         |
| 2009                        | Eyre Time         | Cam's Card Shark ..... <b>Cam Fella</b> |
|                             |                   | Classic Wish .....Armbro Emerson        |
|                             |                   | Cam's Trickster ..... <b>Cam Fella</b>  |
|                             |                   | Panda's Dream .....Lumber Dream         |

Family of Bed of Stone (68)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

HAPPY TICKER (Bettor's Delight) lightly raced \$243. Half-sister to **(THE) TIMELY TRADER, FLEETING FLIRT**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**AMERICAN EYRETIME** (f by Tintin In America) (1.57.9, 2200m; 5 wins 18 places \$56,710).

**ALWAYS TICKING** (f by Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$21,050, incl 2023 Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**, 2023 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yo of Classic, **Gr.3**).

Ticking Over (g by Changeover) (2.1.9, 2700m; 5 wins 14 places \$51,872 to date).

**2nd dam**

EYRE TIME (Cam's Trickster) (p.3, 2.7.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$2875). Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

**FLEETING FLIRT** (Man Around Town) (1.51.2f, USA). (2.2.3, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$10,312) Plus 41 USA wins \$367,347, dam of-

**FOOLISH WISDOM** (Gamblers Dream) (p.3, 1.57h; 1.54.4f). 10 USA wins \$58,350.

**ALLTHINGSRPOSSIBLE** (Mr Apples) (p.3, 1.59.8h) USA winner \$5984 to date.

**JUSTFLIRTINGWITHU** (Teresa's Beach) (p.3, 1.56.2f) USA winner l/e \$3400.

**(THE) TIMELY TRADER** (Make A Deal) (1.59.4f, 2150m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2000m; 3 wins 3 places \$13,992) Plus 15 Vic, Tas, SA & Qld wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 1 at Hobart, 4 at MV \$101,372.

**3rd dam**

PANDA'S DREAM (Lumber Dream). Unraced. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

**4th dam**

PANDEMONIUM (Scottish Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **NEVER IN DOUBT, ROYAL TARPOT**. Dam of 7 foals, 1 to race.

**5th dam**

HEATHER ROYAL (Ribands) (2.6.8, 2000m; 5 wins 26 places \$7930). Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 2 winners incl **ROYAL TARPOT** (Tarpot Coulter) (1.59m, USA). (2.6.5, 2200m; 5 wins 14 places \$11,955). USA winner l/e \$35,909.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: David Thompson. Phone 027 427 6370

**On A/c LF DALY, WEST MELTON.**

(Pty of Equine Investments Ltd, G M &amp; S J Sanders &amp; Resedale Investments Ltd)

**Lot 177****Bay Colt****Box: Q 364**

Foaled 11th December 2022

Microchip: 201064

|                            |                  |   |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Harmony Delight</b>     | Bettor's Delight | Artsplace..... Abercrombie                  |
|                            | 2015             | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
|                            | Gotta Go Harmony | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella            |
|                            |                  | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson           |
|                            |                  | Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket        |
|                            |                  | Elect To Live ..... Live Or Die             |

Family of Norice (72)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**HARMONY DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9 PL; 2 places from only 4 starts \$2920). Sister to **BLAMEITONTHE NIGHT**. Half-sister to **(MY) HARMONY BLUE, GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN, GOTTA GO JAZZY JET**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**GOTTA GO HARMONY** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.5; 4 wins at 2, 8 places \$205,910, incl Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Young Guns Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **GOTTA GO COLLECT**. Half-sister to **GOTTA GO ARTELECT, GOTTA GO ELECTOBET**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-

**(MY) HARMONY BLUE** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 1785m; 1.52h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4 PL, 2200m; 6 places at 2 & 3 \$14,558, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$91,996, incl 2d Vic Cinderella Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Gordon Rothacker Mem Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**HARMONY** (Vincent) (p.2, 1.54.9f) 1 NSW win at 2 \$7744 to date.

**GOTTA GO DALI QUEEN** (Dali) (1.52.8h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.5, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 3 places \$54,801) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,890, dam of-

**KINGMAN** (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.56f, 1650m) 2 Vic wins at 2 \$15,790 to date.

**GOTTA GO JAZZY JET** (Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.8m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,347, dam of-

**GOTTA LOCKHEED** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.3h, 1740m) 1 NSW win at 2 \$19,666 to date.

**BLAMEITONTHE NIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$31,366, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$17,034 to date, best m.r. 1.57.7h, 2130m.

**3rd dam**

**ELECT TO LIVE** (Live Or Die) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.5; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$337,070, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Tas & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at HP \$185,257, incl Australian Derby, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **SOKY'S DART**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Lisa Daly. Phone 027 340 1273

On A/c TM JONES, SWANNANOA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 178**

**LACHIE STARS**

**Box: R 374**

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th October 2022

Microchip: 199588

|                               |                  |                      |                       |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
|                               | Muscle Hill      | Muscles Yankee ..... | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
| <b>Tactical Landing (USA)</b> |                  | Yankee Blondie.....  | American Winner       |
|                               | Southwind Serena | Varenne.....         | Waikiki Beach         |
|                               |                  | Spice On Ice.....    | Pine Chip             |
|                               | Monarchy         | Balanced Image.....  | Noble Gesture         |
| <b>Harriet Of Mot</b>         |                  | Armbro Monarch ..... | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
| 2011                          | Harriet Hughes   | Sundon.....          | Arndon                |
|                               |                  | Elish Mac.....       | Chiola Hanover        |

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

**TACTICAL LANDING (USA); T.3, 1.50.4m. 9 USA wins at 3 \$812,300, incl Breeders Crown Final, 3d Hambletonian Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$5,592,301 & 24 in 1.55 incl Tactical Approach (T.3, 1.50.6m, \$749,989), Mambacita (T.3, 1.50.4m, \$723,918), Quick Stop (T.3, 1.52.4m, \$475,390), Mommamia Volo (T.3, 1.50m, \$337,882), Allegiant (T.2, 1.52.4m, \$295,320). Sire of winners of \$54,463 incl Kyvalley Maven, Wilma's Boy.**

### 1st dam

**HARRIET OF MOT** (Monarchy) (T, 1.57.9, 1950m; 15 wins 11 places \$187,066, incl Canterbury Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, 3d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **FIVE WISE MEN, MUSCLES GALORE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO-

A Fine Patrick (g by Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.6.9, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

**Harriet Hughes** (Sundon) (T, 2.3.9, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$38,782, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **AMORE STRIDE, EARL OF MOT, ELLA POWELL**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**FIVE WISE MEN** (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.57.6; 9 wins at 3, 5 places \$295,109, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, 3d 2022 Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, 2022 NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2022 Ashburton Trotters Flying Sprint, **Gr.3**) 2020-21 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2022 NZ 4yo Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year.

**MUSCLES GALORE** (Muscle Mass) (T, 1.59.5, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$69,813, incl 2d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**).

### 3rd dam

**EILISH MAC** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.11, 2700m; 1 win 2 places \$3675). Half-sister to **(JUST) SHINE ON ME**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

**EARL OF MOT** (Earl) (T, 1.56.2h, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$25,633, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 31 Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 1 at MP, 3 at MV \$509,374, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**, Vic Coulter Trotters Crown, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**.

**ELLA POWELL** (Earl) (T.3, 2.2.8, 1950m; 7 wins 8 places \$81,913, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$36,587, best m.r. T, 2.5.1, 2650m, dam of-

**JAW D NANCY** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.3, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$35,693) Now at stud.

Ellatine (T, 2.5.4, 2000m; 3 wins 3 places \$26,507 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Need For Speed

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c M HURRELL, WYNDHAM (SBSR).

**Lot 179**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: F 172**

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 199995

|                              |                 |                                     |
|------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Majestic Son (CAN)</b>    | Angus Hall      | Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight      |
|                              | Celtic Contessa | Amour Angus.....Magna Force         |
| <b>Hawaiian Hula</b><br>2015 | Dream Vacation  | King Conch.....Speedy Crown         |
|                              |                 | Ramerizi.....Face To Face           |
|                              |                 | Pine Chip.....Arndon                |
|                              | Kylie Ree       | Dream On Victory.....Valley Victory |
|                              |                 | Monarchy.....Balanced Image         |
|                              |                 | Nerokilo.....Clever Innocence       |

Family of Edith A. (36)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 642 mrs, 486 wns, (13 in 1.55) and \$31,852,791 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,401,250, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$799,009, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$707,540, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), Oscar Bonavena (1.55.2, \$414,388).**

**1st dam**

HAWAIIAN HULA (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.12.8, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$8040). Half-sister to **GUS, SON OF PATRICK, SPRINGBANK LACHIE**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**KYLIE REE** (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.59.9; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$112,729, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SON OF PATRICK** (Father Patrick) (T, 1.55.6m, Aust). (T.3, 2.2.7, 2200m; 7 wins 10 places \$109,859 to date, incl 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yo Trot) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$15,784, incl 3d 2022 NSW Keystone Del Trotters Stks, **Gr.3**.

**SPRINGBANK LACHIE** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.8, 1980m; 3 wins 3 places \$52,376, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final).

**GUS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.3m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.7.8, 2400m; 1 win \$5675) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$30,722 to date.

She's Allthe Craze (T, 2.3.1, 1980m; 8 wins 16 places \$85,795, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

Kiwitrix (T, 2.3.6, 2200m; 6 wins 16 places \$77,794 to date).

**3rd dam**

NEROKILO (Clever Innocence) (T, 2.4.8, 2600m; 6 wins 9 places \$31,270). Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

Thanks Shane (T, 2.7.8, 2200m; 1 win 12 places \$23,144).

Sunero (T, 2.11.1, 2600m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,347).

**4th dam**

FIVE KILOS (Locarno) (p.3, 2.14.6, 2000m; 1 win \$2000). Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner.

**5th dam**

ANN LORD (Lordship) (2.11, 2200m; 1 win 8 places \$2855). Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

Ann Locarno (Locarno) (2.2.3, 2000m; 3 wins 4 places \$13,300) dam of-

**AEGEAN ISLAND** (Island Glow) (p.2, 1.59h; 2.00h). 2 USA wins \$13,492.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Mark Hurrell. Phone 027 350 5998

**On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.**  
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

**Lot 180**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: O 331**

Foaled 4th November 2022

Microchip: 186339

|                             |                    |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacheraus | Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three       |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artspplace</b> |
|                             | Rock N Roll Heaven | Artiscape..... <b>Artspplace</b>        |
| <b>Heaven Helpus</b>        |                    | Sweet Future.....Falcons Future         |
| 2017                        | Lucky Pocket       | Rocknroll Hanover.....Western Ideal     |
|                             |                    | Artistic Vision..... <b>Artspplace</b>  |
|                             |                    | In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter        |
|                             |                    | Pleasant Franco.....Bo Scots Blue Chip  |

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

HEAVEN HELPUS (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 2.6.7 PL, 2600m; 2 places at 3 \$3060). Half-sister to **(THE) MORE THE BETTER, REAL LUCKY, SOONER THE BETTOR, MAJOR LUCKY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

LUCKY POCKET (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN**.

Half-sister to **KATE'S FIRST, (INA) GREAT PLACE, CRACKER KATE, OSCAR DE LA HOYA**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 4 winners-

**(THE) MORE THE BETTER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.3; p.3, 1.56.3, 2200m; 1.59.5, 2600m; 10 wins 13 places \$524,407, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) lus 4 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$92,192, incl Qld Derby, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.2m, 2138m. Plus 4 USA wins \$234,610.

**REAL LUCKY** (Real Desire) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4792) Plus 15 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$119,694, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7f; 1.55.9f, 1684m. Plus 25 USA wins \$332,184 to date.

**SOONER THE BETTOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$90,780 to date, incl 2d 2023 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g Final, 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht-twice).

**MAJOR LUCKY** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6h, 1730m; 1.56.5m, 2138m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$18,685, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$69,414.

**3rd dam**

**PLEASANT FRANCO** (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (1.59.3; 3 wins 9 places \$12,703).

1997-98 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to

**FALCONBRIDGE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**CHRISTIAN CULLEN** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1.54.1; 19 wins 3 places \$963,150, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 NSW & Vic wins \$286,000, incl NSW Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**.

**KATE'S FIRST** (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 16 wins 17 places \$540,104, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Qld wins \$83,919, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of 6 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

**On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.**

(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd, M. B. Jefferies & N. Ockwell)

**Lot 181**

**HOT SON**

**Box: J 253**

Black Colt

Foaled 2nd January 2023

Microchip: 201120

|                             |                 |                                     |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Majestic Son (CAN)</b>   | Angus Hall      | Garland Lobell.....Abc Freight      |
|                             | Celtic Contessa | Amour Angus.....Magna Force         |
| <b>Hot Vacation</b><br>2007 | Dream Vacation  | King Conch..... <b>Speedy Crown</b> |
|                             | Solar Fire      | Ramerizi.....Face To Face           |
|                             |                 | Pine Chip.....Arndon                |
|                             |                 | Dream On Victory.....Valley Victory |
|                             |                 | Yankee Reb..... <b>Speedy Crown</b> |
|                             |                 | Sunsong.....Roydon Boy              |

Family of Topsey (USA)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 642 mrs, 486 wns, (13 in 1.55) and \$31,852,791 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,401,250, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$799,009, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuosso (1.54.6, \$707,540, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), Oscar Bonavena (1.55.2, \$414,388).**

**1st dam**

**HOT VACATION** (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.10.9, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,889). Half-sister to **SHEEMON, FRATELLINO**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners- Chasing Great (g by Monarchy) (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,361) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$48,766. Palisade (g by Andover Hall) (T, 2.10.8, 2400m; 1 win 11 places \$26,303). Mavis Jones (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.4.7, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$14,163 to date).

**2nd dam**

**SOLAR FIRE** (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SHEEMON** (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

**FRATELLINO** (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,100) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$72,240, incl 2d Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Firenze (Monarchy) (T, 2.2.4, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,591) dam of- **(OUR) MARVELLA** (Love You) (p.3, 1.57.3m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins at 3 incl 2 at Melton \$35,095 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

**On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.****Lot 182****EMPORER HILL****Box: L 294**

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th November 2022

Microchip: 199634

|                                |               |  |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b>     | Muscle Hill   | Muscles Yankee ..... <b>Valley Victory</b>   |
|                                | K T Cha Cha   | Yankee Blondie..... American Winner<br>Angus Hall ..... Garland Lobell<br>Celtic Contessa ..... King Conch<br>Balanced Image ..... Noble Gesture |
| <b>Helga's Monarch</b><br>2013 | Monarchy      | Ambro Monarch ..... <b>Valley Victory</b>  |
|                                | Diedre's Best | Meadow Roydon ..... Meadow Skipper<br>Roydon Diedre ..... Arndon   |

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wns, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

HELGA'S MONARCH (Monarchy) (T, 2.16.2, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$9500). Sister to **(IM) READY SET**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

DIEDRE'S BEST (Meadow Roydon) (T, 2.9.5, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$100). Half-sister to **DIEDRE'S PRIDE, WELL DON, Roydon Whiz**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

**(IM) READY SET** (Monarchy) (T, 1.56.6m, Aust). (T, 2.00, 1950m; 8 wins 4 places \$46,294) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$22,740, dam of-

**IM READY JET** (Quaker Jet) (p.3, 1.55.6m, 1720m; 1.55.2m, 1720m) 20 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$523,700 to date, incl Breeders Crown 2yo f & 3yo f Trot Finals, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic La Coccaracha Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice, 2023 Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, **Gr.1**, Australasian Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**-twice, 2023 NSW Macarthur Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 4yom Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

**IMSETTOGO** (Used To Me) (T, 1.59.5f, 2150m) 9 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$119,135, incl 2d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

**LA PERRIERE** (Used To Me) (T, 1.59.5f, 1690m) 3 Vic wins \$30,940, incl 3d 2022 Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**.

Diedre's Dearest (Sundon) (T, 2.4.2 PL, 2400m; 2 places \$2856) dam of-

Pyramid Magic (T, 2.1.7, 2400m; 14 wins 23 places \$96,611).

Pyramid Monarch (Monarchy) (T, 2.1.1, 1950m; 10 wins 21 places \$88,406) dam of-

Pyramid Mystic (T.3, 2.4.5, 2700m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,448 to date).

**3rd dam**

ROYDON DIEDRE (Arndon). Unraced. Half-sister to **HURRICANE FLYER, Thanksgiving**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**DIEDRE'S PRIDE** (Game Pride) (T, 1.58.2 PL; 21 wins 44 places \$230,243, incl 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**Diedre Don** (Sundon) (T, 2.4.5, 2600m; 10 wins 14 places \$96,432, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship) 2002-03 2yo Trotting colt/gelding of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 183**

**GINTY'S DELIGHT**

**Box: E 144**

Black Filly

Foaled 19th October 2022

Microchip: 199998

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
|                               | Christian Cullen | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie        |
| <b>Hopes And Dreams</b>       |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross          |
| 2012                          | One Dream        | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco.....   | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               |                  | Dream Away.....        | Artsplace          |
|                               |                  | Solitaire.....         | Soky's Atom        |

Family of Red Diamond (19)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**HOPES AND DREAMS** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899). Half-sister to **MONTANA D J**, **ONELOVEONELIFE**, **SOLE AMBITION**, **LUMINESCE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race.

**2nd dam**

**ONE DREAM** (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders 4yo Stks, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond) 2005-06 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.9, 2180m. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN**, **HIDDEN JEWEL**, **SONATINA**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

**MONTANA D J** (Captaintreachorous) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 1.55.3; 5 wins 6 places \$130,471 to date, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

**SOLE AMBITION** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$64,093, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

**ONELOVEONELIFE** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.58.8, 1980m; 3 wins 12 places \$38,053 to date).

**LUMINESCE** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.54.9; 4 wins 5 places \$37,282, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

**STRENGTH AND HONOUR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.5f; 1.58.7f, 2100m, Aust) 6 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$47,072 Now in USA.

Go One Bettor (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.8, 1700m; qual. placed from only 3 starts \$952) dam of-

**DONTSTOPMENOW** (Captaintreachorous) (p.2, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$30,220).

Frank Burns (p.3, 2.3.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$15,281).

Hawkeye Pierce (p.2, 2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$15,750 to date).

Dreaminthemaking (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-  
Eastwood Dream (2.3.3, 2600m; 1 win 11 places \$30,879 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 184**

**FRANCO HEFNER**

**Box: M 303**

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd November 2022

Microchip: 199531

|                             |              |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---|
|                             | Cantab Hall  | Self Possessed..... Victory Dream       |
| <b>Father Patrick (USA)</b> | Gala Dream   | Canland Hall..... <b>Garland Lobell</b> |
|                             | Majestic Son | Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip              |
| <b>Hot Pants</b><br>2010    | Dutch Annie  | Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory      |
|                             |              | Angus Hall..... <b>Garland Lobell</b>   |
|                             |              | Celtic Contessa..... King Conch         |
|                             |              | Continentalman..... Malabar Man         |
|                             |              | Miss Whiplash..... Gee Whiz II          |

Family of Nell (USA)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 122 mrs, 68 wns, (11 in 2.00) and \$2,758,335 incl High Energy (1.58.6, \$137,070, Ace Of Hearts 2yof Trot), Sangreal (\$136,300, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, \$131,940, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Egret (1.56.3, \$122,480, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final), Confessional (1.58.2, \$100,664, Ace Of Clubs 2yoc&g Trot), Valerie Lane.**

**1st dam**

**HOT PANTS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.6, 1950m; 4 wins 6 places \$67,830, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, NZ Sires Stakes 2yo Trotters Prelude, 3d NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **NORTIE NORTIE, YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners- Kyvalley Paint (c by Father Patrick) (T, 2.00.6, 1720m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$37,060 to date.  
Desbois (g by Father Patrick) (T.3, 2.4.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$26,764, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude).

**2nd dam**

**DUTCH ANNIE** (Continentalman) (T, 2.5.5, 2700m; 4 wins 2 places \$35,719). Half-sister to **WANNA PLAY, Emma Hamilton**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**YAGUNNAKISSMEORNOT** (Love You) (T, 1.57.6, 1700m; 17 wins 15 places \$195,387, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-  
**KISS AND RUN** (What The Hill) (T.2, 1.59.7, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 4 places \$30,287 to date).  
**NORTIE NORTIE** (Andover Hall) (T, 1.59.9m, 2647m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.6, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$23,585) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$30,810 to date.  
The Player (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 6 wins 19 places \$77,100).  
Shady Sadie (T, 2.1.1, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.3, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$57,715) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$18,499. Now at stud.

**3rd dam**

**MISS WHIPLASH** (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 13 wins 25 places \$141,265, incl Thames Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$10,500, incl 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **LILLY THE PINK, STAKHANOVITE**. Dam of 10 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-  
**WANNA PLAY** (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; T 1.59.7, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$91,190, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2013-14 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-  
**WANNA PLAY WITH ME** (Love You) (T.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 6 wins 5 places \$89,770, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.  
**Emma Hamilton** (Earl) (T.3, 2.1.2, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$77,388, incl NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) dam of-  
Expensive Crumpet (T, 2.4.4, 2200m; 5 wins 10 places \$55,548).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.

**Lot 185**

**URBAN EXPLORER**

**Box: K 276**

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd October 2022

Microchip: 186345

|                            |                  |                            |                 |
|----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Bettor's Wish (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark .....     | Cam Fella       |
|                            | Lifetime Star    | Classic Wish .....         | Armbro Emerson  |
|                            | American Ideal   | <b>Western Ideal</b> ..... | Western Hanover |
|                            |                  | Lifetime Gal.....          | Artiscape       |
| <b>Hunua Belle</b>         |                  | <b>Western Ideal</b> ..... | Western Hanover |
| 2015                       | Blistering Belle | Lifetime Success .....     | Matt's Scooter  |
|                            |                  | Butler B G .....           | B.G's Bunny     |
|                            |                  | Soky's Belle.....          | Soky's Atom     |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**BETTOR'S WISH (USA)**. (p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47.6m). **23 USA wins \$2,601,233, incl Milstein, Art Rooney, Tattersall, Kyss Final, Matron, Sam McKee Mem, 2d North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace. Sire in NA of the winners of \$925,247 and 5 in 1.55 incl Better Is Nice (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$438,600), Pulp Fiction (p.2, 1.52.4m, \$159,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**HUNUA BELLE** (American Ideal). Unraced. Sister to **IDEAL BELLE, LOUIE THE LIP**. Half-sister to **FIVE CARD DRAW (MY) PLATINUM BELLE, DANIELA HANTUCHOVA, ELITE BELLE, ALLIN ON THE RIVER, PADDLE FOOT HOLMES**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**BLISTERING BELLE** (Butler B G) (p.2, 1.59.4 PL; p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$26,226). Half-sister to **(JACK) THATS GOLD, HENRIK ZETTERBERG, BELFRY LADY, CURLEW BAY**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-

**FIVE CARD DRAW** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.55.1; p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$347,317, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 3d Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2011-12 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 17 Qld wins incl 15 at AP \$199,412, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**, Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.53.7m, 1660m. Plus 11 USA wins \$148,383.

**IDEAL BELLE** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.54, 1700m; 7 wins 13 places \$204,317, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**LINCOLN RIVER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$51,875 to date).

**PERFECT BET** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$41,658).

**ELITE BELLE** (Presidential Ball) (1.54.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 11 places \$56,992, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver) Plus 3 USA wins \$40,440, dam of-

**BILL HALEY** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.49.4f, USA). (2.00.7, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$36,958) Plus 8 WA & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at Perth \$128,238, incl Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.5m, 2138m. Plus 9 USA wins \$206,179 to date.

**PETER FORSBERG** (Well Said) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.55.8, 1700m; 8 wins 25 places \$93,193 to date).

**CHARLESTON BELLE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56; 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins 17 places \$86,530) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

**Lot 186**

**SON OF A LEGEND**

**Box: J 254**

Brown Colt

Foaled 24th October 2022

Microchip: 201980

**Lazarus**

|                      |                          |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Bettor's Delight     | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella          |
|                      | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson     |
| Bethany              | Christian Cullen .....   | In The Pocket      |
|                      | Spirit Of Beth .....     | <b>Soky's Atom</b> |
| American Ideal       | Western Ideal .....      | Western Hanover    |
|                      | Lifetime Success .....   | Matt's Scooter     |
| <b>Iconic Legend</b> | <b>Soky's Atom</b> ..... | Albatross          |
| 2016                 | Shebatross .....         | Niatross           |

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wns, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**ICONIC LEGEND** (American Ideal). Unraced. Half-sister to **BIT OF A LEGEND, I AM LEGEND, LONDON LEGEND, LOOKOFALEGEND, ONE MORE LEGEND**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**SOKY'S LEGEND** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **SUPREME FLIGHT, WESTWIND RENEGADE, SHEBA LILY**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**BIT OF A LEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 1950m; 1.57, 2600m; 14 wins 11 places \$318,102, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$407,946, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby Ht, 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.5m, 2240m; 1.57.1h, 2130m. Plus 33 USA wins \$1,930,185, incl Levy Final, 2d Levy Final.

**LONDON LEGEND** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1950m; 1.57.2, 2000m; 24 wins 23 places \$401,152, incl Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, The Nobilo, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Frucor ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$49,790, incl 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 2090m.

**LOOKOFALEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2230m; 1.55.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8, 2700m; 1 win at 3 \$4772) Plus 19 Vic & SA wins incl 17 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$95,756, incl 2d Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.

**I AM LEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4h, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,060) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$69,999.

**ONE MORE LEGEND** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.5, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$31,154) Plus 5 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$19,773, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2190m.

A Legend (Safely Kept) (p.3, 2.1, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8493) dam of-  
**LIVE ON LEGEND** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.4, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$47,576 to date).

**ROCK LEGEND** (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$20,578).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

**On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).**

(Property of M. J. &amp; S. J. Little)

**Lot 187****BLACKLAZ****Box: E 137**

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th October 2022

Microchip: 201574

**Lazarus**

|                  |                          |                 |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella       |
| Bethany          | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson  |
| American Ideal   | Christian Cullen .....   | In The Pocket   |
|                  | Spirit Of Beth .....     | Soky's Atom     |
|                  | Western Ideal .....      | Western Hanover |
|                  | Lifetime Success .....   | Matt's Scooter  |
|                  | Falcon Seelster .....    | Warm Breeze     |
|                  | Electrofyng Franco ..... | Holmes Hanover  |

**Ideal Legs**

2013

Lynne Falcon

Family of Rawene (47)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wns, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

IDEAL LEGS (American Ideal) (1.57.2 PL; placed \$1140). Half-sister to **BENJI, MILLWOOD NEBRASKA, PICOBELLO, MY PATRONUS**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**LYNNE FALCON** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59.4; 5 wins 5 places \$41,545, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradurette, 3d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final). Sister to **CAMBO**. Half-sister to **HOT TO ROCK, ELECTROFYNG CULLEN**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**BENJI** (Highview Tommy) (p.3, 1.57.2f, 1684m; 1.54.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.1; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9673) Plus 11 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$86,490 to date, incl 2023 WA The Chandon, **Gr.3**.

**PICOBELLO** (Christian Cullen) (1.52.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.9; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$14,750) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$58,446, incl 2d NSW Tailmade Lombo Stks, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**INTEREST FREE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.54.4m, 1720m; p.3, 1.54.8m, 1720m) 15 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 5 at Melton \$274,820 to date, incl 2022 Vic Sires Classic, **Gr.3**, 2022 Vic Winter Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 2022 APG Vic Gold Sovereign 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

**OZZIE PUNTA** (Betting Line) (p.3, 1.59f, 2200m) 1 Vic win at 3 \$22,500 to date.

**MILLWOOD NEBRASKA** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.6f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57; 3 wins at 3, 8 places \$35,206) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins \$37,111.

**3rd dam**

**ELECTROFYNG FRANCO** (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.8f, 1800m) 11 SA, Vic & NSW wins, 8 at Adelaide, 1 at MV \$60,334, incl 2d Vic Edgar Tatlow Mem 2yof, **Gr.1**. Sister to **ELUSIVE FRANCO, FRANCO ELECT, EASE OUT**. Half-sister to **EASY DASH, LOVE IN YOUR EYES**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**HOT TO ROCK** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2190m; 1.55m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$58,319.

**CAMBO** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.5, 2200m; 5 wins 15 places \$49,986).

Artistic Dash (Artiscape) (p.2, 2.1.3, 1670m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8588, dam of-

**ROCK OF AMERICA** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.56.6f, 1650m; 1.51.4m) 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$161,793, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.

**Lot 188**

**MESHINO**

**Box: K 277**

Bay Colt

Foaled 16th November 2022

Microchip: 201845

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
|                               | American Ideal   | Armbro Emerson.....    | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross          |
| <b>Idolise</b>                |                  | Western Ideal.....     | Western Hanover    |
| 2010                          | Imprint          | Lifetime Success.....  | Matt's Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Life Sign.....         | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Impish.....            | Falcon Seelster    |

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**IDOLISE** (American Ideal) (2.7.7, 2700m; 1 win 3 places \$7945). Sister to **IDEALINDIAMONDS**. Half-sister to **(AM) OPULENT, DIBABA, IMOLA, (OUR) OPTIONS, CARBON ZERO**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**BRAEVIEW KELLY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.49.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.8, 1700m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$95,224, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 9 NSW wins at MP \$304,135 to date, incl 2023 NSW Queen Elizabeth Mile, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Norms Daughter Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2023 Qld Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**.

**OHOKA CONNOR** (g by Sunshine Beach) (p.2, 1.58.2, 2400m; p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3 from only 6 starts \$65,450 to date, incl 2023 Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**).

**CUT N RUN** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1740m; 1.58.8h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$23,050) Plus 4 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$40,199 to date.

**2nd dam**

**IMPRINT** (Life Sign) (1.58.4, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$22,621). Half-sister to **SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES**. Dam of 15 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**DIBABA** (Shadow Play) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$127,759, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic) Plus 9 USA wins \$191,428.

**(AM) OPULENT** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2100m; 1.54.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$110,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 WA wins, 8 at Perth \$159,245, incl 3d WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**BITCOIN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54.4f; 1.52.6m, 1660m) 22 WA, Qld & NSW wins, 11 at AP 2 at MP \$189,265 to date.

**CARDINAL SIN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1980m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,134).

**IDEALINDIAMONDS** (American Ideal) (1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 1 place \$49,774) Plus 5 WA wins at Perth \$49,156.

**IMOLA** (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 1.58.8, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$62,274).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 189**

**JAYANTA**

**Box: G 181**

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th December 2022

Microchip: 201940

**Always B Miki (USA)**

Always A Virgin

Western Ideal..... Western Hanover

Artstopper

Neverhaveneverwill ..... **Big Towner**

Artsplace..... Abercrombie

Ain't No Stopn Me..... **Big Towner**

Christian Cullen

In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter

**Janaka**

2012

Heavenly Franco

Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip

Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze

Hilary Franco ..... Caprock

Family of Logan Princess (100)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

JANAKA (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **VANDANTA, HEAVENLY CULLEN**. Half-sister to **HOWARD HUGHES, DACHY, HEAVENLY ROSE-INDI ROSE (AUS), TURING EXPRESS**. This is her sixth foal.

Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**JAGARA** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$23,816) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$36,380 to date, best m.r. 1.57.5f, 1684m.

Janaka's Delight (f by Bettor's Delight) (T.3, 2.8.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,790 to date).

Javasa (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.2.8, 2300m; 1 win at 3 \$7930).

Jahi (g by Art Major) (p.2, 2.1.1 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$4698 to date).

**2nd dam**

HEAVENLY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place \$7718). Sister to **SHEEZ THE BARMAID**. Half-sister to **FRANCO HARBOURMASTER, FRANCO HARVARD**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**VANDANTA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9f, 1690m; 1.50m, Aust). (p.3, 2.7.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$5000) Plus 21 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 4 at MP \$276,615, incl 2d Vic Country Clubs Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**. Plus 7 USA wins \$47,395, best m.r. 1.52f.

**HOWARD HUGHES** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8800) Plus 13 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$111,637, best m.r. p.3, 1.53h, 1730m; 1.55.1f, 2185m. Plus 3 USA wins \$36,932.

**DACHY** (Changeover) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 1.55.6; 9 wins 23 places \$79,444) Now at stud.

**HEAVENLY CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.8f, 1660m) 7 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at AP 2 at MP \$26,493, dam of-

**EQUITY STRIDE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.55.4f, 1650m) 15 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 4 at Hobart, 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$107,096 to date.

**HEAVENLY ROSE-INDI ROSE (AUS)** (Holmes Hanover) (1.58.6f, 1700m) 6 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$22,169, dam of-

**LUVTOO** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1h, 1740m) 4 Vic & NSW wins \$47,838 to date.

**ROCKNROLL WALLA** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.56.4m, 1720m; 1.57.9f, 2150m) 4 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$33,040 to date.

**SHELUVSME** (Mach Three) (1.57.8f, 1800m) 5 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$26,247. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 190**

**Black Filly**

**Box: O 332**

Foaled 31st December 2022

Microchip: 201868

|                         |                  |  |
|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Lazarus</b>          | Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark ..... <b>Cam Fella</b>  |
|                         | Bethany          | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson<br>Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket<br>Spirit Of Beth ..... <b>Soky's Atom</b> |
| <b>Jennalee</b><br>2009 | Art Major        | Artsplace ..... Abercrombie<br>Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator   |
|                         | Blackbird Fly    | Presidential Ball ..... <b>Cam Fella</b><br>Maikona ..... <b>Soky's Atom</b>   |

Family of Golden Bond (245B)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wnrs, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**JENNALEE** (Art Major) (1.58.1, 1700m; 2 wins 7 places \$15,107). Half-sister to **(FLYIN) CIRCLES, RINGO'S A STAR-RAINING ON RINGO [AUS]**.

This is her third live foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**AMERICAN LAD** (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$13,176 to date).

Mongolian Marshal (c by Mach Three) (2.7.2, 2400m; 1 win 7 places \$12,713).

**2nd dam**

**BLACKBIRD FLY** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1700m; 1.59.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$77,006, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **(OH) JONNY B GOOD, GLENFERRIE EJ, OCTAVIAN, TIBERIUS, THOMAS DE LOUIS**.

Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**(FLYIN) CIRCLES** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58f, 1650m; 1.55.8f) 19 Vic & NSW wins \$126,036 to date.

**RINGO'S A STAR-RAINING ON RINGO [AUS]** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.1f) 9 Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart \$69,908 to date.

Come Together (2.00.3, 2000m; 3 wins 6 places \$30,964 to date).

**3rd dam**

**MAIKONA** (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2600m; 3 wins \$10,208). Half-sister to **BACK IN THE USSR, SERGEANT PEPPER, Penny Lane**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**(OH) JONNY B GOOD** (Mach Three) (1.50.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$32,499) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$84,979, best m.r. 1.51.2m. Plus 13 USA wins \$245,273.

**GLENFERRIE EJ** (Art Major) (1.55.1m, 1720m) 11 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$82,814, incl Vic Cinderella Stks, dam of-

**ANANAIS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7m; p.3, 1.54.5m; 1.52.6m) 14 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$83,669 to date.

**GET BACK** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.8, 2400m; 4 wins 11 places \$57,274 to date).

**SKYE MARY MAC** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.2m) 5 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at MP \$31,848 to date.

**OCTAVIAN** (In The Pocket) (1.56.3, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$34,509) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$20,093, best m.r. 1.57.5h, 2100m.

**TIBERIUS** (Troublemaker) (1.59.1h, 1760m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$7945) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 5 at HP \$46,271.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

**On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**  
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & V. West-Pulu)

**Lot 191**

**GET SEASIDE LUCKY**

**Box: J 255**

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th December 2022

Microchip: 201123

|                               |                    |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
| <b>I'm So Lucky</b><br>2014   | Roll With Joe      | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Turkana            | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               |                    | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                               |                    | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               |                    | Christian Cullen .....   | In The Pocket     |
|                               |                    | Kisumu .....             | Nero's B B        |

Family of Norice (72)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrns, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**I'M SO LUCKY** (Roll With Joe). Unraced. Half-sister to **DARK SIDE, FOLKLORE, (MISS) MACH KANA, CHRISTIAN SEEL**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race-  
**Commander Joe** (c by Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.1 PL, 1980m; 3 places at 2 \$10,806 to date).  
**Wish Me Luck** (g by Vincent) (p.2, 1.57.7 PL, 1980m; 2 places at 2 \$10,240, incl 2d 2022 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**).

**2nd dam**

**TURKANA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$76,327, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$35,820, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2138m. Half-sister to **KIKUYO, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners-  
**FOLKLORE** (Sportswriter) (1.54, 1980m; 13 wins 21 places \$185,362 to date, incl 2023 Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).  
**DARK SIDE** (Mach Three) (1.57.6f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$14,804) Plus 17 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$106,458 to date, incl 3d Vic Northern Region Ch'ship Final.  
**(MISS) MACH KANA** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$13,313, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-  
**OOGA CHAKA** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.9f, 1690m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 6 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton \$34,895 to date.  
**MATTS DELIGHT** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 1785m; 1.57.8f, 2200m) 2 Vic wins \$16,815 to date.  
**CHRISTIAN SEEL** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.56.1; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$10,610) dam of-  
**(WE) BETTOR BELIEVE IT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (2.2.3, 2600m; 4 wins 16 places \$55,271) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$35,460 to date.  
**GREAT PRESENCE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 1720m; 1.58.2h, 1720m) 8 NSW wins \$45,724 to date.  
**Christian Watch** (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.2.8, 1700m; qual. raced twice \$448) dam of-  
**CODE BLACK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$50,302, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 19 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 7 at MP \$323,425 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 192**

**FRANCO IBROX**

**Box: M 304**

Bay Colt

Foaled 7th November 2022

Microchip: 199678

|                                  |                  |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>       | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                                  | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Idancedwithcullen</b><br>2007 | Christian Cullen | Artsplace..... Abercrombie                  |
|                                  | Idancedallnight  | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>    |
|                                  |                  | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter           |
|                                  |                  | Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip    |
|                                  |                  | Presidential Ball..... Cam Fella            |
|                                  |                  | Ciccio Star ..... Soky's Atom               |

Family of Regina (45)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrns, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

IDANCEDWITHCULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.4.4, 2000m; qual.) Unraced.

Sister to **NUREYEV, WALTZING WITH CULLEN, ROCKIN CULLEN.**

This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**FRANCO INDIE** (g by Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.51.9, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$177,291 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d 2022 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**) Set NZ record.

**JANICES CULLEN** (f by Mach Three) (1.58.5h, 1755m) 6 NSW wins \$30,557.

Last Waltz (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win at 2 from only 3 starts \$10,436).

**2nd dam**

**IDANCEDALLNIGHT** (Presidential Ball) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2.00, 1950m; 6 wins 12 places \$103,655, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradulette). Half-sister to **CONQUISTARE, DANA DUKE, MAJOR STAR, ZENTHURA.** Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**WALTZING WITH CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.54.5m; 1.51.7m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59; 3 wins at 2, 2 places \$10,670) Plus 19 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 7 at MP, 4 at Perth \$224,362, incl 3d NSW Smoken Up Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2.**

**NUREYEV** (Christian Cullen) (1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$26,042) Plus 9 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$83,135.

**ROCKIN CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (TT 1.57.4; 3 wins 3 places \$19,725) dam of-

**YOROKOBI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53h, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 1980m; 1.54.9, 1700m; 4 wins 9 places \$63,267) Plus 2 USA wins \$46,280 to date.

**NUTCRACKER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4; 6 wins 7 places \$57,357 to date, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

**DA VINCI** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.54.7; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$50,688 to date).

**3rd dam**

**CICCIO STAR** (Soky's Atom) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$102,499). Half-sister to **NKETIA, (OH) WHAT A SPIRIT.**

Dam of 17 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**MAJOR STAR** (Art Major) (1.52.3m, Aust). (1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 14 places \$104,192) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$108,036.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c RG ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 193**

**MAMAS CRUNCH**

**Box: J 260**

Bay Filly

Foaled 26th November 2022

Microchip: 186388

|                             |                       |                                    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous    | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three |
|                             | Worldly Treasure..... | <b>Artsplace</b>                   |
| <b>Jims Mama</b>            | Sweet Paprika         | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>    |
|                             | Big Jim               | Sweet Future.....Falcons Future    |
| 2015                        | Pistol Packing Mama   | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover |
|                             |                       | Bold Pink..... Big Towner          |
|                             |                       | Presidential Ball..... Cam Fella   |
|                             |                       | Karen Donna ..... In The Pocket    |

Family of Regina (45)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

### 1st dam

JIMS MAMA (Big Jim) (p.3, 2.5.2 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$3005). Half-sister to **(OUR) MAJOR MAMA, BITE THE BULLET, ROCKNROLL MAMA, BETTOR PACK A PISTOL**. This is her first live foal.

### 2nd dam

PISTOL PACKING MAMA (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659). Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW, KATY PERRY, PITCH PERFECT, BETTERTHANKATY**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-**(OUR) MAJOR MAMA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d WA Diamond Classic 3yof, **Gr.2**, WA The Coulson Final, **Gr.3**, dam of-**GREATGREAT BOULDER** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.58.6f, 2185m) 1 WA win at 2 \$7966 to date.

**BITE THE BULLET** (Mach Three) (1.56.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2300m; 6 wins 12 places \$66,988, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 4 NSW wins \$46,388.

**ROCKNROLL MAMA** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.53.5f, Aust). (1.57.1, 1980m; 4 wins 10 places \$48,420, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 NSW wins \$43,860 to date.

**BETTOR PACK A PISTOL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.5f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$27,048) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$47,793, dam of-

**OUR SHOOTING STAR** (Follow The Stars) (p.3, 1.57.7f, 2185m; 1.58.1f, 2185m) 8 WA wins \$50,931.

### 3rd dam

KAREN DONNA (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 16 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-**CASH N FLOW** (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic) Plus 32 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 28 at MP \$567,753 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

**KATY PERRY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**  
(Property of B. W. Smith)

**Lot 194**

**B D EAGLE**

**Box: H 210**

Bay Colt

Foaled 16th November 2022

Microchip: 186488

|                                  |                |                                   |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Bold Eagle (FR)</b>           | Ready Cash     | Indy De Vive..... Viking's Way    |
|                                  | Reethi Rah Jet | Kidea..... Extreme Dream          |
| <b>Juneamy Castleton</b><br>2009 | Majestic Son   | Love You ..... Cocktail Jet       |
|                                  | Anna Castleton | Hippodamia ..... Workaholic       |
|                                  |                | Angus Hall ..... Garland Lobell   |
|                                  |                | Celtic Contessa ..... King Conch  |
|                                  |                | Gee Whiz II..... Speedy Crown     |
|                                  |                | Amy Castleton ..... Yankee Jolter |

Family of Esprit\* (17)

**BOLD EAGLE (FR); T, 1.8.4. 47 USA, Europe wins e5,230,467, incl Criterium Des 3 Ans, Gr.1, Breeders Crown Final. Sire in France of the winners of over Eu 6 million incl Green Grass (T, 1.12.1, Eu 715,550). Sire in Sweden of the winners of over kr 77 million incl Aetos Kronos (T, 1.9.5, kr 12,408,346), Eagle Eye Sherry (T, 1.11.2, kr 6,181,000), Bambling (T, 1.9.7, kr 5,605,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

JUNEAMY CASTLETON (Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.2, 1700m; 4 wins 10 places \$33,663). Sister to **LEESA CASTLETON**. Half-sister to **ONE APOLLO, Castletonian**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**CRACKER HILL** (g by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.58.9; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places from only 16 starts \$133,230, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record.

Tony Mac (g by Love You) (T.3, 2.2.7, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,322).

**2nd dam**

ANNA CASTLETON (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.8.4, 2600m; 4 wins 11 places \$19,489).

Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**ONE APOLLO** (One Over Da Moon) (T, 1.59.6, 1980m; 10 wins 9 places \$195,135, incl Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Southern Lights Hcp Trot, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 3d Ordeal Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) Plus 1 Vic win \$7276, best m.r. T, 2.3.1, 2190m.

**LEESA CASTLETON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.56.1m, 1660m, Aust). (T, 2.5.7, 2500m; 7 wins 17 places \$65,681) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$60,818 to date, incl 3d 2023 Qld Trotters Marathon.

**Castletonian** (Continentalman) (T, 2.3.3, 2100m, Aust). (T.2, 2.4.9, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$45,568, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) Plus 8 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$32,327.

Heather Castleton (T.2, 2.3.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$11,681) Plus 6 Vic wins \$21,248, best m.r. T, 2.4.8, 2240m.

Lindsay Castleton (T, 2.5.5, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$23,035).

Troy Castleton (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 1 win 6 places \$9792).

Katieellen Castleton (Quite Easy) (T.3, 2.9.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8337) dam of-

**PAIGE** (One Over Da Moon) (T, 1.58.3, 1700m; 5 wins 7 places \$44,348 to date).

Georgina Castleton (T, 2.14.6, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$8115).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c E & BR STEELE, SWANNANOA.

**Lot 195**

**LINE OF DUTY**

**Box: P 350**

Brown Colt

Foaled 3rd November 2022

Microchip: 201951

**Vincent**

|                      |                         |                  |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| Art Major            | Artsplace.....          | Abercrombie      |
|                      | Perfect Profile .....   | Nihilator        |
| Kept For Pleasure    | Safely Kept.....        | Jate Lobell      |
|                      | Full Pleasure .....     | Armbro Operative |
| Washington VC        | Presidential Ball ..... | Cam Fella        |
|                      | Vignette Childer.....   | No Nukes         |
| <b>Justsoyouknow</b> | Sands A Flyin.....      | Beach Towel      |
| 2010                 | Brandilyn.....          | Vance Hanover    |

Family of Regina (45)

**VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390. Sire of 120 rnrs, 61 wnrs, (11 in 1.55) and \$1,968,415 incl (The Real) Sherlock (1.53.7, \$133,083), Our Vinnie (1.56.5), Staroftheshow (1.53.6), Vessem (1.55.6), Brulee (1.57.6), Vinke B (1.59.1), Thelittle Master (1.58.2), Vnette (1.55.0), Twist Little Girl (1.50.4).**

### 1st dam

JUSTSOYOUKNOW (Washington VC). Unraced. This is her third live foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**ON DEADLINE** (c by Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.56.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.52.6m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$9600) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$77,326 to date, incl 2023 Qld South East Derby.

### 2nd dam

CHEPSTOW (Sands A Flyin). Unraced. Half-sister to **CLEEVE HILL, SHELDONIAN, WIDFORD HILL, COUGHTON COURT, OWHATA DEVIL**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race.

### 3rd dam

BRANDILYN (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Sister to **SOVEREIGN HILL, OHARA**. Half-sister to **BLACK REEF, VOYAGER, HIGHXCITEMENT, TARENA JAY**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**WIDFORD HILL** (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.59.6h; 1.58.4f, 2150m) 18 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 2 at MV \$160,811, incl 2d Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**.

**CLEEVE HILL** (In The Pocket) (1.57.3m, 1660m) 24 Qld & NSW wins incl 15 at AP \$153,514.

**SHELDONIAN** (Falcon Seelster) (1.57h, USA) 1.59m, 2138m, 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$51,155. Plus 13 USA wins \$33,548.

**OWHATA DEVIL** (Devil's Adversary) (1.56.6, 1700m; 6 wins 4 places \$28,640).

**COUGHTON COURT** (McArdle) (1.59.9, 1950m; 2 wins 9 places \$13,105).

Janet Quill (Butler B G) (2.6.6, 2600m; qual. lightly raced) dam of-

**DARTMOOR** (Dream Away) (1.55.8m, 2240m) 41 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 3 at Melton, 3 at MP, 3 at MV, 8 at Perth \$427,361, incl Australian Pacing Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**.

**MEVAGISSEY** (Beach Towel) (1.57.2f, 1710m) 17 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at MV, 3 at Perth \$171,709.

Dunbeath (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.4, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$15,549) dam of-  
**(HEZ) GOT THE NOD** (Grinfromeartoeear) (1.54m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$12,943) Plus 13 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 8 at Perth \$127,244.

**STUNNING SHADOW** (Shadow Play) (1.59.3, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$15,958).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Elizabeth Steele. Phone 027 412 0722

On A/c **DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD (AS AGENT).**

**Lot 196**

**TIME WILL TELL**

**Box: N 316**

Bay Filly

Foaled 4th November 2022

Microchip: 199677

**Always B Miki (USA)**

Always A Virgin

Western Ideal..... Western Hanover

Artstopper

Neverhave neverwill ..... **Big Towner**

Bettor's Delight

Artsplace..... Abercrombie

Ain't No Stopn Me..... **Big Towner**

**Kabet**

2009

Spring Thaw

Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella

Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson

Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze

Tuapeka Frost..... Vance Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**KABET** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$59,587, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **GLEN ELGIN TOMSON, HEZ THE ARTISAN, SPRING CAMPAIGN, TALASPRING, INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS)**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**(IM) OFF N GONE** (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 6 wins at 3, 4 places \$159,539, incl NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$43,480, best m.r. 1.53.6m, 1720m. Plus 7 USA wins \$108,360 to date.

**ABOVE N BEYOND** (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 5 wins 6 places \$98,998, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

Take A Bet (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place from only 6 starts \$22,060) Now at stud.

Touch N Go (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL, 1980m; 3 places at 3 \$5439 to date).

**2nd dam**

**SPRING THAW** (Falcon Seelster) (2.1.2 PL, 1700m; placed \$575). Half-sister to **LA BALLE DE FLAMME, TUAPEKA BELLE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 8 winners incl-

**TALASPRING** (Badlands Hanover) (1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 9 places \$63,844) Plus 13 Vic wins incl 8 at Melton \$130,301, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.3**.

**HEZ THE ARTISAN** (Artiscape) (p.3, 1.58m; 1.57.7f, 2030m) 18 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$135,925.

**SPRING CAMPAIGN** (Courage Under Fire) (1.53.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$52,364, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$56,718.

**INYAFACE-SEWINYAFACE (AUS)** (Live Or Die) (1.58.7m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MV \$47,065, dam of-

**SEW WHAT** (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.1f, 1790m; 1.53.2m, 1720m) 14 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$201,760 to date, incl 3d Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

Gracy Lady (Christian Cullen) (2.1 PL, 2000m; placed \$2788) dam of-

**DANNEMORA** (Betting Line) (1.54.5f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$32,761) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$61,260 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

**Lot 197**

**ORERE POINT**

**Box: 1 230**

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th November 2022

Microchip: 201675

|                                |                       |                          |                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>  | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                                | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
|                                | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                                |                       | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| <b>Karamea Dreamin</b><br>2001 | Dream Away            | Artsplace.....           | Abercrombie       |
|                                |                       | Some Kinda Dream.....    | Forrest Skipper   |
|                                | Karamea Minnie        | New York Motoring.....   | Most Happy Fella  |
|                                |                       | Karamea Minna.....       | Thor Hanover      |

Family of Lauderdale\* mare (73)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flyby (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

**KARAMEA DREAMIN** (Dream Away) (1.59.3f, 1800m) 7 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$37,453. Half-sister to **KARAMEA MINETTA**. This is her twelfth foal. Her eleventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

**SAUCY DREAMS** (f by McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.5h, 1755m; 1.51.4m, 1660m) 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP \$150,414.

**ZIBIBBO** (f by Shadow Play) (p.2, 1.57.1m; p.3, 1.58.8h, 1730m; 1.52.9m, 1720m) 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$115,188, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**SAVEEON** (Warrawee Needy) (p.2, 1.52.8m; p.3, 1.55.7h, 1730m) 7 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at MP \$136,610 to date, incl 2022 NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue 2yof Final, **Gr.1**.

**MISS DREAMIN** (f by Lis Mara) (1.54.3f, 1650m) 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$53,704, incl 2d Vicbred Platinum Pace, **Gr.3**, 3d Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

**MAHIA DREAMIN** (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.9, 1700m; 4 wins 7 places \$44,680 to date).

**BIG TOM BART** (g by Gotta Go Collect) (1.58.1h) 1 SA win \$4789.

Blazin Idea (f by American Ideal) (p.3, 2.1.5, 1700m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$3893.

### 2nd dam

**KARAMEA MINNIE** (New York Motoring). Unraced. Half-sister to **WOOFFER**

**KARAMEA**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

**KARAMEA MINETTA** (Camtastic) (1.59.5h, 2130m) 9 NSW wins \$25,504, dam of-

**IM TONDELAYO** (Northern Luck) (p.3, 1.54.9m; 1.52.4m) 13 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$116,235, dam of-

**LETS BLAZE** (Western Terror) (p.3, 1.56.9m, 1660m; 1.53.1m) 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP 1 at MP \$85,047.

**CHEDALAYO** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 1790m; 1.58.2h, 1755m) 5 Vic wins \$45,710 to date.

Karamea Mietta (Life Sign) (2.1.2, 1680m) 3 Vic wins \$10,575, dam of-

**SPINNERS BOY** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.56.6m, 1720m; 1.58.4f, 2200m) 9 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$83,315, incl Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.2**.

### 3rd dam

**Karamea Minna** (Thor Hanover), incl NSW Penrith Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**. Half-sister to **APOLLO ELEVEN**. Dam of 11 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

**Lot 198**

**NO APOLOGIES**

**Box: J 255A**

Bay Colt

Foaled 5th October 2022

Microchip: 201983

**Majestic Son (CAN)**

|                          |                     |                 |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|
| Angus Hall               | Garland Lobell..... | Abc Freight     |            |
|                          | Amour Angus.....    | Magna Force     |            |
| Celtic Contessa          | King Conch.....     | Speedy Crown    |            |
|                          | Ramerizi.....       | Face To Face    |            |
| Sundon                   | Arndon.....         | Arnie Almahurst |            |
|                          | Sungait Song.....   | B.F.Coaltown    |            |
| <b>I've Got Attitude</b> | Last Lord.....      | Lordship        |            |
| 2014                     | Princess Della      | Della Ann.....  | Armbro Del |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 642 mrs, 486 wns, (13 in 1.55) and \$31,852,791 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,401,250, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$799,009, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$707,540, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), Oscar Bonavena (1.55.2, \$414,388).**

**1st dam**

**I'VE GOT ATTITUDE** (Sundon) raced twice \$350. Sister to **JUST A CRACKER, JUST INCREDIBLE**. Half-sister to **DEALORNODEAL, KYVALLEY MAC, RARE OPPORTUNITY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**Princess Della** (Last Lord) (T, 2.11.4, 2700m; 2 wins 7 places \$16,528, incl 2d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1992-93 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**KYVALLEY MAC** (Earl) (T, 2.2.3, 2240m) 12 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MV \$138,820, incl 2d Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**, Vic Maoris Idol Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic Sundons Gift Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown Trotters ffa, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Cons, **Gr.2**, Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.3**

**JUST A CRACKER** (Sundon) (T, 2.00, 2000m; 11 wins 29 places \$98,661) Plus 2 Vic wins at Melton \$22,500, best m.r. T, 2.00.4, 2240m.

**RARE OPPORTUNITY** (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.3.4, 2200m; 9 wins 17 places \$105,285).

**JUST INCREDIBLE** (Sundon) (T, 1.56.6m, USA). (T.3, 2.1.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$53,162, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot). USA winner l/e \$96,549.

**DEALORNODEAL** (Dream Vacation) (T, TT 1.55.5f, Aust). (T, 2.00, 1700m; 7 wins 7 places \$45,565, incl 3d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$45,725, incl NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**.

Dusk Stride (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

**MOONSHINE STRIDE** (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.57.5m; T 1.57.3m) 4 NSW wins at MP \$36,500.

**3rd dam**

**DELLA ANN** (Armbro Del). Unraced. Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

**Princess Della** (Last Lord) (T, 2.11.4, 2700m) Winner. Producer as above.

**4th dam**

**ANNA HANOVER** (Bachelor Hanover) (2.10.5, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$720). Dam of 12 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

Del Haven (2.8.7, 2600m; 3 wins 17 places \$9795).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

**On A/c LF DALY, WEST MELTON.**  
(Property of Equine Investments Ltd)

**Lot 199**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: Q 365**

Foaled 15th October 2022

Microchip: 186333

|                             |                    |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
|                             | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three       |
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artspplace</b> |
|                             | Changeover         | Artiscape..... <b>Artspplace</b>        |
| <b>Kiwi Dream</b>           | Kiwi Express       | Sweet Future.....Falcons Future         |
| 2015                        |                    | In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter        |
|                             |                    | Chaangerr.....Vance Hanover             |
|                             |                    | Miles McCool.....Tyler B                |
|                             |                    | Another Kiwi.....Clever Innocence       |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

KIWI DREAM (Changeover) raced \$1450. Half-sister to **KIWI INGENUITY, A GOOD KIWI CHICK, GIVEMATASTE OF KIWI, GO KIWI, KIWIS CAN FLY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

KIWI EXPRESS (Miles McCool) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place from only 5 starts \$7090). Half-sister to **CYCLONE KIWI, QUANTUM KIWI, STAND SUPREME**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**KIWI INGENUITY** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.52.1; 11 wins 8 places \$491,821, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2008-09 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2009-10 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

**TEAM KIWI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.8m, USA). (1.56.1, 1980m; 6 wins 3 places \$39,605) Plus 9 USA wins \$126,277 to date.

**KIWI ARE FLYING** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2; 1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$34,023) Plus 7 Qld wins at AP \$41,393.

**THE KIWI WAY** (Mach Three) (1.55.4f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 2 wins \$11,004) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$27,797.

**KIWI ON SHOW** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.7; 1.52.2; 3 wins 7 places \$30,145) dam of-

Kiwi Record (p.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6641 to date).

**KIWI CAN FLY** (Presidential Ball) (1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 2 places from only 7 starts \$28,533) dam of-

**KIWI LEGEND** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.7h, 2130m; 1.54h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2400m; 2 wins at 3 \$10,000) Plus 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$207,442, incl WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**.

**AS KIWI AS** (Christian Cullen) (1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 11 places \$34,949).

**A GOOD KIWI CHICK** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58, 1950m; 4 wins 1 place \$17,063) dam of-

**KIWI BLOKE** (Courage Under Fire) (1.59.5h, 2503m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2700m; 2 wins 3 places \$16,511) Plus 7 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$70,377.

**KIWI HERO** (Vincent) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2000m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$28,598 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Lisa Daly. Phone 027 340 1273

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

**Lot 200**

**COHEN SHARD**

**Box: E 138**

Brown Colt

Foaled 19th November 2022

Microchip: 185501

**Captain Crunch (USA)**

Captaintreacheros Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three

Sweet Paprika Worldly Treasure..... **Artsplace**

Well Said Artescape..... **Artsplace**

Sweet Future..... Falcons Future

Western Hanover..... No Nukes

**Karapiro**

Must See..... **Artsplace**

2015

Art Lover **Artsplace**..... Abercrombie

Under Cover Lover..... In The Pocket

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

KARAPIRO (Well Said) raced twice \$550. Half-sister to **(OUR) CLASSICAL ART, LOST IN BANGKOK**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**ART LOVER** (Artsplace) (TT 1.57.6; 2 places at 3 \$1904). Sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER**. Half-sister to **GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, L A CONFIDENTIAL, Affairs Of State**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 3 winners incl-

**(OUR) CLASSICAL ART** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.4m, 2300m; 1.52.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 2 places \$81,243, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$59,815, dam of-

**PRINCE OF PEACE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.9m) 6 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$59,044 to date.

**WILLISON** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.7, 1980m; 4 wins at 3, 6 places \$35,378 to date).

**LOST IN BANGKOK** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.4f, 1710m; 1.55.6f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$10,076) Plus 21 Vic & SA wins incl 12 at Adelaide \$75,929.

Ideal Lover (American Ideal) raced once \$140. Plus raced once, dam of-

**HORN PLAYER** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.54.1m) 3 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$36,678 to date.

Aqui A Mi Lado (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced dam of-

**JOONIOR BROWN** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2f, 1690m; 1.57.1f, 1800m) 9 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide \$57,327 to date.

**MISS LEMON** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2h, 1660m; p.3, 2.00h, 1660m; 1.58.1h, 1730m) 8 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$54,024.

**JILLIBYJACKSPARROW** (Captaintreacheros) (1.59.7h, 2160m) 3 Vic wins \$22,860 to date.

**3rd dam**

**UNDER COVER LOVER** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Sister to **CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, DELIZIOSO**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 201**

**KATAMA**

**Box: G 182**

Bay Filly

Foaled 31st October 2022

Microchip: 199698

|                            |                  |                          |                    |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover    |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhaveneverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b>  |
|                            | Christian Cullen | Artsplace .....          | Abercrombie        |
| <b>Kashana</b><br>2012     | Tory Franco      | Ain't No Stopn Me.....   | <b>Big Towner</b>  |
|                            |                  | In The Pocket.....       | Direct Scooter     |
|                            |                  | Pleasant Franco .....    | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                            |                  | Falcon Seelster.....     | Warm Breeze        |
|                            |                  | Tango Franco.....        | El Patron          |

Family of Miss Poole (53)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**KASHANA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht). Sister to **JOSHUA DYLAN, LUKSAM, GOOD AS GOLD, THE COTTON CLUB**. Half-sister to **BELLETTI, LITTLE GEE, SIR ARTSPLACE, SOLANDRA**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, 1 winner-

Kalasa (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,042 to date).

Kalatra (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1, 2000m; qual. 2 places at 3 \$4229 to date).

Kada (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00.3 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 from only 2 starts \$2123 to date).

Kadala (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.8.4, 2600m; qual. placed \$1946).

**2nd dam**

**TORY FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**SIR ARTSPLACE** (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

**LUKSAM** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Chokin Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

**BELLETTI** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond) dam of-

**LA NORVIC DE MILO** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**NORVIC CHARLIE** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,353 to date).

**THE COTTON CLUB** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

**LITTLE GEE** (Art Major) (p.3, 2.00, 1850m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,330).

**JOSHUA DYLAN** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1h, 1720m, Aust). (2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5940) Plus 2 NSW wins \$15,845.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.

**Lot 202**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: 1 237**

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 186493

|                            |                 |                          |                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover   |
|                            | Artstopper      | Neverhaveneverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            | Art Major       | <b>Artsplace</b> .....   | Abercrombie       |
| <b>Katys Art</b>           |                 | Aint No Stopn Me.....    | <b>Big Towner</b> |
| 2017                       | Katy Perry      | <b>Artsplace</b> .....   | Abercrombie       |
|                            |                 | Perfect Profile .....    | Nihilator         |
|                            |                 | Bettor's Delight .....   | Cam's Card Shark  |
|                            |                 | Karen Donna .....        | In The Pocket     |

Family of Regina (45)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

### 1st dam

**KATYS ART** (Art Major) (p.3, 2.7.1, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **MAJOR PERRY**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

### 2nd dam

**KATY PERRY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo of Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo of Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yo of, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **PITCH PERFECT**. Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW**, **BETTERTHANKATY**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

**MAJOR PERRY** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$118,038, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g) Plus 4 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$86,872 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.7m, 2760m.

### 3rd dam

**KAREN DONNA** (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 16 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**CASH N FLOW** (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic) Plus 32 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 28 at MP \$567,753 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sitemcom Commercial Cleaning Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Bulli Cup, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

**PITCH PERFECT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 16 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$182,680 to date, incl NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

**BETTERTHANKATY** (Betterthancheddar) (1.57.4; 3 wins 6 places \$44,215) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c L SMITH, CUST.  
(Property of G. A. Iggo)

**Lot 203**

**NANSANA**

**Box: H 211**

Bay Filly

Foaled 15th November 2022

Microchip: 201954

|                       |                   |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| <b>Vincent</b>        | Art Major         | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie       |
|                       | Kept For Pleasure | Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator          |
| <b>Keisha</b><br>2017 | Sportswriter      | Safely Kept..... <b>Jate Lobell</b>      |
|                       | Pangani           | Full Pleasure ..... Armbro Operative     |
|                       |                   | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie       |
|                       |                   | Precious Beauty ..... <b>Jate Lobell</b> |
|                       |                   | Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter           |
|                       |                   | Christian Watch ..... Falcon Seelster    |

Family of Norice (72)

**VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390. Sire of 120 mrs, 61 wnr, (11 in 1.55) and \$1,968,415 incl (The Real) Sherlock (1.53.7, \$133,083), Our Vinnie (1.56.5), Staroftheshow (1.53.6), Vessem (1.55.6), Brulee (1.57.6), Vinke B (1.59.1), Thelittle Master (1.58.2), Vinette (1.55.0), Twist Little Girl (1.50.4).**

**1st dam**

**KEISHA** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$13,894). Half-sister to **MYSTIFY ME, BARIKA**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**PANGANI** (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **NAKURU**. Half-sister to **(LOVIN) MISS DAISY, CODE BLACK, SHANIKA, TIFFANY ROSE**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-  
**BARIKA** (Shadow Play) (1.55.9m, 1660m, Aust). (2.00; 1 win 1 place \$8190) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$19,001.  
**MYSTIFY ME** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$26,487 to date, incl 3d 2022 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof).

**3rd dam**

**CHRISTIAN WATCH** (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.2.8, 1700m; qual. raced twice \$448). Sister to **CHRISTIAN SEEL**. Half-sister to **DARK SIDE, FOLKLORE, (MISS) MACH KANA**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**CODE BLACK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$50,302, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 19 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 7 at MP \$323,425 to date, incl Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Yarra Valley Cup, **Gr.3**.  
**(LOVIN) MISS DAISY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1.55.4; 5 wins 8 places \$64,730) Plus 14 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$112,840, best m.r. 1.53.3m. Plus 15 USA wins \$163,241 to date.  
**TIFFANY ROSE** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5 PL, 1980m; 7 places at 2 \$72,291, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 WA wins at 3 incl 7 at Perth \$92,006, incl WA The Lombardo, **Gr.3**.  
**SHANIKA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 2000m; 4 wins 10 places \$82,344).  
**NAKURU** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$49,736) Now at stud.

**4th dam**

**TURKANA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$76,327, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$35,820, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.3m, 2138m. Half-sister to **KIKUYU, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c BA WILLIAMSON, OAMARU.

**Lot 204**

**THE EAGLE HAS LANDED**

**Box: P 349**

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th November 2022

Microchip: 201029

**Bold Eagle (FR)**

Ready Cash Indy De Vive..... Viking's Way

Kidea..... Extreme Dream

Reethi Rah Jet Love You ..... Cocktail Jet

Hippodamia ..... Workaholic

Dream Vacation Pine Chip ..... **Arndon**

**Kenny's Dream**

Dream On Victory..... Valley Victory

2014

One Under Kenny Sundon..... **Arndon**

Frances Jay Bee..... Pointer Hanover

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

**BOLD EAGLE (FR); T, 1.8.4. 47 USA, Europe wins e5,230,467, incl Criterium Des 3 Ans, Gr.1, Breeders Crown Final. Sire in France of the winners of over Eu 6 million incl Green Grass (T, 1.12.1, Eu 715,550). Sire in Sweden of the winners of over kr 77 million incl Aetos Kronos (T, 1.9.5, kr 12,408,346), Eagle Eye Sherry (T, 1.11.2, kr 6,181,000), Bambling (T, 1.9.7, kr 5,605,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**KENNY'S DREAM** (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.00.8; 8 wins 10 places \$122,926, incl 3d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks. **Gr.3**) 2018-19 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **ONE MAJIC KENNY**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**One Under Kenny** (Sundon) (T, 2.3.3; 11 wins 7 places \$87,919, incl 2d NI Trotting Breeders Stks) 2001-2002 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2002-03 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Sister to **ONE OVER KENNY**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**ONE MAJIC KENNY** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55.8m, Aust). (T, 2.2.1, 2600m; 7 wins 11 places \$101,423, incl 2d NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$79,309 to date.

King Kenny (T.3, 2.00.8; 9 wins 7 places \$73,703, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**).

Brads Kenny (T, 2.5.6, 2700m; 5 wins 7 places \$35,297).

One Two Kenny (Great Success) (T.3, 2.6.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$8978) dam of-

One Two Menny (T, 2.3.6, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$37,290 to date).

**3rd dam**

**FRANCES JAY BEE** (Pointer Hanover) (T, 2.7.6, 2600m; 6 wins 4 places \$32,580). 2006-07 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **RAYMAUWARRHEN SUN**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**ONE OVER KENNY** (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

**ONE OVER DA MOON** (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Bev Williamson. Phone 027 365 6022

**On A/c LF DALY, WEST MELTON.**  
(Property of Equine Investments Ltd)

**Lot 205**

**Brown Colt**

**Box: Q 366**

Foaled 30th October 2022

Microchip: 199688

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
| <b>Kiwi Ingenuity</b><br>2004 | Christian Cullen | Armbro Emerson .....   | Abercrombie        |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best ..... | Albatross          |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco .....  | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               | Kiwi Express     | Miles McCool.....      | Tyler B            |
|                               |                  | Another Kiwi.....      | Clever Innocence   |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**KIWI INGENUITY** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.52.1; 11 wins 8 places \$491,821, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2007-08 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2008-09 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2009-10 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Half-sister to **A GOOD KIWI CHICK, GIVEMATASTE OF KIWI, GO KIWI, KIWIS CAN FLY**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

**TEAM KIWI** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.8m, USA). (1.56.1, 1980m; 6 wins 3 places \$39,605) Plus 9 USA wins \$126,277 to date.

**KIWIS ARE FLYING** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2; 1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$34,023) Plus 7 Qld wins at AP \$41,393.

**THE KIWI WAY** (c by Mach Three) (1.55.4f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 2 wins \$11,004) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$27,797.

**KIWI ON SHOW** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.7; 1.52.2; 3 wins 7 places \$30,145) dam of-

Kiwi Record (p.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6641 to date).

Keeping It Kiwi (c by Art Major) (p.2, 2.2.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**KIWI EXPRESS** (Miles McCool) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place from only 5 starts \$7090). Half-sister to **CYCLONE KIWI, QUANTUM KIWI, STAND SUPREME**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**GO KIWI** (Courage Under Fire) (1.55.4; 4 wins 5 places \$37,340).

**KIWIS CAN FLY** (Presidential Ball) (1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 2 places from only 7 starts \$28,533) dam of-

**KIWI LEGEND** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.7h, 2130m; 1.54h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2400m; 2 wins at 3 \$10,000) Plus 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$207,442, incl WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**.

**AS KIWI AS** (Christian Cullen) (1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 11 places \$34,949). Good On Ya Kiwi (2.00.9, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,133).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Lisa Daly. Phone 027 340 1273

**On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.**

(Property of T. W. Patterson)

**Lot 206****Bay Colt****Box: M 305**

Foaled 19th September 2022

Microchip: 186418

|                                |                    |                       |                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <b>Captaintreacheros (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....       | Matt's Scooter |
|                                | Worldly Treasure   | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel    |
| <b>Kensington Kate</b>         | Bettor's Delight   | Artsplace.....        | Abercrombie    |
|                                | Hyde Park Royal    | World Order.....      | Nihilator      |
| 2014                           |                    | Cam's Card Shark..... | Cam Fella      |
|                                |                    | Classic Wish.....     | Armbro Emerson |
|                                |                    | Holmes Hanover.....   | Albatross      |
|                                |                    | Mayfair Royal.....    | Nero's B B     |

Family of Papilla (Thor) (6)

**CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 297 mrs, 232 wnrs, (77 in 1.55) and \$18,144,747 incl Encipher (1.51.8, \$1,584,767, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.48.8, \$1,185,400, NSW Miracle Mile), Tough Tilly (1.51.1, \$616,833, APG 3yof Final), Millwood Nike (1.52.7, \$597,482, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Captain Ravishing (1.50.9, \$507,640, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.51.2).**

**1st dam**

**KENSINGTON KATE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$42,885, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Cons). Sister to **(A) PICCADILLY PRINCESS, SPONDULICKS**. Half-sister to **KENSINGTON BILL, ROYAL MACH, THE CUMBERLAND, THE ROYAL GARDEN, PARKLANE ROYAL**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO-Duchess Megxit (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 2.3.2, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**HYDE PARK ROYAL** (Holmes Hanover) (2.6.4, 2300m; 1 win 3 places \$3976). Half-sister to **OK ROYAL, HIGHGROVE ROYAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**(A) PICCADILLY PRINCESS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.50.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.53; 1.53.8; 8 wins 7 places \$347,245, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP, 2 at Perth \$385,097, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**, NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**. 2016-17 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Now at stud.

**SPONDULICKS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (1.56.7, 1950m; 3 wins 8 places \$40,457) Plus 12 USA wins \$118,007.

**ROYAL MACH** (Mach Three) (1.56.3f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 8 places \$39,424, incl 3d Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 11 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$76,373.

**THE ROYAL GARDEN** (Mach Three) (1.52.6m, USA). (1.59.2, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$49,488) Plus 12 USA wins \$64,114.

**KENSINGTON BILL** (Art Major) (1.54.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.5, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,631) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$52,893.

**THE CUMBERLAND** (Live Or Die) (1.57.3m, 1660m, Aust). (2.3.8, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$20,130) Plus 11 Qld wins incl 8 at AP \$36,240.

**PARKLANE ROYAL** (Live Or Die) (1.59f, 2190m). (5 places \$10,766, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$18,353, dam of-

**PARATROUPER** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 1780m; 1.57.7h) 4 Qld & NSW wins \$62,327 to date.

**I BREAK THE LINE** (Betting Line) (p.3, 1.54.5f) 3 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$26,928 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 207**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: K 278**

Foaled 30th November 2022

Microchip: 186512

|                                 |                    |                        |                       |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Stay Hungry (USA)</b>        | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....        | <b>Matt's Scooter</b> |
|                                 | My Little Dragon   | Wheres The Beach.....  | Beach Towel           |
| <b>L A Confidential</b><br>2012 | American Ideal     | Dragon Again .....     | Dragon's Lair         |
|                                 |                    | My Little Pretty ..... | Jate Lobell           |
|                                 |                    | Western Ideal.....     | Western Hanover       |
|                                 | Under Cover Lover  | Lifetime Success ..... | <b>Matt's Scooter</b> |
|                                 |                    | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter        |
|                                 |                    | Vain Franco.....       | Holmes Hanover        |

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

**STAY HUNGRY (USA); (p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m). 11 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,115,125, incl Breeders Crown Final, Messenger, Cane Pace, 2d Governor's Cup Final, Tattersall. Sire in NA of the winners of \$7,654,802 & 85 in 1.55 incl Seven Colors (p.3, 1.48.2h, \$705,370), Zanatta (p.3, 1.50.2h, \$550,585), Annapolis Hanover (p.3, 1.49.6m, \$323,653), Hungry Angel Boy (p.3, 1.48.4m, \$294,145). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

### 1st dam

**L A CONFIDENTIAL** (American Ideal) (TT 1.56.9; lightly raced \$1140). Half-sister to **(MY) EXOTIC LOVER, GRAND CRU, A BETTER LOVER, ART LOVER, HIGH VALOUR, Affairs Of State**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-  
Kairaki Confidential (f by Art Major) (p.2, 2.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

**UNDER COVER LOVER** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.51.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.6, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 12 wins 11 places \$367,296, incl Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 2yo & 1997-98 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1998-99 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 6 NSW, Vic & Qld wins, 1 at HP, 4 at MV, 1 at AP at 3 \$179,748, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Oceania El Dorado 3yof Final, 2d Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, Australian Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 1950m. Plus 3 USA wins at 3 \$317,881. Sister to **CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT, DELIZIOSO**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

**(MY) EXOTIC LOVER** (Artsplace) (p.2, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$110,336, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**MATCH IN HEAVEN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.53.7m; p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.50.9m, Aust) 22 NSW wins incl 16 at MP \$346,879, incl NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Joe And Michael Ilsley ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 2 USA wins \$18,276, best m.r. 1.52.2h.

**(BIG) ABRAXAS** (Mach Three) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$75,646, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$70,163.

**CHALLENGING** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.8h, 2130m) 6 WA & NSW wins incl 5 at Perth \$65,540.

**BRACKEN KNIGHT** (Always A Virgin) (p.3, 1.57.9h, 1720m; 1.53.3m) 7 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$49,905.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c **BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.**

**Lot 208**

**SHRED N BURN**

**Box: 1 238**

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st November 2022

Microchip: 186359

**Creatine (USA)**

|                         |                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Andover Hall            | Garland Lobell.....     | Abc Freight     |
| Berry Nice Muscles      | Amour Angus.....        | Magna Force     |
|                         | Muscles Yankee.....     | Valley Victory  |
| CR Commando             | Blackberry Hanover..... | Donerail        |
|                         | Royal Troubador.....    | Super Bowl      |
| <b>Kenny's Commando</b> | Airborne Gal.....       | Spellcaster     |
| 2013                    | Nice One Kenny          | Sundon.....     |
|                         |                         | Arndon          |
|                         | Frances Jay Bee.....    | Pointer Hanover |

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

**CREATINE (USA); T.3, 1.52.4f; T, 1.51.4m, \$2,102,022. Sire of 61 mrs, 41 wnr, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,324,274 incl More Wanted (Australasian Premier Trotting Sale 3yoc&g Trot Final), Hot To Trot (1.55.5, \$101,031), Lady Adelia (1.59.3), Southern Diamond, Itzfergietime (1.57.9), Itaintnecessarilyso, Sir Eros, Walkinonsunshine, Faith In Manchester, Shes Ruby Roo, Im A Gypsy Queen (1.58.6), You No Ill Be Late.**

**1st dam**

KENNY'S COMMANDO (CR Commando). Unraced. Half-sister to **PRINCESS KENNY, Queen Kenny**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

NICE ONE KENNY (Sundon) (T, 2.8.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,199). Sister to **ONE OVER KENNY, One Under Kenny**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**.

Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**PRINCESS KENNY** (Monarchy) (T.3, 1.58.4m; T 1.55.3m) 13 NSW wins incl 12 at MP \$83,588.

**Queen Kenny** (Monarchy) (T, 2.2, 2700m; 9 wins 12 places \$98,382, incl Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**QUEEN ELIDA** (Love You) (p.3, 1.56.8m, 1720m; T 1.53m) 27 Vic & NSW wins incl 15 at Melton, 2 at MP \$570,135 to date, incl 2023 NSW Macarthur Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 Vic Sumthingaboutmaori Trotters ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**. 2021 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2022 Aust Aged Trotting Mare of the Year.

**TORO STRIDE** (Love You) (T, 1.57.7m) 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$32,916 to date.

Here Comes Kyvalley (T.2, 2.1.4, 2200m) 9 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$55,185 to date.

Our Golden Kenny (T, 2.6.2, 2600m; 3 wins 1 place \$21,933 to date).

Kenny's Charm (T.3, 2.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,185 to date).

Royal Kenny (Majestic Son) (T, 2.00.5, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$8133) dam of-

**AROHA KENNY** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$21,180 to date).

**3rd dam**

**FRANCES JAY BEE** (Pointer Hanover) (T, 2.7.6, 2600m; 6 wins 4 places \$32,580). 2006-07 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to

**RAYMAUWARRHEN SUN**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**ONE OVER KENNY** (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**. 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of 8 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c LF DALY, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 209**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: Q 367**

Foaled 11th December 2022

Microchip: 186454

|                             |                  |                                      |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>Art Major (USA)</b>      | Artsplace        | Abercrombie ..... Silent Majority    |
|                             | Perfect Profile  | Miss Elvira ..... Albatross          |
| <b>Kiwi On Show</b><br>2012 | Bettor's Delight | Nihilator ..... Niatross             |
|                             |                  | Rodine Hanover ..... Big Towner      |
|                             |                  | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella     |
|                             |                  | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson    |
|                             | Kiwi Ingenuity   | Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket |
|                             |                  | Kiwi Express ..... Miles McCool      |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2433 mrs, 1906 wms, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,992,107 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$1,177,029, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final).**

**1st dam**

**KIWI ON SHOW** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.7; 1.52.2; 3 wins 7 places \$30,145). Sister to **TEAM KIWI, KIWIS ARE FLYING**. Half-sister to **THE KIWI WAY**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

Kiwi Record (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$6641 to date).

**2nd dam**

**KIWI INGENUITY** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.52.1; 11 wins 8 places \$491,821, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2007-08 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2008-09 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2009-10 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **A GOOD KIWI CHICK, GIVEMATASTE OF KIWI, GO KIWI, KIWIS CAN FLY**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**TEAM KIWI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.8m, USA). (1.56.1, 1980m; 6 wins 3 places \$39,605) Plus 9 USA wins \$126,277 to date.

**KIWIS ARE FLYING** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2; 1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$34,023) Plus 7 Qld wins at AP \$41,393.

**THE KIWI WAY** (Mach Three) (1.55.4f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 2 wins \$11,004) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$27,797.

**3rd dam**

**KIWI EXPRESS** (Miles McCool) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place from only 5 starts \$7090). Half-sister to **CYCLONE KIWI, QUANTUM KIWI, STAND SUPREME**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl- **GO KIWI** (Courage Under Fire) (1.55.4; 4 wins 5 places \$37,340).

**KIWI CAN FLY** (Presidential Ball) (1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 2 places from only 7 starts \$28,533) dam of-

**KIWI LEGEND** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.7h, 2130m; 1.54h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2400m; 2 wins at 3 \$10,000) Plus 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$207,442, incl WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.3**, WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**.

**AS KIWI AS** (Christian Cullen) (1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 11 places \$34,949). Good On Ya Kiwi (2.00.9, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,133).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Lisa Daly. Phone 027 340 1273

**On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).**  
(Property of McEwan Bloodstock Limited)

**Lot 210**

**ROCKY BALBOA**

**Box: F 163**

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st November 2022

Microchip: 199911

|                         |                |   |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|
| <b>Sweet Lou (USA)</b>  | Yankee Cruiser | Artiscape..... Artsplace  |
|                         | Sweet Future   | A Yankee Classic.....Jate Lobell<br>Falcons Future.....Falcon Seelster<br>Sweet Dahrlin..... Nero             |
|                         | American Ideal | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover  |
| <b>Leah Mac</b><br>2011 | In The Road    | Lifetime Success ..... Matt's Scooter<br>In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter<br>Kennedy Road..... Vance Hanover |

Family of Jessie B (13)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 472 mrs, 338 wns, (6 in 1.50) and \$17,671,284 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$1,279,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Never Ending (1.54.6, \$399,662, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Double Espresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Steno (1.51.9, \$232,627, APG 3yof Gold Bullion Final).**

**1st dam**

**LEAH MAC** (American Ideal) (1.55.9, 1700m; 3 wins 8 places \$25,378). Half-sister to **(IM) HEY JUDE, P J'S DREAM**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-  
Branchholme Lass (f by Sir Lincoln) (p.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8918).

**2nd dam**

**IN THE ROAD** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$19,095). Half-sister to **SOKEN**. Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 3 winners incl-

**(IM) HEY JUDE** (Elsu) (p.3, 1.56.9f; 1.56.7f) 7 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$50,854.

**P J'S DREAM** (Dream Away) (1.59.3, 2200m; 5 wins 5 places \$43,015) dam of-

**BEAUTIFUL NIGHT** (Western Terror) (1.58.2h, 2130m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$70,699, dam of-

**CAMS BOULDER** (Cam's Fool) (1.55.6f, 1684m) 4 WA wins \$23,560 to date.

**3rd dam**

**KENNEDY ROAD** (Vance Hanover) (2.3.6, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$19,587). Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 4 winners incl-

**SOKEN** (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$15,336, incl 3d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**CLANCY MAGUIRE** (Badlands Hanover) (1.56.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1700m; 6 wins 11 places \$45,603) Plus 14 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$138,062.

**BILLY MAGUIRE** (In The Pocket) (1.56m, Aust). (2.1.7, 2700m; 4 wins 5 places \$24,911) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$13,534.

Saturation (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

**BESOTTED** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.53.5, 1700m; 15 wins 17 places \$255,744, incl Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 WA wins at Perth \$46,933, incl 2d Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.55.3h, 1730m.

**(DEEP) INFATUATION** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 2185m; 1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$15,750) Plus 17 WA & Qld wins incl 5 at AP, 7 at Perth \$161,196. now USA winner \$18,770 to date, best m.r. 1.53.6h.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Bathurst

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD (AS AGENT).

**Lot 211**

**MIKIS LASS**

**Box: P 346**

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th October 2022

Microchip: 201031

|                             |                 |   |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>  | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                             | Artstopper      | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Laytons Lass</b><br>2011 | Art Major       | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie          |
|                             | Laytons Girl    | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
|                             |                 | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie          |
|                             |                 | Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator             |
|                             |                 | Cameleon ..... Cam Fella                    |
|                             |                 | Madam Sabayek ..... OK Bye                  |

Family of Our Lorna (82)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnsr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**LAYTONS LASS** (Art Major) (1.57.6, 1950m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,886) Set NZ record. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**LAYTONS GIRL** (Cameleon) (1.58.2, 1950m; 5 wins 3 places \$34,513). Half-sister to **ABBEY CULLEN**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

**LAYTONS LASS** (Art Major) (1.57.6, 1950m) Winner as above.

Banora Boy (2.4.2, 2400m; 3 wins 10 places \$24,831).

Laytons Crusader (2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win \$6151).

**3rd dam**

**MADAM SABAYEK** (OK Bye) (1.57.5; 5 wins 5 places \$17,540). Half-sister to **HEATHER LAURIQUE**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

**ABBEY CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.52.9m, Aust). (1.57.6, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$13,143) Plus 10 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$89,506.

Abbey Nero (p.3, 2.4.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6140).

**4th dam**

**BONNIE NERO** (Nero's B B) (2.10.9, 2400m; raced once). Half-sister to **FAR STAR, ILLUSIONIST, Regal Shine, Just A Glow**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**HEATHER LAURIQUE** (Holmes Hanover) (1.59.9, 2700m; 6 wins 19 places \$41,191) dam of-

**DASH** (Pacific Rocket) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 7 wins 13 places \$85,817) Plus 34 USA wins \$418,187.

**TWENTYNINE TWELVE** (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.56.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$22,358) Plus 11 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$127,112 to date.

**AT TSA NICE** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins 17 places \$61,340) dam of-

**LYN'S DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins 11 places \$21,056) dam of a winner.

Princess Kate (Bettor's Delight) (2.2.1, 2000m; 8 wins 19 places \$51,828) dam of-

**URUS** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 1730m; 1.58.4h, 1660m) 10 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart \$64,920 to date.

**KATIES PRINCESS** (Raging Bull) (1.55.6; 5 wins 6 places \$39,827 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.

**Lot 212**

**LADY DANBURY**

**Box: K 279**

Bay Filly

Foaled 3rd December 2022

Microchip: 201846

|                               |                    |                         |                  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark   | Cam Fella.....          | Most Happy Fella |
|                               | Classic Wish       | Jef's Magic Trick.....  | B.G's Bunny      |
|                               | Somebeachsomewhere | Armbro Emerson .....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                    | Best Of The Best .....  | Albatross        |
| <b>Lady Gilpin</b>            |                    | Mach Three.....         | Matt's Scooter   |
| 2016                          | Lady Cullen        | Wheres The Beach.....   | Beach Towel      |
|                               |                    | Christian Cullen .....  | In The Pocket    |
|                               |                    | Andress Blue Chip ..... | Artsplace        |

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

LADY GILPIN (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.1.3; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BELLE OF MONTANA, DELIGHTFUL KAS**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

LADY CULLEN (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3 \$11,938). Sister to **LUCKY LUCIANO**. Half-sister to **CARABELLA, GIRLS LOVE PEARLS, MICKY FLYNN, RIGA DOON**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**BELLE OF MONTANA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1, 1980m; 1.54.3; 10 wins 8 places \$420,814, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**.) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$174,780, incl Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.9m, 2240m; 1.54.6m, 1720m.

**DELIGHTFUL KAS** (Bettor's Delight) (2.00, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$23,647) Now at stud.

**3rd dam**

ANDRESS BLUE CHIP (Artsplace). unplaced in USA. Half-sister to **ATHENA BLUE CHIP, MELINA MERCOURI, SAMPRAS BLUE CHIP, SEAFOOD LOVER, STELLA BLUE CHIP, ALCATRAZ BLUE CHIP, RIBBONS N PEARLS, THATCH BLUE CHIP**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**CARABELLA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.2, 1950m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 17 wins 2 places from only 19 starts \$693,617, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2010-11 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

**JOHNNY MAC** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 1.55.5; 9 wins 11 places \$89,164 to date).

**(ITZ) MONTANA JET** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6280) Plus 6 Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 2 at MP \$56,810. now USA winner \$8200 to date, best m.r. 1.52.4f.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c DL HARRISON, BALCAIRN.

**Lot 213**

**LARISSA LILY**

**Box: R 378**

Bay Filly

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 186477

**Lather Up (USA)**

|                         |                        |                       |               |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| I'm Gorgeous            | Bettor's Delight ..... | Cam's Card Shark      |               |
|                         | Joy .....              | Andrel                |               |
| Pocket Comb             | In The Pocket .....    | Direct Scooter        |               |
|                         | Shampoo Girl .....     | Umbrella Fella        |               |
| Real Desire             | Life Sign .....        | Abercrombie           |               |
| <b>Larissa's Desire</b> | Deadly Desire .....    | Troublemaker          |               |
| 2012                    | Larissa Rose           | Falcon Seelster ..... | Warm Breeze   |
|                         |                        | Regent Guest .....    | Vance Hanover |

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**LATHER UP (USA); p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.48.2f; 1.46m; 23 USA wins \$1,735,623, incl North America Cup Final, WR Houghton Mem, Ontario Sires Stks 3yoc Final, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Canadian Pacing Derby Final, 3d Little Brown Jug Final. Sire in NA of the winners of \$814,422 and 11 in 1.55 incl Rose Run Zoey (p.2, 1.51.4f, \$199,430), Beautiful Lather (p.2, 1.52.8f, \$109,800). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

LARISSA'S DESIRE (Real Desire) (p.3, 2.6, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **(BE) JACKS LEGEND, (OUR) MAJOR JACK, JOANNE'S A DELIGHT**. This is her fourth live foal. Dam of one foal to race.

**2nd dam**

LARISSA ROSE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **ESTELLA ROSE**. Half-sister to **POMPANO BEACH**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**(BE) JACKS LEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.51.8; 1.52.8, 1700m; 9 wins 14 places \$442,964, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$14,400, best m.r. p.3, 1.55m, 2240m. Plus 31 USA wins \$666,888 to date.

**JOANNE'S A DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$145,044, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$53,103, incl 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.1f, 2150m, dam of-

**HOPPY'S WAY** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2185m; 1.57.2h, 2130m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$142,216 to date, incl 2d 2022 WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

**(OUR) MAJOR JACK** (Art Major) (1.56.4f, 1800m) 9 Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$38,521 to date.

**3rd dam**

**REGENT GUEST** (Vance Hanover) (1.58.6 PL; 3 wins 8 places \$17,270). Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, SCARECROW, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, LAURENT PERRIER**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**ESTELLA ROSE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.2h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$55,582, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 10 NSW wins at HP \$87,205, dam of-

**COURAGEOUS LEO** (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 2040m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,667 to date.

**ABETTORROSE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.4m; p.3, 1.59.8h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$67,325, incl NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Davinia Harrison or Johnny Mathers. Phone 027 389 7889 or 027 632 0256

**On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.**  
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

**Lot 214**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: O 333**

Foaled 6th November 2022

Microchip: 186337

|                        |                |  |
|------------------------|----------------|--|
| <b>Bold Eagle (FR)</b> | Ready Cash     | Indy De Vive..... Viking's Way           |
|                        |                | Kidea..... Extreme Dream                 |
| <b>Ledecky</b><br>2015 | Reethi Rah Jet | Love You ..... <b>Coktail Jet</b>        |
|                        |                | Hippodamia..... Workaholic               |
|                        | Repeat Love    | <b>Coktail Jet</b> ..... Quouky Williams |
|                        |                | Guilty Of Love..... And Arifant          |
|                        | Lough Neagh    | Sundon..... Arndon                       |
|                        |                | Kahu Del ..... Armbro Del                |

Family of Mavis Logan

**BOLD EAGLE (FR); T, 1.8.4. 47 USA, Europe wins e5,230,467, incl Criterium Des 3 Ans, Gr.1, Breeders Crown Final. Sire in France of the winners of over Eu 6 million incl Green Grass (T, 1.12.1, Eu 715,550). Sire in Sweden of the winners of over kr 77 million incl Aetos Kronos (T, 1.9.5, kr 12,408,346), Eagle Eye Sherry (T, 1.11.2, kr 6,181,000), Bambling (T, 1.9.7, kr 5,605,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

LEDECKY (Repeat Love). Unraced. Half-sister to **(IMA) BOURBON GIRL, ARBOE, BALLYRONAN, LE REVEUR, Lough Beg**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race- Sister Katie (f by Father Patrick) 2 places in Aust \$5004 at 2.

**2nd dam**

**Lough Neagh** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 \$10,415) 2001-2002 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK, HARNETTS CREEK, Swan Creek**. Dam of 16 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**LE REVEUR** (Love You) (T, 1.56.2h, USA). (T, 1.58.3, 1700m; 6 wins 10 places \$99,750, incl NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 11 USA wins \$136,751.

**ARBOE** (Love You) (T, 1.55.5m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at MP \$72,819, incl Vic Bacardi Lindy Mares Trot, **Gr.2**.

**(IMA) BOURBON GIRL** (Sam Bourbon) (T.3, 1.59.4f, 1650m; T 1.57.8m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$66,160, incl Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**.

**BALLYRONAN** (Love You) (T, 1.58.1m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 5 wins 3 places \$44,259) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$20,990, incl 3d NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

**Lough Beg** (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.2, 2300m; 5 wins 6 places \$51,080) 2007-08 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

**MAJESTIC CHEVRON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.2, 1980m; 4 wins 9 places \$54,466) Now at stud.

**BEG HALL** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.4, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$32,337). Trot To Chevron (T, 2.3, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$26,077 to date).

Jay Pe De (T, 2.00.6, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$42,003.

Polar Blast (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

**RONALD J** (Love You) (T, 1.58.7, 1950m; 10 wins 4 places \$95,275).

Quevert (T, 2.1.8, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$76,046).

**3rd dam**

**KAHU DEL** (Armbro Del) (2.5.7, 2600m; 5 wins 9 places \$17,395). 2015-16 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **By The Way**. Dam of 17 foals, 13 to race, 8 winners incl-

**HARNETTS CREEK** (Soky's Atom) (1.57.7, 1950m; 13 wins 18 places \$286,071, incl Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

**On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).**

(Property of P. G. &amp; J. M. Argus)

**Lot 215**

Brown Colt

**KINGS CHOICE**

Foaled 9th December 2022

**Box: E 139**

Microchip: 199990

|                            |                    |                          |                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b> | Muscle Hill        | Muscles Yankee .....     | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                            | K T Cha Cha        | Yankee Blondie.....      | American Winner       |
| <b>Liberty City</b>        | The Pres           | Angus Hall .....         | <b>Garland Lobell</b> |
|                            | Glenferrie Slipper | Celtic Contessa .....    | King Conch            |
| 2014                       |                    | <b>Andover Hall.....</b> | <b>Garland Lobell</b> |
|                            |                    | Southwind Allaire.....   | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                            |                    | Quite Easy .....         | <b>Andover Hall</b>   |
|                            |                    | Chiola's Lass.....       | Chiola Hanover        |

Family of Lottie Derby\* (84)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wnrns, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

LIBERTY CITY (The Pres). Unraced. This is her fourth foal and first colt. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

American Muscle (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 2.3.3, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$73,630 to date, incl 3d 2022 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**).

Empire City (f by Volstead) (T.2, 2.5.4, 2000m; 1 win at 2 from only 2 starts \$7500 to date) Set NZ record.

**2nd dam**

GLENFERRIE SLIPPER (Quite Easy) (T.3, 2.14.5, 2600m; qual. raced once \$81).

Half-sister to **ALLEGRO AGITATO, SKYVALLEY**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

Berrylicious Babe (T, 2.4.2, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,265).

**3rd dam**

**CHIOLA'S LASS** (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$128,795, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1989-90 2yo & 1990-91 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$28,984, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 2.4.3. 2021 Trotting Broodmare Of Excellence. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

**ALLEGRO AGITATO** (Sundon) (T, 1.57.8, 1700m; 21 wins 21 places \$446,899, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 & 2005-06 5yo & Over Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$77,500, incl Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**. 2005-06 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T, 2.2, 2570m, dam of-

**LADY BE GOOD** (Andover Hall) (T, 1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 11 places \$74,410).

Gershwin (T.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$91,197).

I Got Rhythm (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 1700m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,358) dam of-

**FUNNY FACE** (Peak) (T, 1.57.6m, 2138m, Aust). (T.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 7 wins 4 places \$52,799) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$41,560 to date.

Itaintnecessarilyso (T.3, 2.5.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$55,084 to date).

**SKYVALLEY** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.59f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m, 1720m) 24 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton, 3 at MV \$322,676, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 216**

**LORDY LORDY**

**Box: F 163A**

Bay Filly

Foaled 25th November 2022

Microchip: 199958

|                             |                   |  |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacheros | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika     | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                             | Bettor's Delight  | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
| <b>Lew's Delight</b>        |                   | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
| 2015                        | Zenardle          | Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella        |
|                             |                   | Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson       |
|                             |                   | McArdle..... Falcon Seelster           |
|                             |                   | Zenara..... Soky's Atom                |

Family of Reflection (127)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

LEW'S DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **ZENABLE**. Half-sister to **BALFAST, ELROY JETSON, LUKE JOHN, DRUM WITHERS, ZENMACH**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

ZENARDLE (McArdle) raced once at 2 \$68. Half-sister to **JETENARA**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners-

**ELROY JETSON** (Jereme's Jet) (1.50.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.8, 2450m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$10,858) Plus 31 Vic & NSW wins incl 17 at MP \$280,267.

**BALFAST** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.53.2m, USA). (2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$25,353) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$19,415, best m.r. 1.53.6m. Plus 14 USA wins \$205,198 to date.

**ZENABLE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.8m; 1.51.2m) 18 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$176,149, incl NSW Adore Me Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Rising Stars Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**, dam of-

**ROCKET BOY** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.53.4m, 1720m, Aust). (1.59.9, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,313) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$112,030 to date, incl NSW Breeders Challenge Eastern Region 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.3**.

**ZENXENA** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.6h, 1740m; p.3, 1.54.8h, 1740m; 1.53.1m, 1660m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP \$101,670 to date.

**LUKE JOHN** (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00h, 2125m; 1.54.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$85,149, incl 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at MP \$70,331 to date.

**DRUM WITHERS** (Mach Three) (1.53.4f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59, 2000m; 4 wins 11 places \$43,288) Plus 2 NSW wins \$12,564.

**ZENMACH** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1950m; 6 wins 3 places \$34,597) Plus 5 Qld wins \$16,373, best m.r. 1.58.4f, 1780m.

Strength Of Heart (T, 2.1.1, 2300m, Aust). (T, 2.5.5, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$30,156) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$34,306.

**3rd dam**

**ZENARA** (Soky's Atom) (1.56.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 3 \$6933) Plus 7 USA wins \$44,657. Half-sister to **ZEN ZAN**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**JETENARA** (Jereme's Jet) (1.58.9, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$54,045). Sportzstar (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$17,870).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

**On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.**

(Property of Est. J. J. W. Smolenski)

**Lot 217**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: K 280**

Foaled 17th December 2022

Microchip: 186271

|                               |                  |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
|                               | Falcon Seelster  | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | <b>Albatross</b> |
| <b>Larissa Rose</b>           | Regent Guest     | Warm Breeze.....       | Bret Hanover     |
| 2005                          |                  | Fashion Trick.....     | Overtrick        |
|                               |                  | Vance Hanover.....     | <b>Albatross</b> |
|                               |                  | Regal Guest.....       | Lordship         |

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

LARISSA ROSE (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **ESTELLA ROSE**. Half-sister to **POMPANO BEACH**. This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, four winners-

**(BE) JACKS LEGEND** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.47.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.51.8; 1.52.8, 1700m; 9 wins 14 places \$442,964, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$14,400, best m.r. p.3, 1.55m, 2240m. Plus 31 USA wins \$666,888 to date.

**JOANNE'S A DELIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.4, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$145,044, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$53,103, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.1f, 2150m, dam of-

**HOPPY'S WAY** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.4f, 2185m; 1.57.2h, 2130m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$142,216 to date, incl 2d 2022 WA Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d 2022 WA Battle Of Bunbury, **Gr.3**.

**(OUR) MAJOR JACK** (g by Art Major) (1.56.4f, 1800m) 9 Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$38,521 to date.

Bella Thorne (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6844 to date).

Joyous Annabelle (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.1.6 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$3240).

**2nd dam**

**REGENT GUEST** (Vance Hanover) (1.58.6 PL; 3 wins 8 places \$17,270). Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, SCARECROW, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, LAURENT PERRIER**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**ESTELLA ROSE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58.2h, 2160m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$55,582, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 10 NSW wins at HP \$87,205, incl 3d Vic Queen of the Pacific, **Gr.2**, dam of-

**COURAGEOUS LEO** (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.9f, 2040m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 1 at MP \$81,667 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c **BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.**

**Lot 218**

**STUMPY BLACKLER**

**Box: 1 239**

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th December 2022

Microchip: 201162

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
|                               | Art Major        | Armbro Emerson.....    | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross          |
| <b>Lady Arts</b>              |                  | Artsplace.....         | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
| 2018                          | Natal Franco     | Perfect Profile.....   | Nihilator          |
|                               |                  | Badlands Hanover.....  | Western Hanover    |
|                               |                  | No Time Franco.....    | Falcon Seelster    |

Family of Trilby (140)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**LADY ARTS** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$5500). Sister to **PRINCESS ARTS**. Half-sister to **DELIGHTFUL CATHERINE, CHRISTIAN WHO**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**NATAL FRANCO** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5; 1.56.5; 7 wins 8 places \$117,307, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Graduette, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **FRANCO NESTER, NERIDA FRANCO, NOSTALGIC FRANCO**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**DELIGHTFUL CATHERINE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$41,217, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice) Plus 22 USA wins \$491,810 to date.

**PRINCESS ARTS** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.9; 1.58.4, 1950m; 7 wins 5 places \$53,339, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**ALTA WISEGUY** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.54.8, 2000m; 10 wins 10 places \$210,849 to date, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

**ALTA ENDEAVOUR** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$12,563).

**CHRISTIAN WHO** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.3; 1.58.4, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,732) Now at stud.

**3rd dam**

**NO TIME FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$22,058). Half-sister to **NEVERMORE, NO EQUAL, NEW REVIEW**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**NERIDA FRANCO** (Lis Mara) (1.50.6f, USA). (2.00.8, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,960) Plus 22 USA wins \$285,006. Now at stud.

**FRANCO NESTER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 2160m; 1.55m) 29 NSW wins incl 12 at HP, 2 at MP \$223,720, incl NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, **Gr.3**.

**NOSTALGIC FRANCO** (Rustler Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6173) dam of-

**FRANCO NADAL** (In The Pocket) (T, 2.00, 1700m; 11 wins 9 places \$78,627).

**JUJU MAMA** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,486).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

**Lot 219**

**DREAM STREET**

**Box: 1 231**

Brown Colt

Foaled 22nd October 2022

Microchip: 201683

**Lazarus**

|                     |                        |                    |                    |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Bettor's Delight    | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella          |                    |
|                     | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson     |                    |
| Bethany             | Christian Cullen ..... | In The Pocket      |                    |
|                     | Spirit Of Beth .....   | <b>Soky's Atom</b> |                    |
| Art Major           | Artsplace .....        | Abercrombie        |                    |
|                     | Perfect Profile .....  | Nihilator          |                    |
| <b>Like A Dream</b> | Badlands Hanover ..... | Western Hanover    |                    |
| 2017                | Hearty Lass            | Atomic Lass .....  | <b>Soky's Atom</b> |

Family of Flora (81)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wnrs, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

LIKE A DREAM (Art Major) raced once \$160. Half-sister to **THE PARADE, THUMBS UP, CRY HAVOC**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

HEARTY LASS (Badlands Hanover). Unraced. Sister to **RIFFLE DRAGON**. Half-sister to **AUCKLAND REACTOR, MATUKA, TAIHAPE TICKLER, Waitaki Warrior**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**THE PARADE** (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.55.7f; 1.53.2f, 1684m) 22 WA wins incl 14 at Perth \$425,998, incl WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, dam of-

**BETTOR ARCADE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.9f, 1684m) 1 WA win at 2 \$8683 to date.

**THUMBS UP** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 2180m; 1.58.2f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$11,235) Plus 8 Vic & SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide \$34,006 to date.

**CRY HAVOC** (Mach Three) (1.55.9f, 1684m) 3 WA wins \$17,894.

**3rd dam**

**ATOMIC LASS** (Soky's Atom) (2.1.9, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$9635). 2007-08 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **GENE TUDOR**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**AUCKLAND REACTOR** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 1.52.9; 27 wins 1 place \$1,485,595, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 3yo Pacer of the Year & Harness Horse of the Year, 2008-09 4yo Pacer of the Year & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 5 WA, Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 3 at Perth \$271,221, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-3 times, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.53.7h, 1700m.

**TAIHAPE TICKLER** (New York Motoring) (1.57.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$30,989, incl GN Stks) Plus 16 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 13 at Perth \$152,930.

**MATUKA** (Miles McCool) (1.53.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,458) Plus 14 USA wins \$113,713.

**RIFFLE DRAGON** (Badlands Hanover) (1.59.8h, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.3.2, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$4220) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$53,892.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

**Lot 220**

**ARDEN RIVIERA**

**Box: G 186A**

Bay Colt

Foaled 28th October 2022

Microchip: 199907

|                                 |                    |                          |                    |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>   | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter     |
|                                 | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel        |
| <b>L'Oiseau De Nuit</b><br>2004 | Christian Cullen   | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball  |
|                                 |                    | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover    |
|                                 |                    | In The Pocket.....       | Direct Scooter     |
|                                 |                    | Pleasant Franco .....    | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                                 | Corbie             | Vance Hanover .....      | Albatross          |
|                                 |                    | Black Watch.....         | Scottish Command   |

Family of Regina (45)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

L'OISEAU DE NUIT (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **ZINGARA**. Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, BLACK MAIRE**. This is her eleventh foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

**SOMEARDENSOMEWHERE** (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.58.2, 2400m; p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 1.57.9, 1950m; 7 wins 13 places \$65,645, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Set NZ record.

**BETTOR WATCH ARDEN** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.53f) 4 NSW wins \$25,097 to date.

**KIWI STRIDE** (c by Well Said) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1730m; 1.53.1m) 3 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$20,440.

Billy Jack (g by Art Major) (2.00.6, 2000m; 3 wins 26 places \$34,362).

**2nd dam**

**CORBIE** (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**AGIOS NIKOLAOS** (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl Wellington Cup, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

**VINGT COEUR** (What's Next) (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$82,196.

**ZINGARA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice) dam of-

**LAREDO TORPEDO** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, incl Vic Northern Region Ch'ship, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 6 USA wins \$50,621.

**ZINNY MACH** (Mach Three) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,110) Plus 10 USA wins \$79,988.

**(OUR) BAGGER VANCE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$50,443).

**BLACK MAIRE** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl Nevele R Fillies Cons) dam of-

**Lauraella** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, dam of 4 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 221**

**FRANCO LENNON**

**Box: M 306**

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th October 2022

Microchip: 199503

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                             | Changeover         | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
| <b>Loretta Franco</b>       |                    | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
| 2012                        | Letitia Franco     | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter      |
|                             |                    | Chaangerr..... Vance Hanover           |
|                             |                    | Union Guy..... Western Hanover         |
|                             |                    | Lotta Talk..... Talk About Class       |

Family of Wild Ivy (38B)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**LORRETTA FRANCO** (Changeover) (1.55.4; 6 wins 15 places \$49,585). Half-sister to **FRANCO LANDRY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**LETITIA FRANCO** (Union Guy) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7; 1.57.2, 1950m; 6 wins 5 places \$87,759, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond) Plus 7 USA wins \$124,842. Half-sister to **WINSTONE P**. Dam of 8 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**FRANCO LANDRY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.5m; 1.50.5m) 12 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 9 at MP \$114,024 to date.

**LORRETTA FRANCO** (Changeover) (1.55.4) Winner as above.

**3rd dam**

LOTTA TALK (Talk About Class) (2.10.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Half-sister to

**LATE BID, LOTSNLOTS, FRANCO LOOKS GOOD, FRANCO LOTSMORE, FRANCO LUANDA**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners incl-

**WINSTONE P** (Live Or Die) (1.59.1, 1950m; 8 wins 13 places \$45,211).

Sarah P (Western Terror) (2.2.9, 2000m; qual. raced \$1287) dam of-

**GWYNETH P** (Gold Ace) (1.53.9m, 1660m) 4 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$39,598 to date.

Ladona Franco (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.9.1, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**LAUGHING FRANCO** (Union Guy) (2.00h, 1760m) 4 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$15,813, dam of-

**DOUBLE LAUGHTER** (Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 1.56.7m; 1.54.5m) 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$43,083.

Lively Franco (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.3.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$12,200) dam of-

**MAD LU LI** (Vintage Master) (1.59, 1850m; 5 wins 14 places \$46,888) Now at stud.

Bettor's Lady (2.00.7, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$7563).

Honour Lady (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$6956) dam of-

**(HI) MANAMEISJEFF** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.6h, 1740m; 1.48.9m) 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 3 at MP \$130,620 to date, incl 2022 Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**.

Shesheartandsole (2.1.4, 2500m; 1 win 4 places \$11,761).

Guernica (2.1.8, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$6137).

The Balladeer (2.2.8, 2600m; 1 win \$2924).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

**On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.**  
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & M. B. Jefferies)

**Lot 222**

**LIFES A GAMBLE**

**Box: J 256**

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th November 2022

Microchip: 201912

|                               |                    |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
|                               |                    | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
| <b>Love The Odds</b>          |                    | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               | Bettor's Delight   | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                               |                    | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson    |
| 2011                          | Delizioso          | In The Pocket.....       | Direct Scooter    |
|                               |                    | Vain Franco.....         | Holmes Hanover    |

Family of Rothschild Mare (124)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrns, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

LOVE THE ODDS (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.1.7; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **ITALIAN LAD, SIMPLY DELICIOUS**. Half-sister to **ART CRITIC, BRUNELLO, CASTELLINA LOVER, EDITH PIAF**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**OVER THE ODDS** (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.2f; 1.56f, 1790m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$11,698) Plus 4 Vic wins \$50,140 to date.

Soho Major Player (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2692m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$29,322.

**2nd dam**

**DELIZIOSO** (In The Pocket) (p.3, TT 1.56.6; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 4 places \$30,960). Sister to **UNDER COVER LOVER, CYBERSLEUTH, MONARCH OF THE GLEN, BUT BUT BUT**. Half-sister to **CC'S LOVER, CHARM ALARM, VOGUE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**BRUNELLO** (Real Desire) (1.51f, USA). (p.3, 2.3.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$8211) Plus 16 USA wins \$195,189.

**ITALIAN LAD** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 2000m; 1.55.3, 1980m; 5 wins 8 places \$65,697, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP \$25,626, best m.r. 1.55.6m, 1660m. Plus 4 USA wins \$41,619.

**ART CRITIC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.56, 1950m; 5 wins 8 places \$54,785, incl NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) dam of-

**AMORE DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 1740m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$5760 to date.

**CASTELLINA LOVER** (McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 2000m; 5 wins 10 places \$39,779, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$12,295, dam of-

**AMORE VITA** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.1f, 2190m; p.3, 1.53.2m, 1660m; 1.50.5m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7900) Plus 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 9 at Melton, 1 at MP \$641,153 to date, incl 2023 Qld Golden Girl, **Gr.1**, 2023 Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Queen Elizabeth Mile, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c KUFRA FARM, KAIAPOI.  
(Property of C. N. & W. E. Radford & D. E. Richardson)

**Lot 223 SMOOTHER THE BETTOR Box: Q 363**

Bay Colt

Foaled 16th November 2022

Microchip: 186410

|                               |                  |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella..... <b>Most Happy Fella</b>     |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny         |
| <b>Lucky Pocket</b><br>2006   | In The Pocket    | Armbo Emerson..... Abercrombie             |
|                               | Pleasant Franco  | Best Of The Best..... Albatross            |
|                               |                  | Direct Scooter..... Sampson Direct         |
|                               |                  | Black Jade..... Tar Heel                   |
|                               |                  | Bo Scots Blue Chip <b>Most Happy Fella</b> |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Evening..... Overtrick            |

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

### 1st dam

LUCKY POCKET (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN**. Half-sister to **KATE'S FIRST, (INA) GREAT PLACE, CRACKER KATE, OSCAR DE LA HOYA**. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 2YO. Dam of eight foals to race, four winners-

**(THE) MORE THE BETTER** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.49f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.3; p.3, 1.56.3, 2200m; 1.59.5, 2600m; 10 wins 13 places \$524,407, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo Pacer of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$92,192, incl Qld Derby, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.2m, 2138m. Plus 4 USA wins \$234,610.

**REAL LUCKY** (c by Real Desire) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4792) Plus 15 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$119,694, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7f; 1.55.9f, 1684m. Plus 25 USA wins \$332,184 to date.

**SOONER THE BETTOR** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$90,780 to date, incl 2d 2023 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g Final, 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht-twice).

**MAJOR LUCKY** (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6h, 1730m; 1.56.5m, 2138m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$18,685, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$69,414.

Lucky Three (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2400m; qual. 5 places \$8312).

Heaven Helpus (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 2.6.7 PL, 2600m; 2 places at 3 \$3060) Now at stud.

Shake It Up Sister (f by Art Major) raced twice at 2 \$455 to date.

### 2nd dam

**PLEASANT FRANCO** (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (1.59.3; 3 wins 9 places \$12,703). 1997-98 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to

**FALCONBRIDGE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**CHRISTIAN CULLEN** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1.54.1; 19 wins 3 places \$963,150, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) 1998-99 4yo Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 3 NSW & Vic wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$286,000, incl NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.4h, 1760m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Kufra Farm. Phone 03 327 6890

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 224**

**LUXMI**

**Box: G 183**

Bay Filly

Foaled 23rd December 2022

Microchip: 201907

|                               |                   |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark  | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish      | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
|                               | American Ideal    | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                   | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross        |
| <b>Luisanabelle Midfrew</b>   |                   | Western Ideal.....     | Western Hanover  |
| 2012                          | Lulabelle Midfrew | Lifetime Success.....  | Matt's Scooter   |
|                               |                   | Christian Cullen.....  | In The Pocket    |
|                               |                   | Lucinda Midfrew.....   | Live Or Die      |

Family of Lady Irving (199)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**LUISANABELLE MIDFREW** (American Ideal) (1.52.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$207,847, incl NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$17,260. Sister to **MIDFREW LUISIANABEAU**. Half-sister to **LETSGOTOTHEHOP**, **MIDFREW LUCRE**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**LULABELLE MIDFREW** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$46,047). Sister to **LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW**. Half-sister to **LOVES ME LIKE A ROCK**, **LULLI MIDFREW**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl- **LETSGOTOTHEHOP** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.52.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,483, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$53,551 to date.

**MIDFREW LUISIANABEAU** (American Ideal) (1.59, 2400m; 5 wins 5 places \$44,741 to date).

**MIDFREW LUCRE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.4, 2200m; 2 wins 12 places \$37,490 to date).

**3rd dam**

**LUCINDA MIDFREW** (Live Or Die) (1.56.9, 1700m; 8 wins 9 places \$52,599). Half-sister to **FALCONS BROMAC**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

**LIBERTYBELLE MIDFREW** (Christian Cullen) (1.53.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$131,013) Plus 18 WA wins incl 17 at Perth \$509,485, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**KEAYANG KAMIKAZE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.5f, 1700m; 1.54.6m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$75,410 to date.

**LIBBY LOU** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.55.7m) 1 NSW win at MP at 2 \$28,080 to date.

**GOODTIME LIBBY** (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.57.5f, 1790m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$16,560 to date.

**LULLI MIDFREW** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 2000m; 6 wins 2 places \$35,241).

Lucasta Midfrew (Mach Three) (2.1.8, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,266) dam of-

**EYRE CRUSHER** (Ohoka Arizona) (p.3, 1.56.5h, 1730m; 1.55.7f, Aust). (p.2, 2.5, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$4441) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$122,682, incl 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

**On A/c RUBY BLOODSTOCK, CHRISTCHURCH.**

(Property of D. N. & A. C. S. Jones, G. T. & K. Tomes, G. McConchie)

**Lot 225**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: Q 362**

Foaled 28th October 2022

Microchip: 201265

|                             |                  |   |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>  | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                             | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Lulu Le Mans</b><br>2016 | Bettor's Delight | Artsplace ..... Abercrombie                 |
|                             | Elusive Chick    | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
|                             |                  | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella            |
|                             |                  | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson           |
|                             |                  | McArdle..... Falcon Seelster                |
|                             |                  | Annie Jay ..... Live Or Die                 |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA)**, p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl **Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby)**, **Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks)**, **Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final)**, **Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final)**, **The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic)**, **You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130)**, **Future Assured (1.50.9)**.

**1st dam**

**LULU LE MANS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57; 1.59.5, 2180m; 8 wins 7 places \$91,836, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 NSW wins at 2 \$20,000, incl 2d NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**ELUSIVE CHICK** (McArdle) (1.53.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.54.7; 8 wins 13 places \$242,940, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$151,210, incl NSW Ranji Bill Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Robin Dundee Stks, **Gr.2**. Half-sister to **UPPY SON**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-

**LULU LE MANS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.7f, Aust) Winner as above.

**3rd dam**

**ANNIE JAY** (Live Or Die) (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win \$3513). Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**UPPY SON** (Courage Under Fire) (1.56.9f, Aust). (2.3.7, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$2245) Plus 20 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$243,485, incl WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, WA August Cup, **Gr.3**, WA Narrogin Cup, **Gr.3**.

(Our) Radar (2.00.7, 2400m; 6 wins 11 places \$48,732).

Tricky Girl (Bettor's Delight) (2.7.5, 2400m; 1 win 5 places \$10,805) dam of-

**JEREMY WELLS** (Sweet Lou) (1.56.1h, 1740m, Aust). (2.9.9, 2000m; 2 wins 13 places \$29,622) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$67,586 to date.

**WOODLEA JEWEL** (Sweet Lou) (1.56.8, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$19,838 to date).

**HERB** (Downbytheseaside) (p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9646 to date).

**4th dam**

**SIMUNYE** (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$6464). Half-sister to

**CAPTAIN FEATHERSWORD**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

Sakvi (2.00.3, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$15,678) Plus 8 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$41,103, best m.r. 2.2, 2230m.

Hitmewithyabestshot (2.1.7, 2100m) 5 WA wins \$29,549.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Ruby Bloodstock. Phone 027 226 7740

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.

**Lot 226**

**SONOFAMISTERY**

**Box: K 281**

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd October 2022

Microchip: 186351

**Sweet Lou (USA)**

|                   |                        |                          |
|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Yankee Cruiser    | Artiscape.....         | <b>Artsplace</b>         |
|                   | A Yankee Classic.....  | Jate Lobell              |
| Sweet Future      | Falcons Future.....    | Falcon Seelster          |
|                   | Sweet Dahrlin.....     | Nero                     |
| Stonebridge Regal | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... | Abercrombie              |
|                   | Lady Joanna.....       | Barberry Spur            |
| Luna Danza        | Peoples Blue Chip..... | Most Happy Fella         |
| 2012              | Lento                  | Orbell..... Patron Score |

Family of Maud (50)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 472 mrs, 338 wns, (6 in 1.50) and \$17,671,284 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$1,279,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Never Ending (1.54.6, \$399,662, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Steno (1.51.9, \$232,627, APG 3yof Gold Bullion Final).**

**1st dam**

LUNA DANZA (Stonebridge Regal). Unraced. Half-sister to **WHANAU, (OUR) TOTO, FUTURE ASSETS, GALLILEO, STRAUSS, VIVALDI**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-**MISTER SMARTEE** (g by Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.53.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$12,860) Set NZ record. Plus 2 WA wins at 3 incl 1 at Perth \$16,738 to date, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.3h, 2536m.

**2nd dam**

**LENTO** (Peoples Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.56.6; 1.56.4, 2000m; 13 wins 13 places \$240,275, incl NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**-twice, Meadow Fresh 2000, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.3**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Meadow Fresh 2000, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Classic, **Gr.3**, Cambridge Timber Mitre 10 ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1995-96 Aged Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins, 1 at MV \$31,835, incl Vic Queen of the Pacific, best m.r. 2.00.4. Sister to **BELLA CHIP**. Half-sister to **CLASSIC SCORE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**STRAUSS** (Dream Away) (1.57.6f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$3965) Plus 17 Vic & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at MV \$156,647, incl 2d Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final.

**FUTURE ASSETS** (Sir Vancelot) (1.56.3f, 1965m) 17 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 4 at MV, 4 at Perth \$152,401.

**WHANAU** (Sands A Flyin) (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.57.1, 1950m; 10 wins 5 places \$137,726, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Southern Country Cups Ch'ship Final, 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**ROCK BOTTOM** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.9h, 1730m; 1.53.1m, 1660m) 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP \$217,171 to date.

**MABROOK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.53.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.3, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,076) Plus 19 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 5 at MP \$134,924.

**SKIRMISH** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.2h, 1730m; 1.55.1h, 1730m) 13 NSW wins \$76,370.

**ALWAYS SMOKIN** (Always B Miki) (p.3, 1.55.1m, 1660m) 2 Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP \$25,135 to date.

**BACKANDBEYOND** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,069).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 227**

**MISS ETHEL**

**Box: O 334**

Bay Filly

Foaled 21st November 2022

Microchip: 186499

|                             |                         |                   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Captaintreacherous          | Somebeachsomewhere..... | <b>Mach Three</b> |
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Worldly Treasure.....   | <b>Artsplace</b>  |
| Sweet Paprika               | Artiscape.....          | <b>Artsplace</b>  |
| Auckland Reactor            | Sweet Future.....       | Falcons Future    |
| <b>Miss Ethel Sunshine</b>  | <b>Mach Three</b> ..... | Matt's Scooter    |
| 2014                        | Atomic Lass.....        | Soky's Atom       |
| Miss Sunshine               | McArdle.....            | Falcon Seelster   |
|                             | Princess Alberta.....   | Albert Albert     |

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**MISS ETHEL SUNSHINE** (Auckland Reactor) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,700, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Sweet Lou Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **MELTON BEACH, DANCE IN THE SUN, MATTGREGOR, MISS RUBY SUNSHINE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**MISS SUNSHINE** (McArdle) (2.2, 1950m; 1 win 2 places \$3164). Half-sister to **ALBERTO CONTADOR, ALBUQUERQUE, DUKE OF ALBANY**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**MATTGREGOR** (Rob Roy Mattgregor) (p.3, 1.53.4m, 1660m; 1.50.6m) 18 Qld & NSW wins, 13 at AP, 4 at MP \$190,015, incl Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NSW Paleface Adios Stks, **Gr.2**.

**MISS RUBY SUNSHINE** (Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.53.8m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$15,130, incl 2d Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at MP \$87,102, incl 2d Qld South East Oaks, **Gr.2**.

**DANCE IN THE SUN** (A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.55.9m, 1660m; p.3, 1.54m, 1660m; 1.52.9m, 1660m) 10 Qld wins at AP \$91,409.

**MELTON BEACH** (Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.54.4m, 1660m; 1.52.6m, 1660m) 8 Qld wins at AP \$62,890 to date.

**3rd dam**

**PRINCESS ALBERTA** (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$52,081). Half-sister to **SOSA, PRINCESS FIONA**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

**ALBERTO CONTADOR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2600m; 3 wins 14 places \$99,942, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$118,077, incl Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.56.5f, 2138m. Plus 33 USA wins \$481,895.

**DUKE OF ALBANY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9f; 1.54.4m, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7468) Plus 11 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$77,263.

**ALBUQUERQUE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2400m; 1.58.1, 2000m; 8 wins 8 places \$66,216) dam of-

**MILLWOOD NIKE** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.52.7, 1700m; 14 wins at 2 & 3 \$597,482 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof & 3yof Finals, **Gr.1**, 2023 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2022 NZ 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c RG ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 228**

**DONNA'S MAJORESS**

**Box: J 261**

Bay Filly

Foaled 12th October 2022

Microchip: 199502

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
| <b>Major Donna</b><br>2013  | Art Major          | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
|                             | Karen Donna        | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
|                             |                    | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie     |
|                             |                    | Perfect Profile..... Nihilator         |
|                             |                    | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter      |
|                             |                    | Megaera..... Butler B G                |

Family of Regina (45)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

MAJOR DONNA (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW, KATY PERRY, PITCH PERFECT, BETTERTHANKATY**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

KAREN DONNA (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 16 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**CASH N FLOW** (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic) Plus 32 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 28 at MP \$567,753 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sitemcom Commercial Cleaning Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Bulli Cup, 2d Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**.

**KATY PERRY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

**MAJOR PERRY** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$118,038, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP 1 at Perth \$86,872 to date, incl 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.7m, 2760m.

**PITCH PERFECT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 16 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$182,680 to date, incl NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

**BETTERTHANKATY** (Betterthancheddar) (1.57.4; 3 wins 6 places \$44,215) Now at stud.

Pistol Packing Mama (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659) dam of-

**(OUR) MAJOR MAMA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

**On A/c DENARIO BREEDING, LINCOLN.**

**Lot 229**

**SEMPER DENARIO**

**Box: R 383**

Bay Filly

Foaled 20th December 2022

Microchip: 201994

**Always B Miki (USA)**

|                    |                          |                   |
|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Always A Virgin    | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover   |
| Artstopper         | Neverhaveneverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                    | Artsplace.....           | Abercrombie       |
|                    | Ain't No Stopn Me.....   | <b>Big Towner</b> |
| Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                    | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
|                    | Soky's Atom.....         | Albatross         |
|                    | Quest For Glory.....     | Clever Innocence  |

**Mantis Denario**

2013

Averil's Atom

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

MANTIS DENARIO (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.2.1, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **ALEXIA ROSE**. Half-sister to **AVERIL'S QUEST, FIZZI LIZZI, SHEZABALL, SHEZACULLEN, SOUTHERN DELIGHT**. This is her third live foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**AVERIL'S ATOM** (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950). Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, BADLANDS GLORY**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**AVERIL'S QUEST** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

**QUESTRO QUEEN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5757) Plus 3 NSW wins \$23,934 to date.

**SHEZACULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

**IDEAL TYSON** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 11 USA wins \$85,238, best m.r. 1.53f.

**SWEETHEART BART** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.53.6m) 5 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$149,351 to date, incl 2d APG 2yoc&g Gold Bullion Final, **Gr.1**.

**FORM ANALYST** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273.

**HEAVEN IN LOCKSLEY** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.53.3m, 1660m) 11 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at Melton \$98,324 to date.

**BEALE STREET** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1700m; 1.53.4m) 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,020, incl 3d 2022 NSW Regional Ch'ship Western Final, **Gr.1**.

**ARTISTIC ANGEL** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.6f) 2 Vic wins \$19,220, dam of-  
**ROCK ARTIST** (Yankee Rockstar) (p.2, 1.56.4f, 1710m; p.3, 1.59.9h, 2242m) 4 WA, Vic & Tas wins at 2 & 3 \$50,707 to date.

**LADY ANGELINA** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.6h, 1720m; p.3, 1.57.5h, 1730m) 7 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$49,014.

**Maurien Boy** (Always B Miki) (p.2, 2.3.2, 2190m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$27,239 to date, incl 3d 2023 NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final, **Gr.1**.

**SHEZABALL** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56.2, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$57,324, incl 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**COLD CHISEL** (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1980m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$146,990 to date, incl 2023 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R

Contact: Denario Breeding. Phone 027 256 0407

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

**Lot 230**

**DUCHESS MARIA**

**Box: E 145**

Bay Filly

Foaled 31st October 2022

Microchip: 202001

|                              |               |                     |                       |
|------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
|                              | Cantab Hall   | Self Possessed..... | Victory Dream         |
| <b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>  |               | Canland Hall.....   | Garland Lobell        |
|                              | Gala Dream    | Enjoy Lavec.....    | Pine Chip             |
|                              |               | Maple Frosting..... | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                              | Muscle Hill   | Muscles Yankee..... | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
| <b>Maria Tsarina</b><br>2014 |               | Yankee Blondie..... | American Winner       |
|                              | Empress Maria | S J's Photo.....    | Photo Maker           |
|                              |               | Galleons Dream..... | Chiola Hanover        |

Family of Midnight (USA)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 122 mrs, 68 wns, (11 in 2.00) and \$2,758,335 incl High Energy (1.58.6, \$137,070, Ace Of Hearts 2yo of Trot), Sangreal (\$136,300, Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, \$131,940, Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final), Egret (1.56.3, \$122,480, Breeders Crown 3yo of Trot Final), Confessional (1.58.2, \$100,664, Ace Of Clubs 2yoc&g Trot), Valerie Lane.**

**1st dam**

MARIA TSARINA (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.2.1, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,170). This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

EMPRESS MARIA (S J's Photo). Unraced. Half-sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET, Kathy Galleon, The Ultimate Galleon**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

Maria Theresa (T, 2.8.1, 2200m; 1 win 9 places \$24,697 to date).

Golden Age (CR Commando) (T.3, 2.14.4, 2200m; qual. lightly raced \$324) dam of-

Summars (T, 2.11.1, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$11,522).

Princess Anastasia (Muscle Hill) (T.3, 2.12.5, 2200m; qual. raced once \$86) dam of-

Premium Player (T.3, 2.13.2, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 5 starts \$8385 to date).

**3rd dam**

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

**GALLEONS SUNSET** (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

**The Ultimate Galleon** (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.

**Kathy Galleon** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**COURCHEVEL** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

**THEBESTLOVE** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

**CHEVRON EXPRESS** (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yo of Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c DJ HEFFERNAN, OAMARU.

## Lot 231

## CRUISE MAGUIRE

Box: 1 235

Bay Colt

Foaled 7th November 2022

Microchip: 201116

|                              |                  |   |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>   | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                              | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Miley Maguire</b><br>2009 | Christian Cullen | Artsplace..... Abercrombie                  |
|                              | Soky's Sunday    | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>    |
|                              |                  | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter           |
|                              |                  | Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip    |
|                              |                  | Soky's Atom..... Albatross                  |
|                              |                  | Tabella Beth..... Able Bye Bye              |

Family of Belle Keller\* (9)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

### 1st dam

MILEY MAGUIRE (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.3.6, 2050m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **DAVY MAGUIRE, HARRISON MAGUIRE, RONAN MAGUIRE**. Half-sister to **FINN MAC CUMHAIL, NIOBIUM**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

**MITCH MAGUIRE** (c by Sportswriter) (1.50.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.57.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$31,213, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Set NZ record. Plus 21 WA wins incl 12 at Perth \$286,891, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, 3d WA RWWA Cup, **Gr.2**, best m.r. p.2, 1.55.4h, 1823m; p.3, 1.54.9h, 2130m; 1.54.3h, 1730m. Plus 9 USA wins \$56,745.

**BENJAMIN BUTTON** (g by Art Official) (1.57.4, 2200m; 7 wins 14 places \$70,909 to date).

**JIMMY JAMES MAGUIRE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1980m; 1.56.6, 1980m; 4 wins 12 places \$57,444 to date).

**NOOSA BEACH** (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.58.4f, 2180m) 6 Vic & SA wins \$36,572 to date.

Arlo Maguire (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$12,294 to date).

### 2nd dam

SOKY'S SUNDAY (Soky's Atom) (2.11, 2400m; qual. lightly raced). Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS, STAR OF BETHLEHEM**. Half-sister to **KARMIC REWARD, RIP AND ROAR, TEMPLE OF ZEUS**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

**DAVY MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (1.55h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$62,267) Plus 17 WA wins at Perth \$223,647, incl WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**.

**NIOBIUM** (New York Motoring) (p.3, 1.58h, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 1950m; 7 wins 15 places \$89,058, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 NSW wins at 3 incl 5 at HP \$49,392.

**RONAN MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$20,725) Plus 9 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$109,026.

**HARRISON MAGUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.2, 1950m; 5 wins 9 places \$67,061, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 9 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$46,624, best m.r. 1.56.8f, 1800m.

**FINN MAC CUMHAIL** (New York Motoring) (1.56.5f, Aust). (2.10.3, 2300m; 1 win 2 places \$4294) Plus 14 WA & SA wins incl 5 at Perth \$69,700.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Rebecca Heffernan. Phone 027 215 8666

**On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**  
(Property of J. H., N. J. & G. S. Gameson)

**Lot 232**

**MACLEOD**

**Box: N 317**

Brown Colt

Foaled 28th November 2022

Microchip: 186275

**Vincent**

|                        |                                      |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Art Major              | Artsplace..... Abercrombie           |
| Kept For Pleasure      | Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator      |
|                        | Safely Kept.....Jate Lobell          |
|                        | Full Pleasure..... Armbro Operative  |
| Bettor's Delight       | Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella      |
|                        | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson    |
| <b>Millwood Maizie</b> | Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket |
| 2012                   | Millwood Minisota                    |
|                        | Millwood Annie ..... Falcon Seelster |

Family of Wildwood\* mare (250B)

**VINCENT (AUS); (p.3, 1.50.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.1, 2600m; 9 wins 2 places \$334,413, incl Auckland Cup, Gr.1) Plus 7 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$264,390. Sire of 120 mrs, 61 wns, (11 in 1.55) and \$1,968,415 incl (The Real) Sherlock (1.53.7, \$133,083), Our Vinnie (1.56.5), Staroftheshow (1.53.6), Vessem (1.55.6), Brulee (1.57.6), Vinke B (1.59.1), Thelittle Master (1.58.2), Vnette (1.55.0), Twist Little Girl (1.50.4).**

**1st dam**

**(OUR) MILLWOOD MAIZIE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (1.54.9; 2 wins 3 places \$32,129) Plus 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 2 at MP \$154,661, incl 2d Qld Ladyship Stks. Sister to **OHOKA PUNTER**. Half-sister to **MILLWOOD INDIE, OHOKA LE BRON**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**MILLWOOD MINISOTA** (Christian Cullen) (2.2.6, 2500m; 1 win 1 place \$5848). Sister to **OHOKA'S CULLEN**. Half-sister to **OHOKA REBEL, OHOKA BOSTON**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**OHOKA PUNTER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.52.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.56.6, 1700m; 16 wins 13 places \$494,097, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 11 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$683,227, incl Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Governors Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

**OHOKA LE BRON** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.55.8, 1980m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1980m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places from only 12 starts \$44,358 to date).

**MILLWOOD INDIE** (Captaintreachorous) (p.2, 1.58.4, 2200m; 1.59.9; 4 wins 3 places \$42,124 to date).

Millwood Hope (McArdle) (2.00.1; 1 win from 1 start \$3000) dam of-  
Major Punter (p.3, 2.00.1, 2400m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,519).

Millwood Martini (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-  
Telk Tayte (p.3, 2.00.1, 2100m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$20,027.

Millwood Ivy (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-  
**OHOKA CREED** (Captaintreachorous) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 1.58.9, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$43,074 to date).

**MILLWOOD BLISS** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.54.2h, 1740m) 2 NSW wins at 2 from only 2 starts \$10,368 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c TM JONES, SWANNANOVA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 233**

**BETTOR PUNTER**

**Box: R 375**

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th November 2022

Microchip: 186407

|                               |                  |                        |                           |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella          |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny               |
|                               | Christian Cullen | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie               |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross                 |
| <b>Millwood Minisota</b>      |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter            |
| 2004                          | Millwood Annie   | Pleasant Franco        | <b>Bo Scots Blue Chip</b> |
|                               |                  | Falcon Seelster.....   | Warm Breeze               |
|                               |                  | Chrisarma.....         | <b>Bo Scots Blue Chip</b> |

Family of Wildwood\* mare (250B)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

MILLWOOD MINISOTA (Christian Cullen) (2.2.6, 2500m; 1 win 1 place \$5848).

Sister to **OHOKA'S CULLEN**. Half-sister to **OHOKA REBEL, OHOKA BOSTON**. This is her thirteenth foal. Her twelfth foal is a 2YO. Dam of eight foals to race, seven winners incl-

**OHOKA PUNTER** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2240m; 1.52.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 1.56.6, 1700m; 16 wins 13 places \$494,097, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Eلسu Classic, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 11 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$683,227, incl Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

**(OUR) MILLWOOD MAIZIE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.51.4m, Aust). (1.54.9; 2 wins 3 places \$32,129) Plus 14 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 2 at MP \$154,661, incl 2d Qld Ladyship Stks. Now at stud.

**OHOKA LE BRON** (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.55.8, 1980m; p.3, 1.55.8, 1980m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places from only 12 starts \$44,358 to date).

**MILLWOOD INDIE** (f by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.58.4, 2200m; 1.59.9; 4 wins 3 places \$42,124 to date).

Millwood Hope (f by McArdle) (2.00.1; 1 win from 1 start \$3000) dam of Major Punter (p.3, 2.00.1, 2400m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,519).

Captain Kobe (c by Captaintreacherous) raced once at 2 \$210 to date.

Millwood Martini (f by Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of -  
Telk Tayte (p.3, 2.00.1, 2100m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$20,027.

Millwood Ivy (f by Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of -

**OHOKA CREED** (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2200m; 1.58.9, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$43,074 to date).

**MILLWOOD BLISS** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.54.2h, 1740m) 2 NSW wins at 2 from only 2 starts \$10,368 to date.

**OUR ULTIMATE IVY** (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.55.5m) 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$10,337 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.

**Lot 234**

**SHOWMETHETANLINES**

**Box: K 282**

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd October 2022

Microchip: 186343

|                               |                        |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere     | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach ..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| <b>Millwood Susie</b>         | Sprig Hanover          | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Special Beauty.....    | Rustler Hanover          |                   |
| 2018                          | He's Watching          | American Ideal.....      | Western Ideal     |
|                               | All My Art             | Baberhood.....           | Real Desire       |
|                               |                        | Falcon Seelster.....     | Warm Breeze       |
|                               |                        | Lil Sweet Art.....       | Artsplace         |

Family of Miss Duvall (USA)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flyby (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

MILLWOOD SUSIE (He's Watching). Unraced. Half-sister to **MILLWOOD LIBERTY, OHOKA DU NORD, OHOKA NEVADA, OHOKA SQUIRE, OHOKA MATTY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

ALL MY ART (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.5.8, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$18,521, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo of SI Graduelle). Half-sister to **MILLWOOD LILLI**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners-

**OHOKA NEVADA** (Sands A Flyin) (1.51m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 6 wins 8 places \$91,312, incl Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) Plus 33 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 18 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton, 6 at MP \$398,695, incl Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Mildura Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d SA Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Tab.Com.Au Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Joe Ilsley Mem Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Menangle Pacers Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d SA Cup, **Gr.1**, Tas City Of Launceston Cup, **Gr.2**.

**MILLWOOD LIBERTY** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.6m; p.3, 1.55.9m; TT 1.49.8m) 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 7 at AP, 10 at MP \$303,449, incl NSW Teeny Teeny Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Adore Me Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Teeny Teeny Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**CAN CAN DANCER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 1770m) 2 NSW wins at 3 \$25,367.

**OHOKA DU NORD** (Bella's Boy) (1.52.7f, 1670m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$4500) Plus 20 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at MP, 6 at Perth \$196,260, incl WA Pinjarra Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.3**.

**OHOKA SQUIRE** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1684m; 1.54.8h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$4850) Plus 15 WA & Qld wins incl 10 at Perth \$172,536.

**OHOKA MATTY** (Real Desire) (1.57.9, 1980m; 3 wins 3 places \$22,793).

**3rd dam**

**LIL SWEET ART** (Artsplace) (p.2, TT 2.00m). (unplaced). Half-sister to **GREAT PULSE**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

**MILLWOOD LILLI** (Beach Towel) (1.53m, USA). (2.3.9, 2200m; 1 win \$2850) Plus 4 USA wins \$13,383, dam of a winner.

Gabby's Sweetheart (P-Forty-Seven) (2.00.1, 2100m) 1 Vic win \$4378, dam of **FOUR EVER A STAR** (Four Starzzz Shark) (1.57.5f, 1690m) 3 Vic wins \$21,580 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

**Lot 235**

**CAMARO**

**Box: 1 232**

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th November 2022

Microchip: 201776

**Lazarus**

|                      |                          |                       |          |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------|
| Bettor's Delight     | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella             |          |
| Bethany              | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson        |          |
|                      | Christian Cullen .....   | <b>In The Pocket</b>  |          |
|                      | Spirit Of Beth .....     | <b>Soky's Atom</b>    |          |
| <b>In The Pocket</b> | Direct Scooter.....      | Sampson Direct        |          |
|                      | Black Jade .....         | Tar Heel              |          |
| <b>Monaro</b>        | <b>Soky's Atom</b> ..... | Albatross             |          |
| 2001                 | Club Sport               | Sporting Crystal..... | Lordship |

Family of Accident (129)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wns, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**MONARO** (In The Pocket) (1.58.5, 1700m; 7 wins 8 places \$43,770). Half-sister to **STATESMAN, CALAIS, IMPERATIVE, REAL TORQUE, RUBENS**.

This is her ninth live foal. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

**WALKINSHAW** (c by Mach Three) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2200m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 6 wins 5 places \$106,347, incl 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$130,998, incl 2d WA Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.54.8h, 2130m. Plus 20 USA wins \$439,380 to date.

**LAST TANGO IN HEAVEN** (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.51.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 1.59.9, 2700m; 6 wins 13 places \$90,261, incl 3d 2022 Summer Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$18,200 to date.

Maloo (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.4, 2200m; 7 wins 24 places \$71,981, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Silver) dam of-

**THEE OLD BOMB** (Sweet Lou) (1.50.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$43,001) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$22,034 to date.

The Coordinator (g by American Ideal) (2.00.1, 2200m; 1 win 5 places from only 8 starts \$16,840).

Ess Ess (f by Grinfromeartoea) (p.2, 2.4.1 PL, 2500m; placed at 2 \$1351).

Kingsburys Charge (g by Auckland Reactor) 1 place in Aust \$392 at 2 from 1 start.

**2nd dam**

**CLUB SPORT** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Sister to **SOKY'S CRYSTAL**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**STATESMAN** (Christian Cullen) (1.50.4f, USA). (1.57.7, 2200m; 9 wins 11 places \$117,284, incl NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 57 USA wins \$907,715.

**REAL TORQUE** (Real Desire) (1.58.4, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$76,570, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Gradurette) dam of-

**MAJOR TORQUE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1980m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$50,937 to date).

**IMPERATIVE** (Armbro Operative) (1.55h, USA). (2.1.7, 1700m; 2 wins 4 places \$11,653) Plus 9 USA wins \$53,916.

**CALAIS** (Grinfromeartoea) (p.3, 1.56h, 1730m; 1.55.3h, 1730m) 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$55,852.

**RUBENS** (Art Major) (1.57.2; 2 wins 6 places \$29,403).

The Batmobile (2.00.7, 2130m, Aust). (2.1.2, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$21,312) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$37,380 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c E & BR STEELE, SWANNANOA.

## Lot 236

## Patriarch

Box: P 351

Bay Colt

Foaled 2nd October 2022

Microchip: 201952

### Lazarus

Bettor's Delight Cam's Card Shark ..... **Cam Fella**

Bethany Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson

Lis Mara Spirit Of Beth ..... Soky's Atom

Cambest ..... **Cam Fella**

### Motu Make A Splash

Lisheen..... Abercrombie

2010 Peruvian Princess Motu Mister Smooth..... Smooth Fella

Westburn Byrd..... Holmes Hanover

Family of Norice (72)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wns, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

MOTU MAKE A SPLASH (Lis Mara) (2.00.4; 1 win \$4607). Half-sister to **MOTU PRINCE OF PERU**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**NATIONAL NEWS** (g by Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.58.7h, 1758m; p.3, 1.54h, 1740m; 2.00h, 2160m) 7 Vic & NSW wins \$53,680 to date, incl 2d NSW Leeton Breeders Plate, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Tas Derby, **Gr.3**.

**WRITE ABOUT ANGUS** (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2150m; 1.57.6f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins \$38,688 to date.

**HUGO GEORGE** (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.55f, Aust). (1.57.6, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$14,558) Plus 1 NSW win \$10,104 to date.

### 2nd dam

PERUVIAN PRINCESS (Motu Mister Smooth) (p.3, 2.4.7, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$9464). Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners-

**MOTU PRINCE OF PERU** (Julius Caesar) (p.3, 2.00, 2400m; 1.56, 1950m; 6 wins 2 places \$35,069) Plus 2 Vic wins \$7124, best m.r. 1.58f, 2150m.

Prince Of Vance (2.00.2, 2000m; 2 wins 3 places \$13,664).

Motu Ironlady (Falcon Seelster). Unraced dam of-

Motu Little Princess (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9296).

### 3rd dam

WESTBURN BYRD (Holmes Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 7 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

### 4th dam

FRANCHESKA (Nardins Byrd) raced twice at 2. Half-sister to **CANIS MINOR, HINDU REBEL, SAKUNTALA**. Dam of 13 foals, 6 to race, 1 winner-

Westburn Flyer (2.10.3, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$3660).

Westburn Melody (Cameleon) (1.59.1 PL; placed \$400) dam of-

**JULIUS SONG** (Julius Caesar) (1.52.4m, USA) 1.54.6m, 1720m, 11 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Melton \$78,097. Plus 12 USA wins \$123,276.

Epitome (Lumber Dream) (2.8.3, 2200m; qual. raced twice \$55) grandam of-

**(IM) TERRIFIC** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.2h, 2100m; 1.56.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$8133) Plus 10 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$89,053.

**BURLESQUE** (OK Bye) (1.59, 2000m; 6 wins 7 places \$38,443) dam of-

**ACOLYTE** (Lis Mara) (1.59.1, 2400m; 10 wins 20 places \$96,848).

**INDULGENCE** (Net Ten Eom) (1.59.5, 2400m; 2 wins 2 places \$21,060).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Elizabeth Steele. Phone 027 412 0722

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 237**

**SUNSHINES BETTOR**

**Box: O 336**

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th September 2022

Microchip: 199606

|                            |                  |                        |                 |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Bettor's Wish (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella       |
|                            | Lifetime Star    | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson  |
|                            | McArdle          | Western Ideal .....    | Western Hanover |
|                            |                  | Lifetime Gal .....     | Artiscape       |
| <b>Miss Sunshine</b>       |                  | Falcon Seelster .....  | Warm Breeze     |
| 2006                       | Princess Alberta | Lilting Laughter ..... | Nihilator       |
|                            |                  | Albert Albert .....    | Abercrombie     |
|                            |                  | Ice Princess .....     | OK Bye          |

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**BETTOR'S WISH (USA)**. (p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47.6m). **23 USA wins \$2,601,233, incl Milstein, Art Rooney, Tattersall, Kyss Final, Matron, Sam McKee Mem, 2d North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace. Sire in NA of the winners of \$925,247 and 5 in 1.55 incl Better Is Nice (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$438,600), Pulp Fiction (p.2, 1.52.4m, \$159,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

### 1st dam

**MISS SUNSHINE** (McArdle) (2.2, 1950m; 1 win 2 places \$3164). Half-sister to **ALBERTO CONTADOR, ALBUQUERQUE, DUKE OF ALBANY**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

**MATTGREGOR** (c by Rob Roy Mattgregor) (p.3, 1.53.4m, 1660m; 1.50.6m) 18 Qld & NSW wins incl 13 at AP, 4 at MP \$190,015, incl Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**

**MISS RUBY SUNSHINE** (f by Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.53.8m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.7, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$15,130, incl 2d Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 9 at AP, 1 at MP \$87,102, incl 2d Qld South East Oaks, **Gr.2**

**DANCE IN THE SUN** (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 1.55.9m, 1660m; p.3, 1.54m, 1660m; 1.52.9m, 1660m) 10 Qld wins at AP \$91,409.

**MELTON BEACH** (g by Sunshine Beach) (p.3, 1.54.4m, 1660m; 1.52.6m, 1660m) 8 Qld wins at AP \$62,890 to date.

**MISS ETHEL SUNSHINE** (f by Auckland Reactor) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,700, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Sweet Lou Leonard Memorial Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

Stealers Wheel (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.2, 2.2.8, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

**PRINCESS ALBERTA** (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 6 wins 6 places \$52,081). Half-sister to **SOSA, PRINCESS FIONA**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 4 winners incl-

**ALBERTO CONTADOR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2600m; 3 wins 14 places \$99,942, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$118,077, incl Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.56.5f, 2138m. Plus 33 USA wins \$481,895.

**DUKE OF ALBANY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.9f; 1.54.4m, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7468) Plus 11 Vic & SA wins incl 2 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$77,263.

**ALBUQUERQUE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2400m; 1.58.1, 2000m; 8 wins 8 places \$66,216) dam of-

**MILLWOOD NIKE** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.52.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.58, 2200m; 14 wins at 2 & 3 from only 14 starts \$597,482 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof & 3yof Finals, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Ace Of Diamonds 2yof, **Gr.1**) 2022 NZ 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).

**Lot 238**

**FRANCO MAGNUS**

**Box: M 307**

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd November 2022

Microchip: 199693

|                                   |                      |                           |                   |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>        | Always A Virgin      | Western Ideal.....        | Western Hanover   |
|                                   | Artstopper           | Neverhave neverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Motu Time To Shine</b><br>2013 | Bettor's Delight     | Artsplace .....           | Abercrombie       |
|                                   |                      | Ain't No Stopn Me.....    | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                                   |                      | Cam's Card Shark .....    | Cam Fella         |
|                                   |                      | Classic Wish .....        | Armbro Emerson    |
|                                   | Motu Pocket O'Jewels | In The Pocket.....        | Direct Scooter    |
|                                   |                      | Silksngems .....          | Falcon Seelster   |

Family of Miss Poole (53)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrns, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

### 1st dam

MOTU TIME TO SHINE (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$16,928). Sister to **JACKPOT JOE, MOTU PREMIER**. Half-sister to **CAITLYN CLARKE**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

### 2nd dam

MOTU POCKET O'JEWELS (In The Pocket) (2.00.3, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$23,114). Sister to **MOTU TREASURE**. Half-sister to **MOTU CRUSADER, MOTU METEOR, MOTU TIGER'S EYE**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**MOTU PREMIER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.3, 1950m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$178,397, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, Canterbury Country Cups Final, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 13 WA, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 8 at Perth \$246,218, incl NSW Ilsley ffa, **Gr.3**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**, WA City Of Perth Cup, **Gr.2**.

**CAITLYN CLARKE** (Art Major) (1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.8, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$59,262, incl 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$48,960, incl 3d Vic Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

**JACKPOT JOE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5f, 1684m; p.3, 1.59.3f, 2100m) 8 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$53,733 to date.

### 3rd dam

SILKSNMGEMS (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**MOTU CRUSADER** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.56.9m, 1660m; 1.52.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$36,199) Plus 23 Vic, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 6 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$325,145, incl Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, Tas Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**.

**MOTU METEOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 2150m; 1.56.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$34,540) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$217,755, incl Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

**Lot 239**

**BLACK N BEYOND**

**Box: J 257**

Brown Colt

Foaled 16th October 2022

Microchip: 201918

|                               |                  |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
|                               | McArdle          | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross        |
| <b>My Style</b>               |                  | Falcon Seelster.....   | Warm Breeze      |
| 2008                          | Simply Devine    | Litling Laughter.....  | Nihilator        |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter   |
|                               |                  | Awfully Nice.....      | Nero's B B       |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

### 1st dam

**(ITS) MY STYLE** (McArdle) (p.3, 1.56.2m) 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$19,437. Half-sister to **(IM) THE BLACK FLASH, BLACK EDITION, POWER DREAMING, START DREAMING**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

**THE BLACK PRINCE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.49.9m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,175) Plus 23 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$508,705 to date, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Platinum Projex ffa, **Gr.1**.

**THE MOONSHADOW** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$60,401, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 15 USA wins \$170,378 to date.

**(IM) STYLISH** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.58.1f, 2100m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$115,213, incl 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**.

**WITH STYLE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.58, 1980m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$79,586 to date, incl 2d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d 2022 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

**WEEWAH** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55.3f; 1.58.6f, 2185m) 13 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$75,580.

**IDEALISM** (g by American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$59,192, incl 3d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**).

### 2nd dam

**SIMPLY DEVINE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2000m; qual. placed \$1282). Sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET**. Half-sister to **THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS, GOT STYLE**. Dam of 8 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**START DREAMING** (American Ideal) (1.51.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$89,774, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$76,250, incl NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**DON'T STOP DREAMING** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.53.6, 1980m; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place from only 11 starts \$360,070 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Ace Of Spades 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**, 2022 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**) 2022 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**DREAMS ARE FREE** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.58.5; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$6600 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

**On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).**

(Property of Murdoch Bloodstock Ltd)

**Lot 240**

**NORTHVIEW CRUNCHER**

**Box: F 164**

Black Colt

Foaled 29th October 2022

Microchip: 199918

|                             |                    |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
|                             | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three       |
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artspplace</b> |
|                             |                    | Artiscape..... <b>Artspplace</b>        |
|                             | Real Desire        | Sweet Future.....Falcons Future         |
| <b>Northview Desire</b>     |                    | Life Sign.....Abercrombie               |
|                             |                    | Deadly Desire.....Troublemaker          |
| 2008                        | Watch Your Step    | On The Road Again.....Happy Motoring    |
|                             |                    | Overexposure.....Meadow Skipper         |

Family of Lida (USA)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**NORTHVIEW DESIRE** (Real Desire). Unraced. Half-sister to **NORTHVIEW PUNTER, ANNOUNCEMENT, STOPWATCH**. This is her seventh foal.

Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

**NORTHVIEW HUSTLER** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.5m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 8 wins 7 places \$127,471, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yoc&g Graduate) Set NZ record. Plus 15 Qld wins incl 14 at AP \$256,364 to date, incl 2d 2022 Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.1**, Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

**NORTHVIEW ORATOR** (g by Well Said) (p.2, 1.58.5f; p.3, 1.59.6f, 2185m) 4 WA wins \$28,595.

Rustenburg (c by Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.58.5 PL; placed at 3 from only 2 starts \$2123 to date).

**2nd dam**

**WATCH YOUR STEP** (On The Road Again) (p.2, 1.58.8m; p.3, 1.54.4m). 5 USA wins \$59,806, incl leg of Newcomer Series, 2d NYSS 2yo, Newcomer Series Final. Half-sister to **LIFEBOAT, ROLLING THE DICE, SMALL TOWN BEAUTY, ART EXPOSED, MUSKOKA NITE, YO LADY**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-

**NORTHVIEW PUNTER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51f, USA). (p.2, 2.4.7, 1800m; 1 win at 2 \$3075) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$447,755, incl WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, WA 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Rwwa Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.58.8h, 2100m; p.3, 1.55.6h, 1700m; 1.53f, 1684m. Plus 12 USA wins \$101,607.

**ANNOUNCEMENT** (In The Pocket) (1.51f, USA). (1.57.6, 2600m; 8 wins 14 places \$89,443, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 24 USA wins \$301,584.

**STOPWATCH** (In The Pocket) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 2.5.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$3000) Plus 36 USA wins \$277,687.

Cher Magic (Christian Cullen) (2.2.5, 2400m; 1 win 1 place \$5724) dam of-

**CHERS BETTOR BABE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4h, 1720m, Aust). (1.59.4, 2200m; 4 wins 10 places \$26,611) Plus 6 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at Perth \$38,180.

**BETTOR BEONTOIT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.7f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$17,076) Plus 8 SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide \$38,592 to date.

**STRONG ENOUGH** (Well Said) (1.57f). 5 USA wins \$41,682 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

**On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).**

(Property of V. L. &amp; D. L. Devery)

**Lot 241****MIRACLE MIKI****Box: E 140**

Bay Filly

Foaled 25th November 2022

Microchip: 199987

|                            |                  |   |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... <b>Western Hanover</b>   |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            | Badlands Hanover | Artsplace.....Abercrombie                   |
| <b>Natal Franco</b>        |                  | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
| 2004                       | No Time Franco   | <b>Western Hanover</b> ..... No Nukes       |
|                            |                  | Behave Hanover..... Tyler B                 |
|                            |                  | Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze            |
|                            |                  | No Regrets..... El Patron                   |

Family of Trilby (140)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA)**; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wns, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl **Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby)**, **Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks)**, **Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final)**, **Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final)**, **The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic)**, **You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130)**, **Future Assured (1.50.9)**.

**1st dam**

**NATAL FRANCO** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.5; 1.56.5; 7 wins 8 places \$117,307, incl Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **FRANCO NESTER**, **NERIDA FRANCO**, **NOSTALGIC FRANCO**. This is her eighth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**DELIGHTFUL CATHERINE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$41,217, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice) Plus 22 USA wins \$491,810 to date.

**PRINCESS ARTS** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.9; 1.58.4, 1950m; 7 wins 5 places \$53,339, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**ALTA WISEGUY** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57, 2200m; 1.54.8, 2000m; 10 wins 10 places \$210,849 to date, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Methven Cup, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**).

**ALTA ENDEAVOUR** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$12,563).

**CHRISTIAN WHO** (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.3; 1.58.4, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$38,732) Now at stud.

**LADY ARTS** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from 1 start \$5500) Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

**NO TIME FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$22,058, incl Hydroflow Fillies Ht, 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **NEVERMORE**, **NO EQUAL**, **NEW REVIEW**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**NERIDA FRANCO** (Lis Mara) (1.50.6f, USA). (2.00.8, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,960) Plus 22 USA wins \$285,006. Now at stud.

**FRANCO NESTER** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.8h, 2160m; 1.55m) 29 NSW wins incl 12 at HP, 2 at MP \$223,720, incl NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, **Gr.3**.

**NOSTALGIC FRANCO** (Rustler Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$6173) dam of-

**FRANCO NADAL** (In The Pocket) (T, 2.00, 1700m; 11 wins 9 places \$78,627).

**JUJU MAMA** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$14,486).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c BR HILL, LEESTON.

**Lot 242**

**AT THE SEASIDE**

**Box: R 381**

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th November 2022

Microchip: 186391

|                               |                    |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Nellie Franco</b><br>2011  | Badlands Hanover   | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               |                    | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               | Nigella Franco     | Western Hanover.....     | No Nukes          |
|                               |                    | Behave Hanover.....      | Tyler B           |
|                               |                    | Artiscape.....           | Artisplace        |
|                               |                    | Notafella Franco.....    | Falcon Seelster   |

Family of Trilby (140)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**NELLIE FRANCO** (Badlands Hanover) (2.6.3, 2000m; qual. lightly raced \$954). Half-sister to **FRANCO NIVEN**. This is her third live foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**ROCKNALLOVERTHEWORLD** (c by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.1h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.2, 1850m; 1 win at 3 \$9329) Plus 2 Vic wins \$10,180 to date.

**2nd dam**

**NIGELLA FRANCO** (Artiscape) (p.3, 2.5.5, 2400m; qual. raced once). Sister to **FRANCO NORIEGA**. Half-sister to **FRANCO NELSON**, **FRANCO NEREUS**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

**FRANCO NIVEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1850m; 8 wins 15 places \$104,184, incl 2d Summer Cup, **Gr.3**).

**3rd dam**

**NOTAFELLA FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$6385). Sister to **FRANCO NEW DEAL**, **FRANCO NEWSMAN**. Half-sister to **OHOKA VILLAGE**, **FRANCO NEW LIFE**, **FRANCO NEWS**, **FRANCO NOUVEL**, **NETWORK FRANCO**, **NEW REVENUE**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

**FRANCO NELSON** (Christian Cullen) (1.50.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1950m; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.53.1; 18 wins 17 places \$615,469, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$257,025, incl NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**.

**FRANCO NORIEGA** (Artiscape) (1.52.6m, Aust). (2.2.2, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$13,418) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 7 at MP \$75,508.

**FRANCO NEREUS** (Christian Cullen) (1.55.6m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 2400m; 3 wins 9 places \$37,272) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$19,210.

(Our) **Narissa Franco** (Live Or Die) (2.2.3, 1780m, Aust). (2.13.6, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$8346) Plus 1 Qld win \$5588, dam of-

**CRAZY SHIPPO** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4h, 1730m; 1.54m) 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at MP \$87,258 to date, incl 2d NSW Regional Ch'ship Western Final, **Gr.1**.

**TELEMACHUS** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1650m; p.3, 1.56.8m, 1720m; 1.55.5f, 1700m) 11 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$60,910 to date.

**KING TINTIN** (Tintin In America) (p.2, 1.55.8h, 1740m; p.3, 1.53.9m, 1710m) 7 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$44,717 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Bernadine Hill. Phone 021 250 8423

**On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.**  
(Property of Banner Bloodstock Ltd)

**Lot 243**

**ZULU BANNER**

**Box: O 337**

Bay Filly

Foaled 6th November 2022

Microchip: 186353

|                               |                    |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Nikita Banner</b>          | Bettor's Delight   | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Corporate Banner   | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| 2012                          |                    | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                               |                    | Classic Wish.....        | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               |                    | Soky's Atom.....         | Albatross         |
|                               |                    | Graceful Poplar.....     | Lumber Dream      |

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

NIKITA BANNER (Bettor's Delight) (T.3, 2.10.9, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **MAINLAND BANNER, CHRISTIAN BANNER, TITAN BANNER, CAITLIN BANNER.** This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**CORPORATE BANNER** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. 2016-17 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **BLAZERLITE.** Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**MAINLAND BANNER** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.1; 17 wins 3 places \$684,580, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 Harness Horse of the Year, dam of-

**ROCKER BAND** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.53.3; 10 wins 9 places \$205,359, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$154,995, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

**RETURN TO SENDER** (Mach Three) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.4, 2400m; 1.58.3, 2400m; 8 wins 18 places \$102,148) Plus 12 USA wins \$115,496.

**ISLAND BANNER** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.55.7h, 1730m; 1.51.4m) 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$138,663.

**STUNIN BANNER** (McArdle) (1.56.2m, 2300m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.59.5, 2200m; 14 wins 22 places \$82,316) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$45,818.

**PERUVIAN BANNER** (Peruvian Hanover) (1.52.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 1700m; 1 win at 3 \$3730) Plus 9 USA wins \$95,898, dam of-

**JACK QUICK** (Nuclear Breeze) (p.3, 1.54.6f; 1.51.4f). 22 USA wins \$95,566 to date.

**TITAN BANNER** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2000m; 1.56.1, 2200m; 16 wins 17 places \$340,852, incl Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Methven Cup, **Gr.3**, Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c MN BAIRD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).

**Lot 244**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: L 290**

Foaled 3rd December 2022

Microchip: 201189

|                             |              |                                     |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Father Patrick (USA)</b> | Cantab Hall  | Self Possessed..... Victory Dream   |
|                             | Gala Dream   | Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell    |
|                             | Pegasus Spur | Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip          |
|                             | Without Fear | Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory  |
| <b>Never Fear</b>           |              | S J's Photo..... Photo Maker        |
| 2009                        |              | Keystone Imperial..... Speedy Crown |
|                             |              | Sundon..... Arndon                  |
|                             |              | Fickle..... Wide Acclaim            |

Family of Elie De Beaumont (148)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 122 mrs, 68 wns, (11 in 2.00) and \$2,758,335 incl High Energy (1.58.6, \$137,070, Ace Of Hearts 2yof Trot), Sangreal (\$136,300, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, \$131,940, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Egret (1.56.3, \$122,480, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final), Confessional (1.58.2, \$100,664, Ace Of Clubs 2yoc&g Trot), Valerie Lane.**

**1st dam**

NEVER FEAR (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.7.9, 2810m; 5 wins 5 places \$36,470). Half-sister to **HAVE NO FEAR**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-  
Almighty Fear (g by Father Patrick) (T, 2.4.1, 2600m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,107).  
Fearless (g by Father Patrick) (T.3, 2.8.2, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$16,879 to date).

**2nd dam**

WITHOUT FEAR (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3.8, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$34,685, incl NZ Trotters Oaks). Sister to **Fear Factor**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**HAVE NO FEAR** (Father Patrick) (p.3, 1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.5.5, 1980m; 1 win at 2 \$5500) Plus 6 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$62,130 to date, incl Vic Need For Speed Prince Final, **Gr.1**.  
Frisson (T, 2.3.1, 2130m, Aust). (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$15,454) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$34,491.  
No Fears (T, 2.4.8, 2000m; 3 wins 11 places \$30,710).  
Strike Fear (Crazed). Unraced dam of-  
Show No Fear (Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.00.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$23,520, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Classique Trot).

**3rd dam**

FICKLE (Wide Acclaim). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-  
**Fear Factor** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m; 4 wins 3 places \$59,192, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 2005-06 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-  
**STRESS FACTOR** (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.59.4m, 2240m, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$47,577) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at Melton \$201,790 to date, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1** 2017-18 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year .  
**PRINCE FEARLESS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.56.6; 5 wins 7 places \$153,709, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$32,810, incl Central Victorian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.  
Megamind (T, 2.1; 2 wins 1 place \$14,938).  
Not About The Money (T.2, 2.3.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 \$12,102).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Michelle Baird. Phone 021 131 0777

On A/c PM McDONALD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 245**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: G 197**

Foaled 28th October 2022

Microchip: 199691

|                               |                       |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| 2013                          | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Special Beauty.....   | Rustler Hanover          |                   |
| <b>Neverbetter</b>            | Bettor's Delight      | Cam's Card Shark.....    | Cam Fella         |
|                               | Classic Wish.....     | Armbr Emerson            |                   |
| 2013                          | Nevermore             | Nero's B B.....          | Nero              |
|                               | No Regrets.....       | El Patron                |                   |

Family of Trilby (140)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

NEVERBETTOR (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.8.7 PL, 2170m; placed at 3 from only 2 starts \$805). Half-sister to **(ITS) NEVERTHELESS, FRANCO NAMESAKE, FRANCO NO MORE, CURLIMORE, NO WHERE FRANCO**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-

Artmore (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4 PL; 4 places at 3 \$6648 to date).

Netra (f by Art Major) (p.2, 2.3.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

**NEVERMORE** (Nero's B B) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.1; 7 wins 4 places \$124,712, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ch'ship Final, DB Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) 1992-93 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **NEW REVIEW**. Half-sister to **NO EQUAL, NO TIME FRANCO**. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**FRANCO NO MORE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.55f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2400m; 3 wins at 3 \$9973) Plus 8 USA wins \$70,700.

**FRANCO NAMESAKE** (Soky's Atom) (1.59.7h, 1755m) 17 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$55,039.

**(ITS) NEVERTHELESS** (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.4h, 1823m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$33,606) Plus 1 WA win \$17,061.

**CURLIMORE** (Christian Cullen) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2200m; 3 wins 7 places \$23,035) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,680.

Franco Nartiscap (2.1.6, 2600m; 6 wins 18 places \$53,012).

Allura (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.00.9, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$19,325, incl 3d American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

**ALOKA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.7, 2200m; p.3, 1.54.2, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$77,940, incl Diamond Creek 2yo Classic, **Gr.3**).

**AJIRA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$41,157 to date).

Never Before Franco (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

**NEVERMIND FRANCO** (McArdle) (1.51.4m, USA). (2.4.3, 2000m; 3 wins 14 places \$69,514, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 USA wins \$103,121.

Nifty Franco (Badlands Hanover). Unraced dam of-

**GLENFERRIE HOOD** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.7h, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.3h, 1823m; 1.51.9m, 1660m) 47 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 27 at AP, 2 at Melton, 7 at MP, 3 at Perth \$538,112, incl Queensland Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Patrick McDonald. Phone 027 434 2241

On A/c B LEARY, WEEDONS (AS AGENT).

**Lot 246**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: M 308**

Foaled 12th November 2022

Microchip: 186393

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                             |                    | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
|                             | Dream Away         | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
| <b>One Dream</b>            |                    | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie     |
| 2003                        | Solitaira          | Some Kinda Dream..... Forrest Skipper  |
|                             |                    | Soky's Atom..... Albatross             |
|                             |                    | Nardia..... Nardins Byrd               |

Family of Red Diamond (19)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**ONE DREAM** (Dream Away) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 13 wins 3 places \$553,059, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2005-06 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2006-07 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$293,408, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **MCNIVEN**, **HIDDEN JEWEL**, **SONATINA**. This is her twelfth foal. Her tenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

**MONTANA D J** (g by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 1.55.3; 5 wins 6 places \$130,471 to date, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**).

**SOLE AMBITION** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$58,900) Plus 5 Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$64,093, incl Qld Redcliffe Cup, **Gr.2**.

**HOPES AND DREAMS** (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 7 wins 11 places \$51,899) Now at stud.

**ONELOVEONELIFE** (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.58.8, 1980m; 3 wins 12 places \$38,053 to date).

**LUMINESCE** (f by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.54.9; 4 wins 5 places \$37,282, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

**STRENGTH AND HONOUR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.5f, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.7 PL, 1700m; 4 places at 2 \$17,903, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 6 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$29,169. Now in USA.

Go One Bettor (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.8, 1700m; qual. placed from only 3 starts \$952) dam of-

**DONTSTOPMENOW** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$30,220).

Hawkeye Pierce (p.2, 2.00.6, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$15,750 to date, incl 2d 2023 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice).

**2nd dam**

**SOLITAIRE** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **(Our) Agile**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**SONATINA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 2000m; 3 wins 2 places \$16,117) dam of-

**BABYFACE ADDA** (Rich And Spoilt) (p.2, 1.56f, 1684m; p.3, 1.58.7f, 2185m; 1.57.1h, 2536m) 17 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$252,612 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Belinda Leary. Phone 021 049 6558

**On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).**  
(Property of L. E. Williams (One Over Lodge))

**Lot 247**

**CLASSIC SKYE**

**Box: F 173**

Bay Filly

Foaled 14th October 2022

Microchip: 201936

|                                |                |                       |                 |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Classic Connection (FR)</b> | Love You       | Coktail Jet .....     | Quouky Williams |
|                                | Crys Dream     | Guilty Of Love .....  | And Arifant     |
| <b>One Over Da Skye</b>        | Majestic Son   | Taurus Dream.....     | Sir Taurus      |
|                                | 2014           | Crysta's Image.....   | Balanced Image  |
|                                | One Over Kenny | Angus Hall .....      | Garland Lobell  |
|                                |                | Celtic Contessa ..... | King Conch      |
|                                |                | Sundon.....           | Arndon          |
|                                |                | Frances Jay Bee.....  | Pointer Hanover |

Family of unnamed mare by Denver Huon

**CLASSIC CONNECTION (FR); T, 1.54.1; 11 wins Eu 388,350 incl German Breeders Crown, Gr.1, Prix Jean Rene Gougeon, Gr.2, Prix de Buenos Aires, Gr.2, Prix de Geneve, Gr.3, Prix de New York, Gr.3, Deutsches Traber-Derby-B Finale. By Love You, sire of Venerate, 2020 USA 2yo Trotter of the Year. Dam, Crys Dream, USA & Canadian 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

ONE OVER DA SKYE (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 2400m; 5 wins 7 places \$51,339). Sister to **ONE OVER DA MOON**. Half-sister to **ONE OVER ALL, ULTIMATE STRIDE**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**ONE OVER KENNY** (Sundon) (T, 1.57; 26 wins 6 places \$811,195, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**-twice, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-twice, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 2d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 3d Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year & Trotter of the Year, 2006-07 Trotter of the Year, 2008-09 Older Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at MV \$249,200, incl Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship Final, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**. 2006-07 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year., best m.r. T.3, 2.1. Sister to **One Under Kenny**. Half-sister to **ONE KENNY**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**ONE OVER DA MOON** (Majestic Son) (T.2, 1.57.9; T 1.55.5; 16 wins 12 places \$267,980, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2012-13 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$100,570, incl Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, Vic Cranbourne Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.4m, 1720m.

**ULTIMATE STRIDE** (Love You) (T, 1.57.5f, 2190m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00, 1980m; 7 wins 3 places \$101,613, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot Final, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 9 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$169,440 to date, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 2023 Vic Bendigo Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**. 2018-19 Aust 2yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**ONE OVER ALL** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.2m, 2300m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.5, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 5 places \$45,895) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$183,330 to date, incl 2023 Vic Charlton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 2023 Vic Horsham Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic McNamara Memorial Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Mildura Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 248**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: P 353**

Foaled 12th October 2022

Microchip: 186450

|                            |                    |                            |                      |
|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Wish (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight   | Cam's Card Shark .....     | Cam Fella            |
|                            | Lifetime Star      | Classic Wish .....         | Armbro Emerson       |
|                            | Somebeachsomewhere | <b>Western Ideal</b> ..... | Western Hanover      |
|                            |                    | Lifetime Gal .....         | Artiscape            |
| <b>Orlando Star</b>        |                    | Mach Three .....           | Matt's Scooter       |
| 2014                       | Star Of Isis       | Wheres The Beach .....     | Beach Towel          |
|                            |                    | American Ideal .....       | <b>Western Ideal</b> |
|                            |                    | Star Of Tonight .....      | Road Machine         |

Family of Belle Keller\* (9)

**BETTOR'S WISH (USA)**. (p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47.6m). **23 USA wins \$2,601,233, incl Milstein, Art Rooney, Tattersall, Kyss Final, Matron, Sam McKee Mem, 2d North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace. Sire in NA of the winners of \$925,247 and 5 in 1.55 incl Better Is Nice (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$438,600), Pulp Fiction (p.2, 1.52.4m, \$159,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

#### 1st dam

ORLANDO STAR (Somebeachsomewhere) raced twice \$360. Half-sister to **HURRICANE HENDRIX, KERALA STAR, THE RACONTEUR**. This is her third foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**BRONSON** (c by Vincent) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place from only 3 starts \$13,650 to date, incl 3d 2023 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**).

**JOAN'S RISING STAR** (f by Vincent) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$13,148 to date).

#### 2nd dam

**STAR OF ISIS** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 1.55.7; 8 wins 9 places \$71,487). Half-sister to **STARS AND SOUND, ESSENE, SPIRIT OF CHRONOS**. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

**THE RACONTEUR** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 1720m; p.3, 1.51.4m; 1.52.3m) 10 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$92,433.

**KERALA STAR** (Sunshine Beach) (1.57.9h, 2090m, Aust). (2.10.2, 2450m; 1 win 3 places \$10,540) Plus 6 Tas wins incl 3 at Hobart \$36,835 to date.

**HURRICANE HENDRIX** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.59.5, 2400m; 1.59.3, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$23,751 to date).

#### 3rd dam

STAR OF TONIGHT (Road Machine). Unraced. Half-sister to **LIGHT AND SOUND, STARS AND STRIPES**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**STARS AND SOUND** (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 5 wins 17 places \$51,276). **SPIRIT OF CHRONOS** (Western Terror) (1.58.7, 2200m; 6 wins 13 places \$42,595).

**ESSENE** (Elsu) (1.58.7h, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.7, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$15,416) Plus 3 Vic wins \$13,060.

#### 4th dam

**STAR OF BETHLEHEM** (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.58 PL; 5 wins 3 places \$29,495, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **SPIRIT OF ZEUS**. Half-sister to **KARMIC REWARD, RIP AND ROAR, TEMPLE OF ZEUS**. Dam of 6 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

**STARS AND STRIPES** (New York Motoring) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 10 wins 13 places \$391,816, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins \$196,750, incl Vic Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 25 USA wins \$207,953.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 249**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: O 338**

Foaled 29th September 2022

Microchip: 199721

|                                |              |   |
|--------------------------------|--------------|---|
| <b>Elite Stride</b>            | Muscle Hill  | <b>Muscles Yankee</b> .....Valley Victory   |
|                                | Real Babe    | Yankee Blondie..... American Winner<br>Donato Hanover ..... Andover Hall<br>Housethatruthbuilt... <b>Muscles Yankee</b> |
| <b>One Night Stand</b><br>2010 | Love You     | Cocktail Jet ..... Quouky Williams<br>Guilty Of Love ..... And Arifant  |
|                                | Sheez Speedy | Sundon.....Arndon<br>Sheeza Lobell.....Speedy Somolli   |

Family of Minnehaha (USA)

**ELITE STRIDE (AUS); (T.3, 1.55.8m, 1720m) 9 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at Melton, 4 at MP \$118,840, incl Vic Need For Speed Prince Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Derby, Gr.2, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 2d Vic Trotters Derby Final, Gr.1. 2019-20 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. By MUSCLE HILL (USA); T.3, 1.50.2m, \$3,273,342 incl Breeders Crown, Canadian Trotting Classic. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

ONE NIGHT STAND (Love You) (T, 2.13.4, 2600m; qual. placed \$844). Half-sister to **(HEEZ) SPEEDY GONZALEZ, MUSCULUS**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-  
Bun In The Oven (f by Dream Vacation) (T, 2.8.1, 2700m; 2 wins 10 places \$31,215).

**2nd dam**

SHEEZ SPEEDY (Sundon) (T, 2.5.8, 2600m; 6 wins 13 places \$40,879) Plus 1 Vic win \$2800, best m.r. T, 2.6.9. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-  
**MUSCULUS** (Muscle Mass) (T, 2.00.5, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.1.9, 1950m; 3 wins 11 places \$50,880) Plus 9 Qld wins at AP \$78,895, incl 2d Qld Prydes Easifeed Trotters Cup. **Gr.3**

**(HEEZ) SPEEDY GONZALEZ** (Britewell) (T, 1.59.3h, 1730m, Aust). (T, 2.4.2, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$18,222) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$65,223, incl 2d WA Great Southern Stars Qualifying Ht, **Gr.2**.

Nandy Noot (T, 2.2.2, Aust). (T, 2.3, 1950m; 2 wins 4 places \$14,857) Plus 12 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 3 at MP \$72,319.

Sheezamonarchy (T, 2.7.6, 2230m, Aust). (T, 2.10.6, 2700m; 1 win 6 places \$10,570) Plus 2 SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$8831.

Love A Ginga (Love You). Unraced dam of-

Under And Over (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 2 wins 1 place \$17,414).

Opawa Peak (T, 2.15.5, 2170m; 1 win 2 places \$11,666 to date).

**3rd dam**

SHEEZA LOBELL (Speedy Somolli) (T, 2.10.7 PL; 4 places \$3035). Sister to **SOCRATES LOBELL**. Half-sister to **SANDMAN LOBELL, SHARAYA LOBELL, SUNGLOW LOBELL**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-  
Johnnie The Lad (T, 2.4.6, 2400m; 5 wins 9 places \$27,864).  
Heeza Endenglassie (T, 2.8.5, 2500m; 2 wins 9 places \$19,123).  
Even Stephens (T, 2.9) 4 Vic wins \$12,436.

**4th dam**

**SAJAMA** (Songcan) (T.3, 2.00.8). 14 USA wins \$114,892, incl NYSS 2yo, 5 NYSS 3yo. Half-sister to **CONTINENTAL CHIEF**. Dam of 14 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

**SUNGLOW LOBELL** (Speedy Crown) (T, 1.57.9). 12 USA, Sweden wins kr.1,732,613, incl Hudson Filly Stks, 4 Rosecroft Opens, NYSS 3yo, NYSS 2yo, 2 NY Bred Stks 4yo, dam of 8 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

**On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**

(Property of Kaysan Farming Ltd)

**Lot 250****PADDYS DELIGHT****Box: N 318**

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st October 2022

Microchip: 199662

|                               |                  |   |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella         |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny      |
| <b>Paddy Brown</b>            | Christian Cullen | Ambro Emerson..... Abercrombie          |
|                               | 2007             | Best Of The Best..... <b>Albatross</b>  |
|                               | Braeside Star    | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter       |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               |                  | Soky's Atom..... <b>Albatross</b>       |
|                               |                  | Tuapeka Star..... Knowing Bret          |

Family of Norice (72)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam****PADDY BROWN** (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7, 1950m; 5 wins 4 places \$46,726).

Sister to **JOHNNY BRAVO**. Half-sister to **KAYLA MARIE, BETTORBEASTAR, BRAESIDE DERBY, NEIGHLOR, OHOKA'S ARTSPLACE, MAJOR ARTHUR**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**KINGMAKER** (g by Mach Three) (1.49.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7, 2000m; 1.59, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$27,451) Plus 13 NSW wins incl 11 at MP \$128,189 to date, incl 3d 2023 Qld Lucky Creed Open.

**SUNTAN** (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.56.9, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 5 places \$51,851, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht).

**REMY BROWN** (f by Vincent) (p.3, 1.53.8f) 4 NSW wins at 3 \$31,308 to date. Hicori (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.4.3, 2600m; 1 win at 3 from only 2 starts \$6100).

**2nd dam**

**BRAESIDE STAR** (Soky's Atom) (1.59.8, 2600m; 6 wins 11 places \$67,225, incl 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, GN Breeders 4yo Stks). Half-sister to **IRAKLIS, BLUE AND ROYAL, BRAESIDE SEEL STAR, ERMIS, MARS STAR**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**KAYLA MARIE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$201,470, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

**BRAESIDE DERBY** (In The Pocket) (1.54.2h). 21 USA wins \$160,784.

**NEIGHLOR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.1h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$24,017, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 14 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$128,450.

**OHOKA'S ARTSPLACE** (Artsplace) (1.57.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7178) Plus 12 WA & Vic wins incl 6 at Perth \$87,131.

**BETTORBEASTAR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.5h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$29,131) Plus 7 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 3 at Perth \$52,427.

**JOHNNY BRAVO** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 5 wins 12 places \$45,591).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**  
(Property of G. A. Iggo)

**Lot 251**

**NAMIBIA**

**Box: H 212**

Bay Filly

Foaled 12th October 2022

Microchip: 186259

|                               |                  |                                       |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella       |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny    |
| <b>Pangani</b><br>2013        | Mach Three       | Armbo Emerson..... <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               | Christian Watch  | Best Of The Best ..... Albatross      |
|                               |                  | Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter    |
|                               |                  | All Included..... <b>Abercrombie</b>  |
|                               |                  | Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze      |
|                               |                  | Turkana..... Christian Cullen         |

Family of Norice (72)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

PANGANI (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **NAKURU**. Half-sister to **(LOVIN) MISS DAISY, CODE BLACK, SHANIKA, TIFFANY ROSE**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**BARIKA** (f by Shadow Play) (1.55.9m, 1660m, Aust). (2.00; 1 win 1 place \$8190) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$19,001.

**MYSTIFY ME** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$26,487 to date, incl 3d 2022 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof).

**KEISHA** (f by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$13,894) Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

CHRISTIAN WATCH (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 2.2.8, 1700m; qual. raced twice \$448).

Sister to **CHRISTIAN SEEL**. Half-sister to **DARK SIDE, FOLKLORE, (MISS) MACH KANA**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**CODE BLACK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$50,302, incl 3d Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 19 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 7 at MP \$323,425 to date, incl Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Yarra Valley Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Campbelltown Catholic Club Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Newman Oam Harold Park Legend, **Gr.3**, NSW Campbelltown Pace, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**, Breeders Crown Pacers ffa, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**.

**(LOVIN) MISS DAISY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1.55.4; 5 wins 8 places \$64,730) Plus 14 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$112,840, incl 2d NSW Red Ochre Mares Classic, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.53.3m. Plus 15 USA wins \$163,241 to date.

**TIFFANY ROSE** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.1f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.5 PL, 1980m; 7 places at 2 \$72,291, incl 2d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 WA wins at 3 incl 7 at Perth \$92,006, incl WA The Lombardo, **Gr.3**.

**SHANIKA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 2000m; 4 wins 10 places \$82,344, incl 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, 3d Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

**NAKURU** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.2; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$49,736, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

**On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**  
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & G. F. Gimblett)

**Lot 252                      PARAMOUNT EXPRESS                      Box: J 263**

Bay Filly                                      Foaled 8th January 2023                                      Microchip: 201118

|                           |                 |                     |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Majestic Son (CAN)</b> | Angus Hall      | Garland Lobell..... | Abc Freight     |
|                           | Celtic Contessa | Amour Angus.....    | Magna Force     |
| <b>Paramount Queen</b>    | Love You        | King Conch.....     | Speedy Crown    |
|                           | 2009            | Ramerizi.....       | Face To Face    |
|                           | Paramount Star  | Cocktail Jet.....   | Quouky Williams |
|                           |                 | Guilty Of Love..... | And Arifant     |
|                           |                 | Sundon.....         | Arndon          |
|                           |                 | Karenero.....       | Loner           |

Family of Esther (USA) (51)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 642 mrs, 486 wns, (13 in 1.55) and \$31,852,791 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,401,250, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$799,009, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuosso (1.54.6, \$707,540, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), Oscar Bonavena (1.55.2, \$414,388).**

**1st dam**

**PARAMOUNT QUEEN** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.7; 8 wins 12 places \$122,612, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Sister to **PARAMOUNT KING**. Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT GEEGEE**, **PARAMOUNT KIWI**, **PARAMOUNT DREAM**. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**PARAMOUNT EMPRESS** (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.59.1, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places from only 10 starts \$83,680 to date, incl 2023 NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 2d 2023 Heather Williams Mem, **Gr.3**, 2023 Uncut Gems Trotters Classic, 3d 2022 NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2022 Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record.

**PARAMOUNT LEGEND** (c by Father Patrick) (T.3, 1.58.6m) USA winner \$16,725 to date.

**2nd dam**

**PARAMOUNT STAR** (Sundon) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 7 wins 9 places \$54,131). Half-sister to **PARAMOUNT JACK**. Dam of 11 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**PARAMOUNT GEEGEE** (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.57.3; 14 wins 6 places \$357,236, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2009-10 2yo, 2010-11 3yo & 2011-12 4yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Melton \$163,505, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.8m, 2240m.

**PARAMOUNT KING** (Love You) (T.2, 1.58; T 1.57.3, 2200m; 8 wins 6 places \$155,167, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot Final, 3d ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 2yo Trotter of the Year.

Paramount Faith (Pegasus Spur). Unraced dam of-

**MUSCLE MOUNTAIN** (Muscle Hill) (T, 1.53.2, 1700m; 29 wins 8 places \$676,609 to date, incl 2022 NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, 2023 National Trot, **Gr.1**, 2d 2022 Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, 2022 NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 2022 National Trot, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c **KELVIN HOME HOLDINGS LTD, OHOKA.**

**Lot 253**

**UNCLE WILLIAM**

**Box: Q 359**

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th October 2022

Microchip: 201293

|                                  |                    |                          |                   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>    | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                                  | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Party Girl Becqui</b><br>2004 | Partywiththebigdog | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                                  | Millwood Becqui    | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                                  |                    | Artsplace.....           | Abercrombie       |
|                                  |                    | Poodle Party .....       | Equitable II      |
|                                  |                    | Live Or Die .....        | Die Laughing      |
|                                  |                    | Take Over Franco.....    | Holmes Hanover    |

Family of Edith (64)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**PARTY GIRL BECQUI** (Partywiththebigdog) (1.55.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 1.57, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$64,768, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 3 at Melton, 1 at MP \$66,574. Half-sister to **OHOKA MACH, REGAL STRIDE,**

**COURAGEOUS BECQUI, DELIGHTFUL JACK, GOOD GIRL BECQUI, TOKOHOKA.** This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO.

Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**(SHESA) KILLER QUEEN** (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6, 1700m; 1.58, 2200m; 6 wins 15 places \$131,961, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$23,670, dam of-

**MACH ASSASSIN** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.8h, 1730m; p.3, 1.58.7h, 1730m) 5 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$52,571.

**SOMEBEACHPARTY** (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2185m; 1.55.1h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$93,803, incl WA The Coulson, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d WA The Johnson, **Gr.3**, WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**.

**PARTY BOY FREDDY** (c by Rocknroll Hanover) (1.57.5f) 2 WA wins \$27,971 to date.

La Saeta (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.1, 2140m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$4580.

**2nd dam**

**MILLWOOD BECQUI** (Live Or Die). Unraced. Half-sister to **TERRO FRANCO.**

Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**OHOKA MACH** (Mach Three) (1.55.2m, 2240m, Aust). (2.4.9, 2000m; 1 win \$3600) Plus 16 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at Melton \$106,076, incl 2d Vic Winter Ch'ship Final.

**REGAL STRIDE** (Mach Three) (1.55.2m, 1660m) 20 Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 3 at Hobart \$106,083.

**TOKOHOKA** (Art Major) (1.57.7, 2000m; 4 wins 4 places \$32,971).

**COURAGEOUS BECQUI** (Courage Under Fire) (1.57.1h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 2 wins \$11,095) Plus 4 NSW wins \$21,835.

**GOOD GIRL BECQUI** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9, 1950m; 2 wins 8 places \$18,534) dam of-

**BLAZIN HEAVEN** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.57.7f; 1.58.3f, 1690m) 7 Vic & NSW wins \$48,385 to date.

**MONTEFIORE** (Art Major) (1.54.2m) 3 NSW wins at MP \$26,456 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

**On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.**  
(Property of Aldebaran Lodge Pty Ltd)

**Lot 254**

**ALDEBARAN ANG**

**Box: I 232A**

Bay Filly

Foaled 1st January 2023

Microchip: 201966

|                                |                   |                       |                       |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b>     | Muscle Hill       | Muscles Yankee .....  | Valley Victory        |
|                                | K T Cha Cha       | Yankee Blondie.....   | American Winner       |
| <b>Petite's Legacy</b><br>2007 | Windsong's Legacy | Angus Hall .....      | <b>Garland Lobell</b> |
|                                | Petite's Pride    | Celtic Contessa ..... | King Conch            |
|                                |                   | Conway Hall.....      | <b>Garland Lobell</b> |
|                                |                   | Yankee Windsong ..... | Prakas                |
|                                |                   | Sundon.....           | Arndon                |
|                                |                   | Pride Of Petite.....  | Royal Prestige        |

Family of Brighton Girl (74B)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wnrns, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

PETITE'S LEGACY (Windsong's Legacy) (T.3, 2.9.6, 2600m; qual. lightly raced \$1830). Half-sister to **Regal Petite**. This is her fifth live foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

Aldebaran Pippi (f by Aldebaran Eagle) (T.3, 2.7.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$16,218 to date).

Emerald Hill (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 2.6.5, 2180m, Aust). (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 1 win \$4675) Plus 1 Vic win \$7510.

**2nd dam**

PETITE'S PRIDE (Sundon) (T.3, 2.13.8, 2400m; qual. raced \$2070). Sister to **PETITE SUNSET, Petite Sunrise**. Half-sister to **OUR DAINTY LADY**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

**Regal Petite** (Majestic Son) (T, 2.00.5, 2200m; 11 wins 10 places \$92,546, incl Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-  
Eye Love You (T, 2.11.5, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$14,986).

**3rd dam**

**PRIDE OF PETITE** (Royal Prestige) (T, 1.57.4; 24 wins 33 places \$414,996, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.2-3** times, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2-3** times, 2d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1995-96 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year & 1996-97 Trotter of the Year. Plus 11 Vic & SA wins, 9 at MV, 2 at Adelaide \$364,820, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.59.7f. Plus placed in Sweden and qualified for Elitlopp Final. Half-sister to **MISTER SUG, PETITE MAGIC, PETITE VICTORY, PETITE AMOURE, PETITE SERENADE**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**OUR DAINTY LADY** (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.57.1m, Aust). (T, 2.4.2, 2700m; 5 wins 8 places \$61,412) Plus 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 6 at MP \$109,212, incl NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

**PETITE SUNSET** (Sundon) (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 7 wins 30 places \$115,070, incl Greenlane Cup, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**) dam of-

Petite One (Angus Hall) (T, 2.1.6, 2600m; 7 wins 6 places \$91,003) dam of a winner.

**Petite Sunrise** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.3.2; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$86,167, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby) dam of-  
**MAJESTIC SUNRISE** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.4m, USA). (T.2, 2.7.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,945) Plus 4 USA wins \$40,339.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c RG ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

## Lot 255

## MAMA'S WISH

Box: J 262

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st November 2022

Microchip: 186294

|                                    |                   |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| <b>Bettor's Wish (USA)</b>         | Bettor's Delight  | Cam's Card Shark..... <b>Cam Fella</b>   |
|                                    | Lifetime Star     | Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson<br>Western Ideal..... Western Hanover<br>Lifetime Gal..... Artiscapae |
| <b>Pistol Packing Mama</b><br>2005 | Presidential Ball | <b>Cam Fella</b> ..... Most Happy Fella<br>I Marilyn..... Mountain Skipper                             |
|                                    | Karen Donna       | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter<br>Megaera..... Butler B G   |

Family of Regina (45)

**BETTOR'S WISH (USA)**. (p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47.6m). **23 USA wins \$2,601,233, incl Milstein, Art Rooney, Tattersall, Kyss Final, Matron, Sam McKee Mem, 2d North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace. Sire in NA of the winners of \$925,247 and 5 in 1.55 incl Better Is Nice (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$438,600), Pulp Fiction (p.2, 1.52.4m, \$159,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

### 1st dam

**PISTOL PACKING MAMA** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Cons, 3d Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW, KATY PERRY, PITCH PERFECT, BETTERTHANKATY**. This is her eighth live foal. Dam of six foals to race, four winners-

**(OUR) MAJOR MAMA** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d WA Diamond Classic 3yof, **Gr.2**, WA The Coulson Final, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Golden Girls Mile, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**GREATGREAT BOULDER** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.58.6f, 2185m) 1 WA win at 2 \$7966 to date.

**BITE THE BULLET** (g by Mach Three) (1.56.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.3, 2300m; 6 wins 12 places \$66,988, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 4 NSW wins \$46,388.

**ROCKNROLL MAMA** (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (1.53.5f, Aust). (1.57.1, 1980m; 4 wins 10 places \$48,420, incl 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 NSW wins \$43,860 to date.

**BETTOR PACK A PISTOL** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.5f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$27,048) Plus 4 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$47,793, dam of-

**OUR SHOOTING STAR** (Follow The Stars) (p.3, 1.57.7f, 2185m; 1.58.1f, 2185m) 8 WA wins \$50,931.

Dancing Glenis (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (T, 2.00.9 PL, 1980m; 3 places \$6409 to date).

Jims Mama (f by Big Jim) (p.3, 2.5.2 PL, 2000m; placed at 3 \$3005) Now at stud.

### 2nd dam

**KAREN DONNA** (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 16 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**CASH N FLOW** (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Cons) Plus 32 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 28 at MP \$567,753 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

**On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**

(Property of P. J. Gleeson)

**Lot 256****MERMAID ROCK****Box: N 322**

Bay Filly

Foaled 2nd December 2022

Microchip: 201963

|                             |                |   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|
| <b>Father Patrick (USA)</b> | Cantab Hall    | Self Possessed..... Victory Dream         |
|                             | Gala Dream     | Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell          |
|                             |                | Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip                |
|                             |                | Maple Frosting..... <b>Valley Victory</b> |
| <b>Polar Blast</b><br>2004  | Muscles Yankee | <b>Valley Victory</b> ..... Baltic Speed  |
|                             |                | Maiden Yankee..... Speedy Crown           |
|                             | Lough Neagh    | Sundon..... Arndon                        |
|                             |                | Kahu Del..... Armbro Del                  |

Family of Mavis Logan

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 122 mrs, 68 wns, (11 in 2.00) and \$2,758,335 incl High Energy (1.58.6, \$137,070, Ace Of Hearts 2yo of Trot), Sangreal (\$136,300, Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, \$131,940, Breeders Crown 2yo of Trot Final), Egret (1.56.3, \$122,480, Breeders Crown 3yo of Trot Final), Confessional (1.58.2, \$100,664, Ace Of Clubs 2yoc&g Trot), Valerie Lane.**

**1st dam**

POLAR BLAST (Muscles Yankee). Unraced. Half-sister to **(IMA) BOURBON GIRL, ARBOE, BALLYRONAN, LE REVEUR, Lough Beg**. This is her eleventh foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-  
**RONALD J** (g by Love You) (T, 1.58.7, 1950m; 10 wins 4 places \$95,275, incl 2d South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.3**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**).

Quevert (g by Love You) (T, 2.1.8, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$76,046).

Lusva Cold One (g by Love You) (T.3, 2.6.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$9807).

Makura (f by Andover Hall) (T.3, 2.7.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3 \$4895) Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

**Lough Neagh** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 \$10,415) 2001-2002 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Half-sister to **CULLEN'S CREEK, HARNETTS CREEK, Swan Creek**. Dam of 16 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**LE REVEUR** (Love You) (T, 1.56.2h, USA). (T, 1.58.3, 1700m; 6 wins 10 places \$99,750, incl NZ Sires Stks Aged Trotters Classic, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, South Bay Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 11 USA wins \$136,751.

**ARBOE** (Love You) (T, 1.55.5m) 7 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at MP \$72,819, incl Vic Bacardi Lindy Mares Trot, **Gr.2**, NSW La Coccaracha, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**.

**(IMA) BOURBON GIRL** (Sam Bourbon) (T.3, 1.59.4f, 1650m; T 1.57.8m, 1720m) 8 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$66,160, incl Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**.

**BALLYRONAN** (Love You) (T, 1.58.1m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 5 wins 3 places \$44,259) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$20,990, incl 3d NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

**Lough Beg** (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.2, 2300m; 5 wins 6 places \$51,080) 2007-08 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, dam of-

**MAJESTIC CHEVRON** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.2, 1980m; 4 wins 9 places \$54,466) Now at stud.

**BEG HALL** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.59.4, 1950m; 4 wins 7 places \$32,337).

Beg For Chevron (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 2 wins 10 places \$27,610) Now at stud.

Trot To Chevron (T, 2.3, 2600m; 3 wins 2 places \$26,077 to date).

Jay Pe De (T, 2.00.6, 2150m) 7 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$42,003.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

**Lot 257**

**ROSA SHARD**

**Box: E 141**

Bay Filly

Foaled 3rd December 2022

Microchip: 199964

|                             |                    |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacheraus | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three      |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>  |
|                             | Western Ideal      | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>         |
| <b>Priscilla Shard</b>      |                    | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future        |
| 2010                        | She's Mighty       | Western Hanover..... No Nukes           |
|                             |                    | Leah Almahurst ..... Abercrombie        |
|                             |                    | New York Motoring..... Most Happy Fella |
|                             |                    | Mighty Miss Mac ..... Lordship          |

Family of Millie C. (54)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

PRISCILLA SHARD (Western Ideal) (p.3, 2.5, 2200m; qual. raced once \$81). Half-sister to **LIKMESIAH, MIGHTY CULLEN, MIGHTY SHARD, MISTER PRESLEY, SHARD ARK, SHARDS OF CULLEN**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-**ROMEO SHARD** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2, 1980m; 4 wins 1 place \$32,609).

Juliette Shard (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.4.6, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$11,694).

Aye Aye Captain (c by Captaintreacheraus) (p.2, 2.00 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 2 from only 4 starts \$4143 to date).

**2nd dam**

(GEE) SHE'S MIGHTY (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.10.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$2830). Half-sister to **MISS MIGHTY, MONEY MATTERS**. Dam of 16 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**MIGHTY CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 1.58.2, 1950m; 8 wins 18 places \$199,795, incl 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Open Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 43 USA wins \$443,145.

**LIKMESIAH** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1; 1.55.9, 2300m; 13 wins 17 places \$427,964, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

**MISTER PRESLEY** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.54.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2600m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 9 wins 6 places \$81,842, incl 3d Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$177,605, incl NSW Iraklis Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Kevin Robinson Mem, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Winter Cup, **Gr.3**.

**SHARD ARK** (Badlands Hanover) (1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 4 wins 8 places \$77,735, incl NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace) Plus 1 Vic win \$4275.

**MIGHTY SHARD** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.7h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$24,374) Plus 9 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 3 at Perth \$45,993.

**SHARDS OF CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$9233) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$33,020.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**

(Property of Taffy Ltd, A. J. Patterson, M. M. Murrell, B. Tapper &amp; K. Tapper)

**Lot 258****PALLADIUM****Box: H 217**

Brown Colt

Foaled 21st October 2022

Microchip: 201934

|                               |                  |                                       |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella       |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny    |
| <b>Platinum</b><br>2017       | Art Major        | Armbr Emerson..... <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               | De Lovely        | Best Of The Best ..... Albatross      |
|                               |                  | Artsplace..... <b>Abercrombie</b>     |
|                               |                  | Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator       |
|                               |                  | Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze      |
|                               |                  | Copper Beach ..... Beach Towel        |

Family of Reflection (127)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**PLATINUM** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$41,945, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Half-sister to **COLE PORTER, EMMY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**DE LOVELY** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54; 1.57.2, 2200m; 12 wins 6 places \$435,491, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2010-11 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$177,865, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**. Sister to **LE GIRL**. Half-sister to **BEEZ NEEZ, ZADAKA, COPPAGOODONE, SEA MC**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-  
**COLE PORTER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.53.9; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$39,355, incl NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 USA wins \$40,045.

**EMMY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$13,560).

De Lovely Rose (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

**STAROFTHESHOW** (Vincent) (p.3, 1.53.6m, 1720m) 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$81,380 to date, incl 2023 APG Gold Bullion 3yoc&g Final, 3d APG Vic Gold Bullion 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

**3rd dam**

**COPPER BEACH** (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.6; 6 wins 5 places \$120,754, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$59,040, incl Vic Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.8f, 1965m. Half-sister to **CC STAR, METEKHI**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**ZADAKA** (Mach Three) (1.54.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 1.57.1, 1700m; 7 wins 12 places \$115,402) Plus 7 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$87,663, incl Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**.

**LE GIRL** (Falcon Seelster) (1.58; 2 wins 3 places \$24,858) dam of-

**LE MAJOR** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$33,925 to date).

**COPPAGOODONE** (Christian Cullen) (1.57m, Aust). (2.5.1, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$5124) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$8300, dam of-

**CATCH A WAVE** (Captaintreachorous) (p.2, 1.53.8f, 1710m; p.3, 1.52.3f, 1650m; 1.48.8m) 18 Vic & NSW wins incl 11 at Melton, 2 at MP \$1,185,400 to date, incl 2023 NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**. 2021 Aust 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

**Lot 259**

**LIBERATE**

**Box: 1 233**

Black Filly

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 201717

**Lazarus**

|                  |                        |                    |
|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella          |
|                  | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson     |
| Bethany          | Christian Cullen ..... | In The Pocket      |
|                  | Spirit Of Beth .....   | Soky's Atom        |
| Art Major        | Artsplace .....        | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                  | Perfect Profile .....  | Nihilator          |

**Pull The Pin**

2011

|             |                        |                    |
|-------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| Neat Franco | Badlands Hanover ..... | Western Hanover    |
|             | No Paba .....          | <b>Abercrombie</b> |

Family of Lida (USA)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wns, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

PULL THE PIN (Art Major) (p.2, 2.3.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **WON'T BE DENIED**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**PULL THE OTHER LEG** (g by Sir Lincoln) (1.53.9m, 1720m, Aust). (1.57.7, 2200m; 6 wins 13 places \$60,209) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$76,700 to date.

**2nd dam**

NEAT FRANCO (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 2.3, 2000m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3125). Sister to **NEAREA FRANCO**. Half-sister to **RUNAWAY THREE, FIFTEEN PLUS, FRANCO NEVADA**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**WON'T BE DENIED** (McArdle) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5628). Veluti (2.4.1, 1780m) 1 Qld win \$7496.

**3rd dam**

**NO PABA** (Abercrombie) (p.3, 1.58.4m). 2 USA wins at 3 \$2750. Sister to **LOTION**. Half-sister to **BEACH BOY, BEACH TOWEL, SUMMER TAN, SUN BAKED, SUN LAMP, MIAMI MOGUL, ON THE BEACH, OVEREXPOSURE, R CS SONSHINE, SUN PRINCE**. Dam of 17 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

**NEAREA FRANCO** (Badlands Hanover) (1.54.4; 11 wins 11 places \$439,376, incl Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 2007-08 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

**NIKE FRANCO** (McArdle) (1.48m, USA) p.3, 1.52.6m; 1.53.6m, 1720m, 18 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP 4 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$392,699, incl WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.3**, Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**. Plus 14 USA wins \$518,061, incl Golden Girls, Betsy Ross, Allerage, 2d Lady Liberty, 3d Artescape, dam of-

**BAY OF BISCAY** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.56.5m, 1720m) 3 Vic wins at 2 incl 1 at Melton \$52,480 to date.

**SHAN NOBLE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56, 1980m; 7 wins 16 places \$165,541).

**NAIYA FRANCO** (Mach Three) (1.58.8, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$29,210).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

**On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.**

(Property of S. G. Bell)

**Lot 260**

Bay Colt

**MIGHTY DELIGHT**

Foaled 19th December 2022

**Box: L 295**

Microchip: 201070

|                               |                                  |                                    |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark                 | Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella    |
|                               | Classic Wish                     | Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny |
| <b>Ready Change</b><br>2014   | Rocknroll Hanover                | Armbr Emerson ..... Abercrombie    |
|                               | Changedown                       | Best Of The Best ..... Albatross   |
|                               |                                  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover |
|                               |                                  | Rich N Elegant..... Direct Scooter |
|                               | Falcon Seelster..... Warm Breeze |                                    |
|                               | Chaangerr..... Vance Hanover     |                                    |

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

READY CHANGE (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **ONE CHANGE, RENSKÉ B, (AH) LA VITESSE**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race-

Changeforthebeta (g by Sweet Lou) raced once at 2 \$675 to date.

**2nd dam**

CHANGEDOWN (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGEOVER, CHANGE GEAR, CHANGE TIME, MORAD, SHANG**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**ONE CHANGE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.51.1m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.54.6, 2200m; 1.54; 11 wins 11 places \$576,029 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) 2018-19 NZ 2yo & 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 8 Qld wins at AP \$87,138, incl 2d Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**, Queensland Cup, **Gr.2**.

**RENSKE B** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$58,779, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice, 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

**3rd dam**

**CHAANGERR** (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1994-95 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE**. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

**CHANGEOVER** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2200m; 1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

**CHANGE STRIDE** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$54,704) Plus 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$127,850, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2185m; 1.53.1h, 1730m. Plus 27 USA wins \$573,127 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

**On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).**

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

**Lot 261****Bay Colt****Box: G 194**

Foaled 3rd December 2022

Microchip: 201970

|                            |              |   |
|----------------------------|--------------|---|
| <b>Propulsion (USA)</b>    | Muscle Hill  | Muscles Yankee ..... <b>Valley Victory</b>  |
|                            | Danae        | Yankee Blondie..... American Winner<br>Andover Hall ..... Garland Lobell<br>Deanella Hanover..... <b>Valley Victory</b> |
| <b>Rae Galleon</b><br>2004 | Sundon       | Arndon ..... Arnie Almahurst<br>Sungait Song ..... B.F.Coaltown   |
|                            | Viola Chiola | Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke<br>Primula ..... Game Pride   |

Family of Coronella (133)

**PROPULSION (USA); T.3, 1.52.6m; T, 1.50.2m, 11 USA, Europe wins \$920,029. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2024. In Sweden sire of 47 winners and over SEK 22 million incl Xanthis Harvey (T, 1.53.2, SEK 4,919,000), Jennifer Sisu (T, 1.54.7, SEK 3,215,000), Love Keeper (T, 1.52.9, SEK 1,954,640), Cabaret Artist (T, 1.55.3, SEK 1,559,635). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

RAE GALLEON (Sundon) (T.3, 2.8.5, 2200m; 4 wins at 3 \$18,309). Sister to **BELLE GALLEON**. Half-sister to **(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE**. This is her tenth foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

Daenerys Stormborn (f by Love You) (T, 2.2.9, 2138m, Aust). (T.3, 2.12.3, 1900m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7910) Plus 8 Qld wins incl 2 at AP \$29,470.

Dellario (g by Dejarmbro) (T.3, 2.8.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9635).

Amulet (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.7.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,848).

Majestic Galleon (f by Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.8.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$6340) Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

VIOLA CHIOLA (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**(MISTERCOOL) SEA EYRE** (The Pres) (T, 1.55.4f, USA). (T.3, 2.3.3, 2600m; 3 wins 3 places \$25,601) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 8 at MP \$92,060, incl NSW Australian Trotters Series Final, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T, 1.56.3m. Plus 37 USA wins \$357,657 to date.

**BELLE GALLEON** (Sundon) (T, 2.5.3, 2400m; 11 wins 18 places \$116,143, incl 2d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) 2002-03 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. 2022 Trotting Broodmare Of Excellence, dam of-

**STENT** (Dream Vacation) (T, 1.54.5; 23 wins 23 places \$633,763, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**) 2011-12 3yo Trotter of the Year, 2014-15 Trotter of the Year. Plus 7 Vic wins at Melton \$497,396, incl Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**-twice, Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**-twice, 2d Vic Great Southern Star Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Glenferrie Farm Challenge, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust Trotter of the Year, best m.r. T, 1.56m, 1720m.

**(MY) ARYA** (Angus Hall) (T.3, 1.58.3f, Aust). (T.2, 2.1.6; 3 wins at 2, 8 places \$90,817, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins, 5 at Melton, 1 at MP \$197,591, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

**Lot 262**

**ARDEN'S SHOWMAN**

**Box: G 187**

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th October 2022

Microchip: 199139

**Lazarus**

Bettor's Delight  
Bethany

Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella  
Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson  
Christian Cullen ..... In The Pocket  
Spirit Of Beth ..... Soky's Atom

**Raindowne**

2005

Life Sign  
Tuapeka Tango

Abercrombie ..... Silent Majority  
Three Diamonds ..... Albatross  
Smooth Fella ..... Most Happy Fella  
Tuapeka Dancer ..... Vance Hanover

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wns, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**RAINDOWNE** (Life Sign) (TT 1.56.4; 5 wins 5 places \$50,206, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **JAMIE, LETS TANGO LAVROS, TANGOS DELIGHT, CEROCK, LAVROS JADE, TANGO TONITE, TANGOVER.**

This is her seventh foal. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**TOM MARTIN** (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.3, 2600m; 1.59.3, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$70,181 to date).

**SIX DIAMONDS** (g by American Ideal) (1.59.9, 2200m; 6 wins 4 places \$35,734).

Southern Rain (f by American Ideal) (2.2.7, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$13,880) Now at stud.

Reigning Arden (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.15.8 PL, 2000m; placed \$3198 to date).

**2nd dam**

**TUAPEKA TANGO** (Smooth Fella) (p.2, 2.8.3, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **(WHAT) GOD KNOWS, BENJI MAGUIRE, CLYDE MAGUIRE.**

Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**LETS TANGO LAVROS** (Falcon Seelster) (1.54h, USA). (2.1.9, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$8725) Plus 29 USA wins \$89,754, incl Dsbf.

**TANGOS DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.5, 1950m; 7 wins 12 places \$85,080, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Now at stud.

**JAMIE** (Albert Albert) (1.58.7, 2400m; 7 wins 15 places \$67,823, incl 3d Northern Southland Cup, Marshall Industries ffa) dam of Macardo (2.00.4, 2400m; 4 wins 18 places \$33,608).

Glenivy (Somebeachsomewhere). Unraced dam of-

**SWEET IVY** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 1684m) 3 WA wins at 3 \$23,858 to date.

**LAVROS JADE** (In The Pocket) (1.56.8f, USA). (2.2.1, 2400m; 2 wins 5 places \$11,702) Plus 4 USA wins \$32,346.

**TANGOVER** (Holmes Hanover) (1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$12,973).

**TANGO TONITE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.1f; p.3, 1.59.3f) 5 Qld wins at 2 & 3 \$12,915, dam of-

Feelgood Tonite (2.00.8) 2 NSW wins \$8039.

**CEROCK** (Bettor's Delight) (TT 1.59.7; 1 win \$3433).

Tango Lady (Artsplace) (2.5, 2000m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,544) dam of-

**TANGO DANCER** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.50.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$22,040) Plus 13 USA wins \$161,511.

Fatherdantheroedoman (2.4.8, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$9970).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 263**

**CARRERA BENICIO**

**Box: K 283**

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th December 2022

Microchip: 186525

**Art Major (USA)**

|                     |  |  |
|---------------------|--|--|
| Artsplace           | <b>Abercrombie</b> ..... Silent Majority |  |
| Perfect Profile     | Miss Elvira ..... Albatross              |  |
|                     | Nihilator ..... Niatross                 |  |
|                     | Rodine Hanover ..... Big Towner          |  |
| Real Desire         | Life Sign ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>       |  |
| <b>Real Courage</b> | Deadly Desire ..... Troublemaker         |  |
| 2012                | Courage Aplenty                          | Courage Under Fire ..... In The Pocket   |
|                     |  | Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip |

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2433 mrs, 1906 wnrs, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,992,107 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$1,177,029, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final).**

**1st dam**

**REAL COURAGE** (Real Desire) (p.3, TT 1.55.9; 3 wins at 3 \$14,342). Half-sister to **MUCH BETTOR**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**CARRERA RAPIDO** (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$25,525 to date).

**2nd dam**

**COURAGE APLENTY** (Courage Under Fire). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN, KATE'S FIRST, (INA) GREAT PLACE, CRACKER KATE, OSCAR DE LA HOYA**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl- **MUCH BETTOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.1m, 2138m; 1.53.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$5785) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP \$110,354 to date.

Bettor Cruise (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of- Goorambat Art (p.3, 2.7.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$7855 to date).

**3rd dam**

**PLEASANT FRANCO** (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (1.59.3; 3 wins 9 places \$12,703). 1997-98 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to

**FALCONBRIDGE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**CHRISTIAN CULLEN** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1.54.1; 19 wins 3 places \$963,150, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, The Round Up 1950, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Superstar 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1** 1998-99 4yo Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year . Plus 3 NSW & Vic wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$286,000, incl NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.4h, 1760m.

**KATE'S FIRST** (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 16 wins 17 places \$540,104, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1997-98 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$83,919, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58f, dam of- **HURRICANE STRIDE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.00f, 1680m; 1.54.4m) 23 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$193,728 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

**On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**

(Property of G. P. &amp; K. J. Walsh)

**Lot 264****Bay Colt****Box: N 323**

Foaled 9th November 2022

Microchip: 201943

|                               |                         |                    |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Cam's Card Shark              | <b>Cam Fella</b> .....  | Most Happy Fella   |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Jef's Magic Trick ..... | <b>B.G's Bunny</b> |
| Classic Wish                  | Armbr Emerson .....     | Abercrombie        |
|                               | Best Of The Best .....  | Albatross          |
| Armbr Operative               | <b>Cam Fella</b> .....  | Most Happy Fella   |
| <b>Reality Check</b>          | Cunning Bunny .....     | <b>B.G's Bunny</b> |
| 2003                          | Lordship .....          | Johnny Globe       |
|                               | Tuapeka Dream .....     | Lumber Dream       |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**REALITY CHECK** (Armbr Operative) (p.2, 1.59.9, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$137,737, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, Delightful Lady Classic, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradurette, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice). 2018-19 Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, KOKONA, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA DANCER, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. This is her eleventh live foal. Her tenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**ULTIMATE SNIPER** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.9, 1980m; 1.52.6, 1700m; 14 wins 3 places \$842,793, incl ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-3 times, Gaze Commercial Junior ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace Final, 3d Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record.

**ULTIMATE MACHETE** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.6, 1950m; 1.51.9, 1950m; 10 wins 9 places \$558,597, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2016-17 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2017-18 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$265,299, incl WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.53.8h, 2130m.

**MAJOR REALITY** (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.9h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.7f; 1.50.9m) 23 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 14 at Perth \$434,455, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, WA Empress Stks, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**, WA Golden Girls Classic, **Gr.3**-twice, 2d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

Ultimate Reality (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.7.7, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**ULTIMATE BIRD** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.59.6, 2400m; 1.57.8, 1980m; 6 wins 11 places \$59,429 to date).

**ULTIMATE CHALLENGE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2400m; 2 wins at 2 & 3 from only 4 starts \$11,326).

Ideal Reality (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 2.6.7, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of-Ultimate Missile (2.00.1, 2180m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.9, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 7 places \$21,847) Plus 2 Vic wins \$14,250 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSSContact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 265**

**RAHASI**

**Box: G 184**

Bay Gelding

Foaled 3rd December 2022

Microchip: 186518

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
| <b>Reklaw</b><br>2008         | Christian Cullen | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie        |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross          |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco.....   | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               | Enchanter Franco | Badlands Hanover.....  | Western Hanover    |
|                               |                  | Emily Franco.....      | Nero's B B         |

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

REKLAW (Christian Cullen) (2.1.4, 1950m; 1 win 1 place from only 2 starts \$2200). Sister to **(OUR) BUSCEMI, PARAVANI**. Half-sister to **PATANJALI**. This is her eighth live foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**(OUR) CORELLI** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6f, USA) p.3, 1.56.4h, 2130m; 1.52.7h, 1730m, 16 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$199,500, incl WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2** WA York Cup, **Gr.3** Plus 15 USA wins \$276,749 to date.

**RISHI** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 3 wins at 3 \$14,592) Plus 11 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$233,860, incl Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Yarra Valley Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Melton Plate, **Gr.2**.

**RODASI** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.2h, 2130m; 1.59.1f, 2185m) 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$33,268 to date.

**2nd dam**

**ENCHANTER FRANCO** (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.57.5; 2 wins 5 places \$13,526). Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE, ELISIT FRANCO, FRANCO ETHOS**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**PATANJALI** (American Ideal) (1.54f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$61,651) Plus 22 USA wins \$118,628 to date.

**PARAVANI** (Christian Cullen) (1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$21,598) Plus 10 Qld wins at AP \$106,982 to date.

**(OUR) BUSCEMI** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9m, 1660m, Aust). (2.6.1, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$6642) Plus 11 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$59,025 to date.

Adore To Our Dreams (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

**AKUTA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.51.8; 1.53.8; 13 wins 7 places \$904,765 to date, incl NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2023 Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.1**, 2023 Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g) 2020-21 NZ 2yo & 2022 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**(LADY) AVANA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55m, 1660m; 1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$46,895) Plus 7 Qld wins at AP \$85,508, incl Qld Changeover 3yof Classic, **Gr.3**.

**ARODA** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.2m, 1660m; p.3, 1.54.3m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at AP \$47,852 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c **KELVIN HOME HOLDINGS LTD, OHOKA.**

**Lot 266**

**LEOPATRA**

**Box: Q 369**

Bay Filly

Foaled 5th December 2022

Microchip: 201292

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
|                               | Christian Cullen | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie        |
| <b>Reklaw's Gem</b>           |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross          |
| 2014                          | Silksngems       | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco.....   | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               |                  | Falcon Seelster.....   | Warm Breeze        |
|                               |                  | This Time Franco.....  | Holmes Hanover     |

Family of Miss Poole (53)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

REKLAW'S GEM (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$23,746). Half-sister to **MOTU CRUSADER, MOTU METEOR, MOTU TREASURE, MOTU TIGER'S EYE**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

**TEMPTING TIGRESS** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.4f, 2190m; p.3, 1.53.8h, 1730m) 6 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Melton \$130,458 to date, incl 2022 Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2023 NSW Bathurst Gold Bracelet Final, **Gr.2**.

Reklaws Dream (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00.7 PL, 1980m; placed at 2 from 1 start \$855 to date).

**2nd dam**

SILKSNGEMS (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**MOTU CRUSADER** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.56.9m, 1660m; 1.52.9m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 4 places \$36,199, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 23 Vic, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 6 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$325,145, incl Qld Sunshine Sprint, **Gr.2**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.3**-twice, Tas Easter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, Qld Gold Coast Derby, **Gr.3**.

**MOTU METEOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 2150m; 1.56.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$34,540) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$217,755, incl Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Terang Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.1**, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**.

**MOTU TREASURE** (In The Pocket) (1.55.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9; 6 wins 8 places \$41,908) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$149,657, incl WA Christmas Gift, **Gr.3**.

**MOTU TIGER'S EYE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.5h, 2160m; 1.57.2f, 1690m) 6 Vic wins \$28,800.

Motu Pocket O'Jewels (In The Pocket) (2.00.3, 1950m; 4 wins 8 places \$23,114) dam of-

**MOTU PREMIER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.3, 1950m; 1.58.6, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$178,397, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 13 WA, SA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 8 at Perth \$246,218, incl NSW Ilsley ffa, **Gr.3**, WA Parliamentarians Cup, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

**On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.**

(Property of S. G. Bell)

**Lot 267****BACCHUS****Box: L 296**

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th November 2022

Microchip: 186237

**Art Major (USA)**

|                       |                      |                      |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Artsplace             | Abercrombie .....    | Silent Majority      |
| Perfect Profile       | Miss Elvira .....    | Albatross            |
|                       | Nihilator .....      | Niatross             |
| Armbro Operative      | Rodine Hanover ..... | Big Towner           |
|                       | Cam Fella .....      | Most Happy Fella     |
| <b>Return To Gold</b> | Cunning Bunny .....  | B.G's Bunny          |
| 2004                  | Turn To Gold         | Tuapeka Knight ..... |
|                       |                      | Smooth Fella         |
|                       |                      | Stretto .....        |
|                       |                      | El Patron            |

Family of Logan Princess (100)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2433 mrs, 1906 wnrs, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,992,107 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$1,177,029, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final).**

**1st dam**

**RETURN TO GOLD** (Armbro Operative) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 7 places \$40,061). Sister to **SOLID GOLD BLUE JEAN**. Half-sister to **JETSONS BLUE JEAN, SKEWBRIDGE ROAD, FLAXTON FILLY**. This is her eleventh foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of seven foals to race, seven winners incl-

**SPELLBOUND** (f by Art Major) (1.50.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.56.8, 1980m; 5 wins 11 places \$128,232, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP \$253,925, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Stks Final, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Queen Elizabeth Mile, **Gr.1**, Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Golden Girl, **Gr.1**.

**MACHS GOLD** (c by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.54.3f, 1650m) 14 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at Perth \$134,713 to date.

**MISSINMEMATE** (g by Grinfromeartoeat) (1.54.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.57.9, 2000m; 3 wins 6 places \$25,752) Plus 16 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$78,344.

**GENERALLY OUTSPOKEN** (f by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.4h, 2130m; p.3, 1.59.5h, 2150m) 8 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$69,688, incl WA Gold Bracelet, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**WHATARETHEODDS** (Betting Line) (p.2, 1.55.5f; 1.58.5h, 2130m) 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$86,003 to date, incl 2d WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**.

**CHRYSOPRAE** (American Ideal) (1.58.1f, 2100m) 5 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$55,158 to date.

**BETTOR BE GOLD** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$37,521, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver).

**ROCKNRETURN** (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.56.9h, 1720m) 1 NSW win at 3 \$8908 to date.

**2nd dam**

**TURN TO GOLD** (Tuapeka Knight) (2.9.1, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **HEI HEIR DALMONT GREG**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl- **JETSONS BLUE JEAN** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.5f, 1660m, Aust). (2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,691) Plus 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP \$109,609.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

**Lot 268**

**UTAH BLAZE**

**Box: E 146**

Black Colt

Foaled 14th November 2022

Microchip: 199978

**Bettor's Delight (USA)**

|                    |                        |                   |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| Cam's Card Shark   | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella  |
| Classic Wish       | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny       |
|                    | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie       |
|                    | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross         |
| Rock N Roll Heaven | Rockroll Hanover.....  | Western Ideal     |
|                    | Artistic Vision.....   | Artsplace         |
| Chicago Blues      | Christian Cullen.....  | In The Pocket     |
|                    | Bluejeanbabyqueen...   | Jenna's Beach Boy |

**Rockabilly Blues**

2014

Family of Regina (45)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**ROCKABILLY BLUES** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.6; 4 wins 3 places \$43,980).

Half-sister to **CHICAGO BULL, PERFECT STRIDE**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**CHICAGO BLUES** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.1; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$27,265, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**). Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**CHICAGO BULL** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.8h, 2130m; 1.51.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2; 1.57.7, 2200m; 3 wins 1 place \$26,110) Plus 59 WA wins incl 57 at Perth \$2,391,784, incl WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.2**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**-3 times, WA Lord Mayors Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Governors Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d 2022 WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**.

**PERFECT STRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5f, 2150m; p.3, 1.51.7m; 1.55.7f, 2200m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.1; 3 wins at 2, 3 places \$37,695) Plus 12 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$325,223 to date, incl Vic Cobram Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Warragul Cup, **Gr.3**, 2022 Vic Ararat Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice Final, **Gr.1**, SA Cup, **Gr.2**, 2022 ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, 3d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**.

**3rd dam**

**BLUEJEANBABYQUEEN** (Jenna's Beach Boy) (2.4.5, 2400m; 1 win 4 places \$4956). Half-sister to **DROPPINTHEHAMMER, (OUR) SPUNKY MONKEY, SIRIUS FLIGHT**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

**CHICAGO BLUES** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.1) Winner. Producer as above.

Just Ben (2.4.5, 2600m; 3 wins 9 places \$27,677).

**4th dam**

**PACIFIC FLIGHT** (Vance Hanover) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5; 1.57.6 PL, 2000m; 9 wins 10 places \$127,250, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 38 USA wins \$435,095. Sister to **THE UNICORN, NATIONAL IMAGE, GLIDING BY**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 269**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: K 284**

Foaled 14th November 2022

Microchip: 186387

|                                 |                        |                       |                 |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere     | Mach Three.....       | Matt's Scooter  |
|                                 | Worldly Treasure       | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel     |
| <b>Rock Me Gently</b><br>2014   | Rocknroll Hanover      | Artsplace.....        | Abercrombie     |
|                                 |                        | World Order.....      | Nihilator       |
|                                 | Twilight Rascal        | Western Ideal.....    | Western Hanover |
|                                 |                        | Rich N Elegant.....   | Direct Scooter  |
|                                 | Presidential Ball..... | Cam Fella             |                 |
|                                 | Royal Rascal.....      | Man Around Town       |                 |

Family of Moonbeam (NZ) (76B)

**CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 297 mrs, 232 wnrs, (77 in 1.55) and \$18,144,747 incl Encipher (1.51.8, \$1,584,767, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.48.8, \$1,185,400, NSW Miracle Mile), Tough Tilly (1.51.1, \$616,833, APG 3yof Final), Millwood Nike (1.52.7, \$597,482, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Captain Ravishing (1.50.9, \$507,640, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.51.2).**

#### 1st dam

**ROCK ME GENTLY** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.2, 2.3.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BEACH BALL, HEROES SQUARE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race-  
**Field Of Poppies** (f by Vincent) (p.3, 1.59.5 PL, 1980m; 6 places at 3 \$9772).

#### 2nd dam

**TWILIGHT RASCAL** (Presidential Ball) (1.55.4m, Aust). (1.55.7; 8 wins 6 places \$60,637) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$5810. Half-sister to **FIERY RASCAL, SKIPPY RASCAL, BET ON A RASCAL**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

**BEACH BALL** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.54; p.3, 1.54.7, 1980m; 8 wins 17 places \$143,313 to date, incl 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2023 Superstars Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2023 Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**).

**HEROES SQUARE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.3, 1980m; 3 wins at 3 from only 4 starts \$23,450).

#### 3rd dam

**ROYAL RASCAL** (Man Around Town) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2000m; 5 wins at 3, 6 places \$24,910). Half-sister to **BORO MAGIC, JAGGED ACCOUNT**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SKIPPY RASCAL** (Live Or Die) (1.53.6f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.7, 2600m; 6 wins 4 places \$34,950) Plus 14 WA, Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 4 at Melton, 1 at MP, 4 at Perth \$190,932, incl Vic Echuca Cup, **Gr.3**.

**FIERY RASCAL** (Courage Under Fire) (1.59, 2200m; 7 wins 15 places \$61,054).

**BET ON A RASCAL** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.4, 2000m; 4 wins 6 places \$30,837).

**Racy Rascal** (2.00.3) 2 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$22,099.

#### 4th dam

**ROYAL HONOUR** (Paulsboro) (p.3, 2.6.2, 2300m; 1 win at 3 \$2275). Dam of 10 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

**JAGGED ACCOUNT** (Jaguar Spur) (1.54.2h, USA). (1.56.2, 1700m; 9 wins 18 places \$213,800, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, Thames Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 10 USA wins \$92,034.

**BORO MAGIC** (Courage Under Fire) (1.55.3f, Aust). (2.9.2, 2170m; 1 win 1 place \$6080) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$68,502.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

**Lot 270**

**ARDEN'S INTRIGUE**

**Box: G 188**

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th October 2022

Microchip: 199251

|                                 |                   |                        |                       |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Tall Dark Stranger (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight  | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella             |
|                                 | Precocious Beauty | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson        |
| <b>Rocknroll Arden</b><br>2010  | Rocknroll Hanover | Art Major .....        | Artsplace             |
|                                 | Winter Rose       | Precious Beauty .....  | Jate Lobell           |
|                                 |                   | Western Ideal .....    | Western Hanover       |
|                                 |                   | Rich N Elegant .....   | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                                 |                   | In The Pocket .....    | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                                 |                   | Bella Chip .....       | Peoples Blue Chip     |

Family of Maud (50)

**TALL DARK STRANGER (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.2m; 19 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,020,195, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Metro Pace Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace, Kyss Final, Tattersall, leg of Ontario Sires Stks 2yoc&g Gold, elim Breeders Crown, 2d Breeders Crown Final. 2020 US Harness Horse Of The Year. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2024. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**ROCKNROLL ARDEN** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m. Half-sister to **ARDEN'S CHOICE**, **BETTOR'S STRIKE**, **NEDS BEACH**, **ARDEN'S WINSTAR**, **SOUTHWIND ARDEN**, **BELLA ARDEN**, **WINTER STRIKE**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**ARDEN ROANOKE** (g by Art Major) (1.55.1f, 1680m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$29,555) Plus 14 Vic & Tas wins incl 7 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$117,033 to date.

**ARDEN'S DELIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.57, 2000m; 4 wins 11 places \$48,235) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$34,030 to date.

**ROCK THE CAPTAIN** (c by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.52m). 2 USA wins at 2 \$23,825 to date.

**2nd dam**

**WINTER ROSE** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**. Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 14 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

**BETTOR'S STRIKE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.1**.

**ARDEN'S CHOICE** (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

**SOUTHWIND ARDEN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.58.4; 9 wins 25 places \$150,129, incl Winter Cup, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of 3 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 271**

**Brown Colt**

**Box: H 218**

Foaled 19th September 2022

Microchip: 201937

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
|                               | Mach Three       | Armbro Emerson.....    | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best ..... | Albatross          |
| <b>Safedra</b>                | Sparks A Flyin   | Matt's Scooter.....    | Direct Scooter     |
| 2009                          |                  | All Included.....      | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Sands A Flyin.....     | Beach Towel        |
|                               |                  | Belle Glade .....      | Clever Innocence   |

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**SAFEDRA** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 1.59.8, 2600m; 8 wins 13 places \$111,295, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,412, best m.r. 1.58f, 2138m. Half-sister to **BETTOR'S FIRE, (DOMINATING)**

**DIOMEDES, (MY) ALPHA ROCK, ART UNION, EMPYREAN.** This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

**DR SUSAN** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$43,253, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$214,870, incl Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Bathurst Gold Bracelet Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**. 2019-20 Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

**LA ROSA** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 15 places \$210,797, incl NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**).

**BUZINGA** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$44,044, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$12,070, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.9f, 2080m. Plus 3 USA wins \$28,705. Now at stud.

**NEPTUNE** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.8m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$31,638) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$30,338 to date.

**(MISS) ALLEGRA** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.2, 1980m; 3 wins at 2, 3 places \$32,395, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 1 WA win at Perth at 3 \$8091, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.6h, 2130m.

**2nd dam**

**(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN** (Sands A Flyin) (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Final, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502. Half-sister to **SPARKS A CRACKING.** Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**BETTOR'S FIRE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 11 wins 7 places \$79,194) Plus 29 WA wins incl 24 at Perth \$735,849, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.52.6h, 1730m. Plus 29 USA wins \$371,765.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

**On A/c MEADOWBROOK LTD, GEORGETOWN.**

(Property of Tardina Stud Ltd)

**Lot 272****ACTION STATIONS****Box: H 213**

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th October 2022

Microchip: 201131

|                            |   |   |
|----------------------------|---|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin                         | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                            | Artstopper                              | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Rose Ryal</b><br>2014   | Mach Three                              | Artsplace..... <b>Abercrombie</b>           |
|                            | Forgotten Dreams                        | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>    |
|                            |   | Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter          |
|                            |   | All Included ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>       |
|                            | Bettor's Delight ..... Cam's Card Shark |   |
|                            | Dreaming Spires..... Dream Away         |   |

Family of Mary Wood (232B)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

ROSE RYAL (Mach Three) (2.00.9 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$3130). Sister to **SPRINTER**. Half-sister to **SPARKIE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

FORGOTTEN DREAMS (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$4561). Sister to **HUG THE WIND, WET MY WHISTLE, THE VALIANT**. Half-sister to **(OUR) SUMMER WIND**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**SPRINTER** (Mach Three) (1.48.6m, USA) p.2, 1.56.5f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54m; 1.55.6h, 2130m, 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 8 at Perth \$283,166, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Champagne Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d WA John Higgins Memorial. **Gr.3**. Plus 33 USA wins \$324,864 to date.

**SPARKIE** (Auckland Reactor) (1.57.6, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$38,064 to date).

**3rd dam**

DREAMING SPIRES (Dream Away) (p.3, 2.2.2 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$1803).

Half-sister to **THE ENDEAVOUR**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**HUG THE WIND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.2, 1.56.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1, 1950m; 1.57.7, 2200m; 8 wins 19 places \$347,669, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$79,374, incl 2d NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, Qld Nursery Flying Stks, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.3m, 2400m. Plus 7 USA wins \$131,347.

**(OUR) SUMMER WIND** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.8f; 1.54.8m, 1720m) 21 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$133,512.

**WET MY WHISTLE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59h, 2140m; 1.57.7h, 1980m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.7; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$17,840) Plus 7 NSW wins \$51,668, incl NSW Golden Guitar Final, **Gr.2**.

Delicata (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$10,860) dam of-  
**CHASE AUCLAND** (Auckland Reactor) (1.50.4m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.2, 1950m; 1.54.2, 1980m; 12 wins 6 places \$644,944, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) 2017-18 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$155,940, incl 3d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Bathurst

Contact: Larissa Watkinson. Phone 027 779 7712

On A/c **KELVIN HOME HOLDINGS LTD, OHOKA.**

**Lot 273**

**WINSTONE**

**Box: Q 370**

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 201267

|                            |                   |                            |                       |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Wish (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight  | Cam's Card Shark .....     | Cam Fella             |
|                            | Lifetime Star     | Classic Wish .....         | Armbro Emerson        |
|                            | Rocknroll Hanover | <b>Western Ideal</b> ..... | Western Hanover       |
|                            |                   | Lifetime Gal.....          | Artiscape             |
| <b>Roxolana</b>            |                   | <b>Western Ideal</b> ..... | Western Hanover       |
| 2012                       | Long Live Lana    | Rich N Elegant.....        | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                            |                   | In The Pocket.....         | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                            |                   | Infante Elana.....         | Soky's Atom           |

Family of Mavis Wood (111)

**BETTOR'S WISH (USA)**. (p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47.6m). **23 USA wins \$2,601,233, incl Milstein, Art Rooney, Tattersall, Kyss Final, Matron, Sam McKee Mem, 2d North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace. Sire in NA of the winners of \$925,247 and 5 in 1.55 incl Better Is Nice (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$438,600), Pulp Fiction (p.2, 1.52.4m, \$159,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**ROXOLANA** (Rocknroll Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **BORELLA, IOLANTA, ROCK N ROLL DOO, DELIGHTFUL LANA, SON OF LANA**. This is her third foal.

**2nd dam**

**LONG LIVE LANA** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$18,940). Half-sister to **NONNO STRIDE, RUATO BAY**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**ROCK N ROLL DOO** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.55.6f, 1690m; p.3, 1.56f, 2150m; 1.50.6m, 1720m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at Melton, 2 at MP \$521,100 to date, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Caduceus Classic, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Paleface Adios Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**.

**IOLANTA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.54.8f, 2150m; 1.53.1m, 1720m) 7 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$171,775, incl Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**, Vic Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**, 2d Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Attcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**, Breeders Crown 3yof Silver, **Gr.3**, Vic Gold Chalice, **Gr.3**.

**DELIGHTFUL LANA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.9; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$89,724, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$58,546, incl 2d Vic Harness Breeders Tailmade Lombo, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**LET IT LINGA** (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.58f, 1680m; 1.54f, 1690m) 9 WA & Vic wins incl 5 at Perth \$80,632 to date.

**LOLITA** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.8f, 1800m) 1 SA win at Adelaide at 3 \$3276 to date.

**SON OF LANA** (Well Said) (1.57.9, 2200m; 4 wins 1 place \$26,900).

**BORELLA** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6m, 1660m) 3 Qld wins at AP at 2 \$18,738 to date.

**3rd dam**

**INFANTE ELANA** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

**NONNO STRIDE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4f, 1660m; 1.54.3m) 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP, 1 at MP \$138,554.

**RUATO BAY** (Art Major) (1.53.8m, 1660m) 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$128,600.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Kelvin Home Holdings Ltd. Phone 022 312 9021

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 274**

**FRANCO RONALDO**

**Box: M 309**

Bay Colt

Foaled 12th November 2022

Microchip: 186491

**Creatine (USA)**

|                        |                         |                       |
|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| Andover Hall           | Garland Lobell.....     | Abc Freight           |
| Berry Nice Muscles     | Amour Angus.....        | Magna Force           |
| Monarchy               | Muscles Yankee.....     | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                        | Blackberry Hanover..... | Donerail              |
|                        | Balanced Image.....     | Noble Gesture         |
|                        | Armbro Monarch.....     | <b>Valley Victory</b> |
| <b>Royal Relations</b> | Sundon.....             | Arndon                |
| 2013                   | Mybrotherwasastar       | Rob The Nest.....     |
|                        |                         | Chiola Hanover        |

Family of Blue Mountain King mare

**CREATINE (USA); T.3, 1.52.4f; T, 1.51.4m, \$2,102,022. Sire of 61 mrs, 41 wnrns, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,324,274 incl More Wanted (Australasian Premier Trotting Sale 3yoc&g Trot Final), Hot To Trot (1.55.5, \$101,031), Lady Adelia (1.59.3), Southern Diamond, Itzfergietime (1.57.9), Itaintnecessarilyso, Sir Eros, Walkinonsunshine, Faith In Manchester, Shes Ruby Roo, Im A Gypsy Queen (1.58.6), You No Ill Be Late.**

**1st dam**

ROYAL RELATIONS (Monarchy). Unraced. Half-sister to **AMANDINE, AMOUR DE FRERE, WILMA'S MATE, AMOUR FRATERNELLE**. This is her third foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-  
**ABUNDANCE** (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 1.59.4f, 1650m) 9 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at Perth \$64,721 to date.

**2nd dam**

MYBROTHERWASASTAR (Sundon) (T, 2.12, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$219). Sister to **THEDONSSON, Sonofthedon**. Half-sister to **GALLEONS ASSASSIN, KING OF STRATHFIELD**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners-

**WILMA'S MATE** (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 1.59.1, 1950m; T 1.55.5; 11 wins 8 places \$243,417, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 2 at Melton \$100,111, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T.3, 1.57.3m, 2240m, dam of-  
Wilma's Boy (T.2, 2.2.3, 1980m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$8250 to date).

**AMOUR DE FRERE** (Love You) (T.3, 1.58.2m, 1720m; 1.56.5f, 1690m) 9 Vic wins incl 5 at Melton \$105,940, incl Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Ser. Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Matriarch Trot, **Gr.2**, 3d Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

**AMANDINE** (Village Mystic) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$65,210 to date, incl 2022 Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 2d 2022 NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

**AMOUR FRATERNELLE** (Repeat Love) (T, 1.59.6f, 2150m) 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$21,830.

**3rd dam**

**ROB THE NEST** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.8.1, 2600m; 6 wins 12 places \$35,380). 2005-06 Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **Son Of Galleon**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

**GALLEONS ASSASSIN** (Earl) (T, 1.55.4m, USA). (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m; 10 wins 16 places \$213,920, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 NZ & Aust 2yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MV \$99,542, incl Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 20 USA wins \$131,000.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

**On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**

(Property of Kaysan Farming Ltd)

**Lot 275****STAR CAPTAIN****Box: N 324**

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th September 2022

Microchip: 199608

|                             |                   |   |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---|
|                             | Captaintreacheros | Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three       |
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Sweet Paprika     | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artspplace</b> |
|                             |                   | Artiscape..... <b>Artspplace</b>        |
|                             |                   | Sweet Future.....Falcons Future         |
|                             | Bettor's Delight  | Cam's Card Shark .....Cam Fella         |
| <b>Runaway Star</b><br>2012 |                   | Classic Wish .....Armbro Emerson        |
|                             | Western Starr     | Western Ideal.....Western Hanover       |
|                             |                   | Eicarl's Olvidar..... <b>Artspplace</b> |

Family of Baroness Maid (USA)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**RUNAWAY STAR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2000m; 1.56.4, 1700m; 5 wins 6 places \$30,562). Sister to **STARLIGHT DESTINY**. Half-sister to **GARIBALDI, PAL AMINO, STRIKING GLADIATOR**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**VINCENT VAN GONE** (g by Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.51.6m; 1.54.3f, Aust). (p.3, 2.8.7, 2170m; 1 win 3 places \$11,298) Plus 7 NSW wins, 5 at MP \$52,897.

**TWO EYE SEE** (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.5, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$42,131 to date).

**2nd dam**

**WESTERN STARR** (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.50.8z). 8 USA wins \$114,031, incl New Jersey Sires Stks 3yo Final. Sister to **ENVIOUS HANOVER**. Half-sister to **BRING THE HEAT, CASEY'S BONANZA, ENIGMA HANOVER, ESPEN DE VIE, RONNY B FAST, END TO END HANOVER, SOBRINA DE ARTURO**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**STARLIGHT DESTINY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 2185m; 1.58.9h, 2130m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$78,665, incl 2d WA Wasba 4&5yom, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**.

**GARIBALDI** (Sands A Flyin) (1.56.4m, 2240m, Aust). (2.3.8, 2600m; 1 win 5 places \$8440) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$51,681.

**STRIKING GLADIATOR** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.58.8, 1980m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$19,341).

**PAL AMINO** (Grinfromeartoeat) (1.59.9f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.5, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4936) Plus 2 WA wins \$10,223, dam of Minnenooka (p.3, 2.5.7, 2100m) 1 WA win at 3 \$5143 to date.

Kiss Your Assets (Artspplace). Unraced dam of-

**SCARLETT MAY** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.55.9h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins at 3 from only 5 starts \$21,792 to date.

**3rd dam**

**EICARLS OLVIDAR** (Artspplace) (p.2, 1.58.8f) USA winner l/e \$3969. Sister to **ARTURO, CD'S GIRL, EICARLS BARBAROSSA, EICARLS BLUE EYES**. Half-sister to **EICARL'S PIRATE, TALKALOT, EICARLS SAIL A WAY, TORP**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**ESPEN DE VIE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.52.8f). 32 USA wins \$385,441.

**CASEY'S BONANZA** (The Panderosa) (p.3, 1.51m; 1.50.2m). 27 USA wins \$265,058, incl leg of PASS, leg of Pass, leg of Oil Burner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSSContact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

**On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.**  
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & M. B. Jefferies)

**Lot 276**

**VIVID DREAM**

**Box: J 264**

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th November 2022

Microchip: 201915

|                               |                    |                            |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....            | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....      | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Secret Dream</b>           | Bettor's Delight   | Allamerican Native .....   | Presidential Ball |
|                               |                    | Special Beauty.....        | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               |                    | Cam's Card Shark .....     | Cam Fella         |
| 2016                          | Secret Potion      | Classic Wish .....         | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               |                    | Courage Under Fire .....   | In The Pocket     |
|                               |                    | Putting On The Glitz ..... | Walton Hanover    |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrns, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

SECRET DREAM (Bettor's Delight) lightly raced \$1105. Sister to **RECIPE FOR DREAMING, WHAT'S YOUR SECRET**. Half-sister to **PERFECT POTION**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**SECRET POTION** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1950m; 10 wins 6 places \$285,313, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**). Sister to **SECRET LOTION**. Half-sister to **EXPRESSO MARTINI, YEAH BABY, HOW DO MATE, PHILADELPHIA FREEDOM, SHE'S GOT IT**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners-

**RECIPE FOR DREAMING** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$13,558) Plus 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 12 at AP \$188,829 to date.

**WHAT'S YOUR SECRET** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$25,668, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht-twice) Plus 9 NSW wins \$108,850 to date, incl 3d NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**.

**PERFECT POTION** (Captaintreachorous) (p.3, 1.58.7; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$7513 to date).

**3rd dam**

PUTTING ON THE GLITZ (Walton Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET, THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS GOT STYLE**. Dam of 16 foals, 14 to race, 10 winners incl- **YEAH BABY** (Pacific Rocket) (1.57.6h, USA). (2.1.4, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$15,243) Plus 45 USA wins \$89,507, dam of-

**POOCHAM PRINCESS** (Baron Biltmore) (1.54.4f). 14 USA wins \$45,390.

**EXPRESSO MARTINI** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.3, 2400m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 1.57.9, 2200m; 12 wins 10 places \$63,006).

**SHE'S GOT IT** (Bettor's Delight) (TT 1.55.3; 4 wins 16 places \$37,214) dam of-

**ARNIES ARMY** (American Ideal) (1.57.9, 2400m; 5 wins 16 places \$51,814 to date).

Secret Notion (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.6.6, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$7004) dam of- **TRUE FANTASY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.4, 1980m; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$548,119, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof) 2020-21 NZ 2yo & 2022 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 277**

**SAMTANA**

**Box: G 185**

Bay Colt

Foaled 20th December 2022

Microchip: 201997

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
| <b>Samskara</b><br>2014       | Christian Cullen | Armbro Emerson.....    | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross          |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                               | Solandra         | Pleasant Franco.....   | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               |                  | Artsplace.....         | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Tory Franco.....       | Falcon Seelster    |

Family of Miss Poole (53)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**SAMSKARA** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.53.9; 8 wins 1 place \$66,503). Half-sister to **SADHITA, SAMHARA, SUCITRA**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race- Samvasa (c by Bettor's Delight) lightly raced at 2 \$1825 to date.

**2nd dam**

**SOLANDRA** (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576). Sister to **SIR ARTSPLACE**. Half-sister to **BELLETTI, JOSHUA DYLAN, KASHANA, LITTLE GEE, LUKSAM, GOOD AS GOLD, THE COTTON CLUB**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**SAMHARA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$83,996, incl NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic) Plus 2 USA wins \$52,550 to date.

**SADHITA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.3f, 2100m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$43,125.

**SUCITRA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$20,869 to date, incl 3d 2023 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof Final).

Sudaman (2.1.4, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$7910).

**3rd dam**

**TORY FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**SIR ARTSPLACE** (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

**LUKSAM** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**.

**BELLETTI** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl 2d Neveve R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**LA NORVIC DE MILO** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**NORVIC CHARLIE** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,353 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c L SMITH, CUST.

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 278**

Brown Colt

**BREWSTER BAKER**

Foaled 6th September 2022

**Box: H 219**

Microchip: 201097

**Six Pack (USA)**

Muscle Mass

Muscles Yankee ..... Valley Victory

Graceful Touch ..... Pine Chip

Pleasing Lady

Cantab Hall ..... Self Possessed

Victory Please ..... Mr Vic

Love You

Cocktail Jet ..... Quouky Williams

**San Diego Love**

Guilty Of Love ..... And Arifant

2009

Saninvasion

Armbro Invasion ..... Speedy Crown

Sanchiola ..... Chiola Hanover

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

**SIX PACK (USA); T.2, 1.55.8f; T.3, 1.49.2m; T, 1.49.4m; 19 USA wins \$1,939,604, incl Yonkers Trot, Kentucky Futurity, Tvg Open, Nyss Final, EBC Final, Matron Stks, Allerga, 2d Breeders Crown Final, Tvg Open Final, Graduate, 3d Hambletonian Maturity, Zweig Mem. Sire in NA of the winners of \$623,023 and 2 in 1.55 incl Sunkist Beauty (T.2, 1.54.2m, \$97,750). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

SAN DIEGO LOVE (Love You) (T, 2.2.5, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$58,613). This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

SANINVASION (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.37, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3765). Half-sister to **KYVALLEY ROAD**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl- Saninarmbro (T, 2.9.5, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$15,374 to date).

**3rd dam**

**SANCHIOLA** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.59.3; 15 wins 15 places \$132,734) 1993-94 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- **KYVALLEY ROAD** (Lindy Lane) (T.3, 2.1.8) 20 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$256,373, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Redwood, **Gr.3**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.3**, Vic Tatlow Memorial Trot, **Gr.3**, Breeders Crown 2yo Trot. 2001-2002 Australian 2yo Trotter of the Year, 2002-2003 Australian 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Sanchipola (Pine Chip) (T, 2.5.7, 2700m; 8 wins 9 places \$57,863) dam of- Errol D (T, 2.6.7, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$55,874 to date).

Sans Au Revoir (T, 2.2, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$23,938 to date).

Kyvalley Diva (Pine Chip). Unraced dam of-

**Fields Of Kyvalley** (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.9, 2150m) 8 Vic wins \$57,806 to date, incl 3d Vicbred Platinum Home Grown Classic 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

**Floating Mountain** (Skyvalley) (T, 2.1.3, 2080m) 5 Vic wins \$57,505 to date, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Silver, **Gr.3**.

Kyvalley Rap (T, 2.2.5, 1760m) 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$69,765.

Kyvalley Lily (Muscles Yankee) 2 places in Aust \$1000, dam of-

**KYVALLEY HACIENDA** (Andover Hall) (T, 1.58.8f, 1690m) 5 Vic wins \$46,570.

Kyvalley Biff (T.2, 2.10.5, 2190m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$9072.

Kyvalley Bling (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

**HOTJANE BLING** (Eilean Donon) (T, 1.53.9m) 16 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 9 at MP \$143,373, incl Vic Lightfoot Laurels, **Gr.3**.

Kyvalley Kiss (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-

Kyvalley Firstlady (Kyvalley Blur). Unraced dam of-

**IM A GYPSY QUEEN** (Creatine) (T.3, 1.58.6m, 1660m) 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$42,718 to date, incl 3d 2022 Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c RD NEVILL, MOA CREEK (SBSR).

## Lot 279

## DIRT ROAD DOLLARS

Box: E 147

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th November 2022

Microchip: 199944

|                               |                    |                          |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter     |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel        |
| <b>Schnucki Putzi</b>         | Christian Cullen   | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball  |
|                               | 2012               | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover    |
|                               | Changedown         | In The Pocket.....       | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                    | Pleasant Franco .....    | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               |                    | Falcon Seelster.....     | Warm Breeze        |
|                               |                    | Chaangerr.....           | Vance Hanover      |

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flyby (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

SCHNUCKI PUTZI (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Half-sister to **ONE CHANGE, RENSKÉ B. (AH) LA VITESSE**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

### 2nd dam

CHANGEDOWN (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGEOVER, CHANGE GEAR, CHANGE TIME, MORAD, SHANG**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl-

**ONE CHANGE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.51.1m, 1660m; 1.52.1m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.54.6, 2200m; 1.54; 11 wins 11 places \$576,029 to date, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) 2018-19 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year. Plus 8 Qld wins at AP \$87,138, incl 2d Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Schweppes Sprint, **Gr.1**.

**RENSKÉ B** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$58,779, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht-twice, 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Now at stud.

### 3rd dam

**CHAANGERR** (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1994-95 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE**. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

**CHANGEOVER** (In The Pocket) (1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

**CHANGE STRIDE** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$54,704) Plus 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$127,850, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2185m; 1.53.1h, 1730m. Plus 27 USA wins \$573,127 to date.

**CHANGE GEAR** (Christian Cullen) (1.52.8m, Aust). (1.57.8, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$45,029) Plus 13 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP, 2 at Perth \$145,861.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Russell Nevill. Phone 03 447 4567

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 280**

**SAMTAPA**

**Box: G 199**

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th October 2022

Microchip: 199640

|                               |                   |                         |                    |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark  | <b>Cam Fella</b> .....  | Most Happy Fella   |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish      | Jef's Magic Trick ..... | B.G's Bunny        |
|                               | Art Major         | Armbro Emerson .....    | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                   | Best Of The Best .....  | Albatross          |
| <b>Scorcha</b>                |                   | Artsplace .....         | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
| 2015                          | Sparks Under Fire | Perfect Profile .....   | Nihilator          |
|                               |                   | Fake Left .....         | <b>Cam Fella</b>   |
|                               |                   | Belle Glade .....       | Clever Innocence   |

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**SCORCHA** (Art Major) (1.58.3, 2600m; 4 wins 4 places \$41,460). Sister to **MAJOR FIRE**. Half-sister to **RED ENVY, BURNING, EARS BURNING, FUOCO, (OUR) EL FUEGO, FIRE ONE, MACFIRE**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**SPARKS UNDER FIRE** (Fake Left) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7696).

Half-sister to **(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN, SPARKS A CRACKING**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**BURNING** (Mach Three) (1.53.2h, USA). (p.2, 1.57.6; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$33,795, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$98,817, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.8f, 1684m. Plus 9 USA wins \$64,375.

**EARS BURNING** (Grinfromeartoea) (p.3, 1.56.4, 2000m; 1.56.2, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$83,045, incl Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**).

**FUOCO** (Christian Cullen) (1.59.3f, 2185m, Aust). (1.59.8, 2600m; 4 wins 6 places \$29,236) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,157.

**MAJOR FIRE** (Art Major) (1.55.2h, 1740m, Aust). (1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$19,186) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,944 to date.

**FIRE ONE** (Mach Three) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.7; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$11,480) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$33,921, dam of-

**FIREBOLT** (Ohoka Punter) (p.2, 1.57.4m, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP at 2 \$7817 to date.

**MACFIRE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59f, 1800m; 1.59.9f, 2190m) 4 Vic, Tas & SA wins, 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$26,264, incl 3d Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**FRANCO MAC** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$165,459, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.1**).

**FRANCO MACHO** (Art Major) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2180m; 3 wins 2 places \$18,861) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$14,995 to date.

**3rd dam**

**BELLE GLADE** (Clever Innocence). Unraced. Sister to **Sweet Innocence**.

Half-sister to **RAGING GLORY**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN** (Sands A Flyin) (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 3yo Filly of the Year. Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502, dam of 6 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

**On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).**  
(Property of Gama Breeding Limited)

**Lot 281**

**DROGON WAVE**

**Box: F 166**

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th December 2022

Microchip: 201523

|                              |                 |                                       |                               |
|------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                              | Dragon Again    | Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B            |                               |
| <b>Fear The Dragon (USA)</b> | Armbro Cinnamon | Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy  |                               |
|                              |                 | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover    |                               |
|                              |                 | Mattaroni..... <b>Matt's Scooter</b>  |                               |
|                              | Sir Lincoln     | Mach Three..... <b>Matt's Scooter</b> |                               |
| <b>Second Wave</b>           |                 | Clare De Lune..... Beach Towel        |                               |
|                              | 2016            | Wave Runner                           | Live Or Die..... Die Laughing |
|                              |                 |                                       | Seamoon..... Smooth Fella     |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup. Sire in NA of the winners of \$8,020,318 & 92 in 1.55 incl Odds On Capitalism (1.50h, \$244,730), Fearful Intent (1.49.4f, \$235,230). Sire of 17 mrs, 9 wnrs, (7 in 2.00) and \$188,476 incl Justa Dragon (1.54.3), Double Fear (1.58.2), Fireproof (1.58.1), Outback Queenie (1.58.7), Killara Dragon (1.56.4), Drakaina (1.55.6).**

**1st dam**

SECOND WAVE (Sir Lincoln) raced \$1774. Half-sister to **KILOWATT KID, SAND WAVE, WAVETHEBILL, BONNIE JOAN, DIGITAL ART, BREAK DANCE, TUAPEKA SKY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**WAVE RUNNER** (Live Or Die) (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 6 places \$86,012, incl 3d Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to (**IMA**) **SEA STORM, MAGICAL MIKE, PACIFIC RAPTURE, THE NEPTUNES LADY, TUAPEKA OSPREY, TUAPEKA POET**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners-

**BONNIE JOAN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.52.8; 1.55.1, 1950m; 10 wins 11 places \$201,465, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Now at stud.

**KILOWATT KID** (American Ideal) (1.51.6h, USA). (1.56.7, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$50,460, incl 3d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$25,351, best m.r. 1.59.8f, 2185m. Plus 11 USA wins \$109,545 to date.

**SAND WAVE** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.59.2; p.3, 1.55.1; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$155,218 to date, incl 2022 Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Magnifique, 3d 2022 NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

**WAVETHEBILL** (Net Ten Eom) (1.51.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$31,127) Plus 8 NSW wins at MP \$80,352 to date.

**DIGITAL ART** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.57, 1950m; 4 wins 4 places \$23,931) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$34,550, incl WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.59.2f, 2100m, dam of-

Alwaysbealady (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m) 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$42,290 to date.

**BREAK DANCE** (Art Major) (1.53.3; 5 wins 12 places \$46,568) dam of-  
**MATT MAJOR** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$35,219).

**POINT BREAK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$10,500 to date).

**TUAPEKA SKY** (Mach Three) (1.59.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$22,375) Plus 1 NSW win \$4750.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

**Lot 282**

**SECRET MISSION**

**Box: J 265**

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 201125

|                              |                      |                            |                |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Lazarus</b>               | Bettor's Delight     | Cam's Card Shark .....     | Cam Fella      |
|                              | Bethany              | Classic Wish .....         | Armbro Emerson |
| <b>Secret Potion</b><br>2006 | Courage Under Fire   | Spirit Of Beth .....       | Soky's Atom    |
|                              |                      | <b>In The Pocket</b> ..... | Direct Scooter |
|                              | Putting On The Glitz | Advance Debra.....         | Vance Hanover  |
|                              |                      | Walton Hanover.....        | Big Towner     |
|                              |                      | Awfully Nice .....         | Nero's B B     |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wns, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**SECRET POTION** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1950m; 1.58.9, 2200m; 10 wins 6 places \$285,313, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**). Sister to **SECRET LOTION**. Half-sister to **EXPRESSO MARTINI**.

**YEAH BABY, HOW DO MATE, PHILADELPHIA FREEDOM, SHE'S GOT IT.** This is her seventh foal. Dam of five foals to race, three winners-

**RECIPE FOR DREAMING** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$13,558) Plus 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 12 at AP \$188,829 to date.

**WHAT'S YOUR SECRET** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.4m; 1.53.7f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$25,668, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht-twice) Plus 9 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$108,850 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Christmas Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

**PERFECT POTION** (f by Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.58.7; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$7513 to date).

Black Coffee (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.00.7 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$4960).

**2nd dam**

**PUTTING ON THE GLITZ** (Walton Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET, THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS, GOT STYLE**. Dam of 16 foals, 14 to race, 10 winners incl-

**YEAH BABY** (Pacific Rocket) (1.57.6h, USA). (2.1.4, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$15,243) Plus 45 USA wins \$89,507, dam of-

**POOCHAM PRINCESS** (Baron Biltmore) (p.3, 1.55.8f; 1.54.4f). 14 USA wins \$45,390.

**EXPRESSO MARTINI** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.3, 2400m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 1.57.9, 2200m; 12 wins 10 places \$63,006).

Secret Notion (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.6.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$7004) dam of-

**TRUE FANTASY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.4, 1980m; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places from only 21 starts \$548,119, incl 2022 Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2022 Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**-twice, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2020-21 NZ 2yo & 2022 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year.

**KEEP ON DREAMING** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$29,371).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

**Lot 283**

**SHARDS AVATAR**

**Box: E 142**

Bay Filly

Foaled 28th October 2022

Microchip: 199963

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
| <b>Shards Echo</b><br>2011    | Changeover       | Armbro Emerson.....    | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross          |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Chaangerr.....         | Vance Hanover      |
|                               | Sly Shard        | Panorama.....          | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Sly Soky.....          | Soky's Atom        |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

SHARDS ECHO (Changeover). Unraced. Sister to **SHARDS FURY, LINTON SHARD**. Half-sister to **MACH SHARD, SMILING SHARD, PEMBERTON SHARD**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**SOHO WHISPER** (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.59.5h, 2130m; p.3, 1.56.3f, 1684m) 8 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$51,813, incl 3d WA Diamond Classic 3yof, **Gr.2**, WA Western Crown 2yof Final.

**VAN SHARD** (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.5, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,575).

**2nd dam**

SLY SHARD (Panorama) (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$23,732, incl 3d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Half-sister to **SLY FLYIN, (SHEZ) SPICEY**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**SMILING SHARD** (Grinfromeartoe) (p.2, 1.53.7; p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.8, 2400m; 12 wins 19 places \$757,492, incl Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Open Pace, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Glenferrie Farm Canterbury Classic, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Melton \$332,340, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.8m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.1m, 2300m.

**MACH SHARD** (Mach Three) (1.49.7h, 1740m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.2, 1700m; 1.53.3, 1700m; 8 wins 15 places \$332,377, incl Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d ID Pacers Grand Final, **Gr.1**, The Founders, **Gr.3**, 3d Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**-twice) Plus 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$274,761 to date, incl NSW Ainsworth ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Platinum Projex ffa, **Gr.1**, NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

**PEMBERTON SHARD** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2000m; 1.55.2, 1950m; 11 wins 20 places \$225,212, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**-twice, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**) dam of 3 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

**Lot 284**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: 1234**

Foaled 11th December 2022

Microchip: 202004

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                             |                    | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
|                             | Bettor's Delight   | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
| <b>Shards In Manhattan</b>  |                    | Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella        |
| 2017                        | Lady Gaga          | Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson       |
|                             |                    | Christian Cullen..... In The Pocket    |
|                             |                    | Sly Soky..... Soky's Atom              |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**SHARDS IN MANHATTAN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2000m; 5 wins at 3, 9 places \$45,589). Sister to **LOCHART SHARD**. Half-sister to **SHARDS MATRIX, MAJOR SHARD, NICOL SHARD**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**LADY GAGA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5655). Sister to **(SHEZ) SPICEY**. Half-sister to **SLY FLYIN**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**NICOL SHARD** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50.2m, USA) p.3, 1.56.2f, 1650m; 1.56.2f, 1800m, 7 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$33,288. Plus 15 USA wins \$130,628.

**MAJOR SHARD** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$35,420, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 4 WA wins \$45,684, best m.r. 1.58.3f, 2190m.

**LOCHART SHARD** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$26,914, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins \$12,794 to date, best m.r. 1.59.8h, 1850m.

**SHARDS MATRIX** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.5, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$27,730 to date, incl 2023 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**).

**3rd dam**

**SLY SOKY** (Soky's Atom) (1.59.4; 3 wins 9 places \$16,205). Half-sister to **KNIGHT FOX, KNIGHT STORMER**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SLY FLYIN** (Sands A Flyin) (1.53.6f, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.3, 1950m; 1.56.6, 2000m; 28 wins 17 places \$817,956, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Frucor ffa, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 2yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 NSW win \$85,750, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, 2d Qld Trans-Tasman, **Gr.1**.

**(SHEZ) SPICEY** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1950m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$162,013, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP \$17,970, best m.r. p.2, 2.2.1, 2100m, dam of-

**AMERICAN BRAVE** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.53.8, 1700m; 5 wins at 3, 1 place \$50,486) Plus 4 WA wins at Perth \$48,619, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2h, 2130m; 1.55.4h, 2130m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c ROSELAND RACING LTD, LEESTON.

**Lot 285**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: P 352**

Foaled 15th November 2022

Microchip: 199633

|                            |                  |                       |                 |
|----------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b> | Muscle Hill      | Muscles Yankee .....  | Valley Victory  |
|                            | K T Cha Cha      | Yankee Blondie.....   | American Winner |
|                            | Love You         | Angus Hall .....      | Garland Lobell  |
| <b>She Aint No Angel</b>   |                  | Celtic Contessa ..... | King Conch      |
| 2013                       | Surfin Sunsation | Cocktail Jet .....    | Quouky Williams |
|                            |                  | Guilty Of Love.....   | And Arifant     |
|                            |                  | Sundon.....           | Arndon          |
|                            |                  | Minuetto .....        | Armbo Invasion  |

Family of Lottie Derby\* (84)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wns, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

SHE AINT NO ANGEL (Love You) (T, 2.7.3, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$15,420). This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

SURFIN SUNSATION (Sundon). Unraced. Dam of 3 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners- Celtic Arden (T.3, 2.8.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$17,764 to date). She Aint No Angel (T, 2.7.3, 2600m) Winner as above.

**3rd dam**

(MY) MINUETTO (Armbo Invasion). Unraced. Half-sister to **ALLEGRO AGITATO, SKYVALLEY**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

**4th dam**

**CHIOLA'S LASS** (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$128,795, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1989-90 2yo & 1990-91 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$28,984, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 2.4.3. 2021 Trotting Broodmare Of Excellence. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

**ALLEGRO AGITATO** (Sundon) (T, 1.57.8, 1700m; 21 wins 21 places \$446,899, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**) 2003-04 & 2005-06 5yo & Over Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$77,500, incl Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**. 2005-06 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T, 2.2, 2570m, dam of- **LADY BE GOOD** (Andover Hall) (T, 1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 11 places \$74,410).

Gershwin (T.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$91,197).

I Got Rhythm (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 1700m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,358) dam of-

**FUNNY FACE** (Peak) (T, 1.57.6m, 2138m, Aust). (T.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 7 wins 4 places \$52,799) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$41,560 to date.

Itaintnecessarilyso (T.3, 2.5.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$55,084 to date).

**SKYVALLEY** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.59f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m, 1720m) 24 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton, 3 at MV \$322,676, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Freestone Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Jonny Cox. Phone 027 567 8347

On A/c L SMITH, CUST (AS AGENT).

**Lot 286**

**Chestnut Colt**

**Box: H 220**

Foaled 4th October 2022

Microchip: 199512

**Love You (FR)**

|                     |  |
|---------------------|--|
| Coktail Jet         | Quouky Williams.....Fakir Du Vivier    |
|                     | Ambro Glamour..... <b>Super Bowl</b>   |
| Guilty Of Love      | And Arifant .....Sharif Di lesolo      |
|                     | Amour D'Aunou .....Speedy Somolli      |
| CR Commando         | Royal Troubador..... <b>Super Bowl</b> |
|                     | Airborne Gal..... Spellcaster          |
| <b>Shell Seeker</b> | Yankee Reb ..... Speedy Crown          |
| 2010                | Sunsong..... Roydon Boy                |

Family of Topsey (USA)

**LOVE YOU (FR); T, 1.52.5, 1,416,357 Euros. Sire of 245 mrs, 209 wns, (66 in 2.00) and \$13,660,571 incl Monbet (1.55.2, \$768,732, Dominion Hcp), Queen Elida (1.53.0, \$570,135, NSW Macarthur Trotters Mile), Enghien (1.57.3, \$407,425, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby), Habibi Inta (1.56.5, \$387,424, Dominion Hcp), Habibti (1.56.5, \$328,490, NZ Trotting Derby), Lemond (1.55.1, \$308,711, Anzac Cup), Ultimate Stride (1.57.5, \$271,053).**

**1st dam**

SHELL SEEKER (CR Commando) (T, 2.6.1, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$25,199).

Half-sister to **SHEEMON, FRATELLINO**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**AIGUILLE** (g by Peak) (T, 1.59.1, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$47,018 to date).

Princess Sadie (f by Muscle Mass) (T.2, 2.1.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$11,000 to date).

**2nd dam**

**SOLAR FIRE** (Yankee Reb) (T.3, 2.1.6, 1940m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 12 places \$151,250, incl NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo & 3yo Trots, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship) 1997-98 3yo Trotter of the Year, 1998-99 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 4 at MV at 3 \$62,950, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**. 1997-98 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year. Dam of 13 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SHEEMON** (Monarchy) (T.2, 2.00, 1950m; T 1.57; 18 wins 29 places \$504,113, incl Anzac Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Cauty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 Vic win at Melton \$42,305, incl Vic Great Southern Star Elim, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic The Knight Pistol, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.57.2m, 1720m.

**FRATELLINO** (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.6, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$19,100) Plus 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$72,240, incl 2d Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

Firenze (Monarchy) (T, 2.2.4, 1980m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,591) dam of-

**(OUR) MARVELLA** (Love You) (p.3, 1.57.3m, 1720m) 5 Vic wins at 3 incl 2 at Melton \$35,095 to date.

Hot Vacation (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.10.9, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,889) dam of-

Chasing Great (T, 2.00.6, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,361) Plus 6 Qld wins at AP \$48,766.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c MA CAIG, WINTON (SBSR).

**Lot 287**

**ELLA ELITE**

**Box: G 186**

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th October 2022

Microchip: 199896

**Elite Stride**

Muscle Hill

**Muscles Yankee** .....Valley Victory

Real Babe

Yankee Blondie..... American Winner

Donato Hanover ..... Andover Hall

Housethatruthbuilt... **Muscles Yankee**

Majestic Son

Angus Hall ..... Garland Lobell

**Shes Like The Wind**

Celtic Contessa ..... King Conch

2015

Sun Mist

Sundon.....Arndon

Merinai .....Tuff Choice

Family of Rarebell Direct (74)

**ELITE STRIDE (AUS); (T.3, 1.55.8m, 1720m) 9 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at Melton, 4 at MP \$118,840, incl Vic Need For Speed Prince Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Derby, Gr.2, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 2d Vic Trotters Derby Final, Gr.1. 2019-20 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. By MUSCLE HILL (USA); T.3, 1.50.2m, \$3,273,342 incl Breeders Crown, Canadian Trotting Classic. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**SHE'S LIKE THE WIND** (Majestic Son) (T.3, 2.5, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$9020). Half-sister to **LEAF STRIDE, PRETTY SUNDAY, ROSEMMA, SONOFANEARL**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**SUN MIST** (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **SUNNY ELEGANT**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 10 winners incl-

**PRETTY SUNDAY** (Earl) (T, 1.57.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$86,753, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$88,439, incl 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, **Gr.2**, dam of-

**Magnifique Dimanche** (T, 2.5.6, 2000m; 2 wins 9 places \$32,648 to date).

**Monsignor** (T.3, 2.7.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$7243 to date).

**SONOFANEARL** (Earl) (T, 2.00.6, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.4, 2400m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,686) Plus 16 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$74,354.

**ROSEMMA** (Monarchy) (T, 1.59.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$24,640) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$58,358, incl 2d SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

**LEAF STRIDE** (Love You) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T.3, 2.1.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$44,050, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$25,969 to date.

He's Like The Wind (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$65,173, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude).

October Rain (Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.7.6, 2400m; 5 wins 4 places \$28,950) dam of-

**Rain Mist And Muscle** (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 7 wins 12 places \$92,752) 2020-21 NZ 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year.

Antonov (T, 2.2.5, 2190m, Aust). (T, 2.11.8, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$7088) Plus 2 Vic wins \$10,630 to date.

**3rd dam**

**MERINAI** (Tuff Choice) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 19 wins 1 place \$244,155, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**). Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SUNNY ELEGANT** (Sundon) (T, 1.57.2m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MP, 1 at MV \$102,331, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Michelle Caig. Phone 027 436 8752

On A/c **ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.**

**Lot 288**

**BABY COME BACK**

**Box: 1 241**

Black Filly

Foaled 5th November 2022

Microchip: 186437

**Lazarus**

|                    |                        |                      |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Bettor's Delight   | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella            |
|                    | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson       |
| Bethany            | Christian Cullen ..... | In The Pocket        |
|                    | Spirit Of Beth .....   | Soky's Atom          |
| Live Or Die        | Die Laughing .....     | No Nukes             |
|                    | Mica Lobell .....      | Temujin              |
| <b>Sherry Baby</b> | Time Again Franco      | Holmes Hanover ..... |
| 2014               |                        | Tango Franco .....   |
|                    |                        | Albatross            |
|                    |                        | El Patron            |

Family of Miss Poole (53)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wns, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

SHERRY BABY (Live Or Die) (2.1.6, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$18,645). Half-sister to **ANOTHER MOUSE, THREE BLIND MICE, (HEY) LETS TANGO, CRACKLIN ROSIE, TANGO TANGO**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

TIME AGAIN FRANCO (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.8, 2000m; 3 wins 9 places \$18,883, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 4yom Ht). Sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Half-sister to **FRANCO TRADER, TELL A FRANCO**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**THREE BLIND MICE** (Santanna Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.56.7f, 2100m; 1.55.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.6, 2000m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$5964) Plus 15 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$294,531, incl WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

**TANGO TANGO** (In The Pocket) (1.58.6f, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$16,386, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NI Graduate) Plus 4 Vic wins \$18,650.

**ANOTHER MOUSE** (Santanna Blue Chip) (1.59.4f, 1828m) 5 WA wins \$24,872 to date.

**CRACKLIN ROSIE** (Art Major) (1.59.7, 2000m; 1 win 12 places \$16,358) dam of-

**DUKE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4f, 1780m, Aust). (2.9.6, 2600m; 1 win 6 places \$13,171) Plus 13 Qld wins \$55,728 to date.

**(HES) OLLY** (He's Watching) (1.58.8f, 2210m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5703) Plus 4 Vic wins \$29,430 to date.

**DYNAMITE** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1980m; 1.59.5, 2400m; 3 wins 2 places \$20,053).

**(HEY) LETS TANGO** (In The Pocket) (1.59.4f) 3 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$10,655.

**3rd dam**

TANGO FRANCO (El Patron) (p.3, 2.1.7; 2 wins at 3 \$10,465). Half-sister to **FRANCO TIGER, OK TIGER, FRANCO TAKE OFF, FRANCO TIMOR, KINDA SMOOTH**. Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**THIS TIME FRANCO** (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.59, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 1.56.8 PL; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$249,151, incl DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 2yo & 1992-93 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

**Lot 289**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: F 167**

Foaled 17th November 2022

Microchip: 185209

|                               |                     |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere  | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach    | .....                    | Beach Towel       |
|                               | Sprig Hanover       | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               |                     | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| <b>Sheza Babe</b><br>2015     | Bettor's Delight    | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                               |                     | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               | Beaudiene Maja Babe | Art Major .....          | Artsplace         |
|                               |                     | Beaudiene Babe.....      | In The Pocket     |

Family of Bessie B. (25)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

SHEZA BABE (Bettor's Delight) lightly raced \$600. Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BEACH BABE**. This is her first foal.

### 2nd dam

BEAUDIENE MAJA BABE (Art Major) (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$2932). Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BAD BABE, BEAUDIENE BOAZ, BEAUDIENE ROCKNROLL, BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA, BEAUDIENE WESTERN, GUNS N ROSES**. Dam of 4 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-  
**BEAUDIENE BEACH BABE** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.56.8f, 2185m) 5 WA wins \$48,661, incl 2d WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, 3d WA The Lewis Final, **Gr.3**.  
(The) Masked Crusader (p.2, 2.5.4, 2185m) 1 WA win at 2 \$8783 to date.

### 3rd dam

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2).  
Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-  
**BEAUDIENE BOAZ** (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**.  
**BEAUDIENE BAD BABE** (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-  
**BAD TO THE BONE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1980m; 5 wins 12 places \$223,547, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$78,600, incl NSW Attcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.50.5m. Plus 5 USA wins \$92,551 to date.  
**FIVE BANGLES** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.7h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 1780m) 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$52,282 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

**On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).**

**Lot 290**

**RA SHARD**

**Box: E 151**

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd December 2022

Microchip: 199966

|                                 |                       |                          |                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b>   | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                                 | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| <b>Shards Of Myross</b><br>2009 | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                                 | McArdle               | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                                 |                       | Falcon Seelster.....     | Warm Breeze       |
|                                 |                       | Lilting Laughter.....    | Nihilator         |
|                                 | She's Mighty          | New York Motoring.....   | Most Happy Fella  |
|                                 |                       | Mighty Miss Mac .....    | Lordship          |

Family of Millie C. (54)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

SHARDS OF MYROSS (McArdle) (2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win 4 places \$7141). Half-sister to **LIKMESIAH, MIGHTY CULLEN, MIGHTY SHARD, MISTER PRESLEY, SHARD ARK, SHARDS OF CULLEN**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**HIMSELF** (g by Sportswriter) (1.54h, 2536m, Aust). (1.58.2, 2600m; 3 wins 4 places \$35,627) Plus 11 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$278,318 to date, incl 2022 WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, 2022 WA Marathon Hcp, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 WA San Simeon, **Gr.2**, 2022 WA Don Randall Mem, **Gr.3**.

**CYREN SHARD** (f by Vincent) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$16,556 to date).

**2nd dam**

(GEE) SHE'S MIGHTY (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.10.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$2830). Half-sister to **MISS MIGHTY, MONEY MATTERS**. Dam of 16 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**MIGHTY CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 1.58.2, 1950m; 8 wins 18 places \$199,795, incl 2d Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Open Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**) Plus 43 USA wins \$443,145.

**LIKMESIAH** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.1; 1.55.9, 2300m; 13 wins 17 places \$427,964, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Searells Chartered Accountants Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**).

**MISTER PRESLEY** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.54.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2600m; 1.58.4, 2400m; 9 wins 6 places \$81,842, incl 3d Ricoh ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 6 at MP \$177,605, incl NSW Iraklis Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Kevin Robinson Mem, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**.

**SHARD ARK** (Badlands Hanover) (1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 1700m; 4 wins 8 places \$77,735, incl NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace) Plus 1 Vic win \$4275.

**MIGHTY SHARD** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.7h, 1700m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$24,374) Plus 9 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 3 at Perth \$45,993.

**SHARDS OF CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.54m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$9233) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$33,020.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD.  
(Property of Socialiser (2009) Limited)

**Lot 291**

**SOCIAL EXPERIMENT**

**Box: P 354**

Brown Filly

Foaled 26th September 2022

Microchip: 199522

|                               |                  |                         |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | <b>Cam Fella</b> .....  | Most Happy Fella |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick ..... | B.G's Bunny      |
| <b>Sociable</b>               | Buy Kiwi Made    | Armbr Emerson .....     | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best .....  | Albatross        |
| 2014                          | Socialiser       | Presidential Ball ..... | <b>Cam Fella</b> |
|                               |                  | Kiwi Express .....      | Miles McCool     |
|                               |                  | D M Dlinger .....       | Camluck          |
|                               |                  | Charm Bracelet .....    | Holmes Hanover   |

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**SOCIABLE** (Buy Kiwi Made) (p.3, 1.55.9m, 2138m; 1.52.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.3; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$24,773) Plus 4 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$80,326, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.2**. Half-sister to **MY ENTOURAGE, REAL SOCIAL**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**SOCIALISER** (D M Dlinger) (2.7.9, 2600m; 1 win \$6519). Half-sister to **BLACK MAMBO, CAESAR'S BRACELET**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl- **REAL SOCIAL** (Real Desire) (p.3, 1.55m, 1660m; 1.51.9m, 1720m) 18 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 8 at AP, 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$110,937. **MY ENTOURAGE** (Elsu) (p.3, 1.57f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 1700m; 1 win 4 places \$9616) Plus 8 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at Perth \$54,384.

**3rd dam**

**CHARM BRACELET** (Holmes Hanover) (p.3, 2.4.5, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5540). Sister to **GLOSSY**. Dam of 8 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners incl- **BLACK MAMBO** (Elsu) (1.58.9h, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.6, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$33,227) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$5900. **CAESAR'S BRACELET** (Julius Caesar) (p.2, 1.59.8; p.3, 1.58.5, 1950m; 1.58.7, 2400m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,855). Falcon's Embrace (Falcon Seelster) (2.7.9, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of- **FLASHING DIAMOND** (Flashing Red) (1.57.5, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$8920).

**4th dam**

**RARE CHARM** (Lordship) (p.3, 1.59; 4 wins at 3, 1 place from only 7 starts \$25,575). Half-sister to **PANYAN, NATURAL APPEAL, Pathfinder**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- **GLOSSY** (Holmes Hanover) (1.53.2h, USA). (2.1.7, 2600m; 7 wins 17 places \$68,661) Plus 18 USA wins \$218,373. Life Goes On (2.00.6, 2300m; 6 wins 11 places \$47,308). The Fatz (Soky's Atom) (2.7.4, 2400m; qual.) Unraced dam of- **(IM) GAZZA** (Live Or Die) (1.58.2m, 1660m, Aust). (2.4.3, 2600m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,163) Plus 8 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$32,101. Cee Ya Later (Mach Three). Unraced dam of- **VINCENZO PERUGIA** (Art Official) (p.3, 1.58.9h, 2150m; 1.54.7h, 1730m) 17 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$188,042.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Bathurst

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

**On A/c DENARIO BREEDING, LINCOLN.**  
(Property of Shezaball Breeding Syndicate)

**Lot 292**

**TEE BALL**

**Box: R 384**

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th October 2022

Microchip: 199518

|                                |                    |                       |                  |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
| <b>Captaintreacheros (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....       | Matt's Scooter   |
|                                | Worldly Treasure   | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel      |
| <b>Shezaball</b><br>2008       | Presidential Ball  | Artsplace.....        | Abercrombie      |
|                                | Averil's Atom      | World Order.....      | Nihilator        |
|                                |                    | Cam Fella.....        | Most Happy Fella |
|                                |                    | I Marilyn.....        | Mountain Skipper |
|                                |                    | Soky's Atom.....      | Albatross        |
|                                |                    | Quest For Glory.....  | Clever Innocence |

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

**CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 297 mrs, 232 wnrs, (77 in 1.55) and \$18,144,747 incl Encipher (1.51.8, \$1,584,767, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.48.8, \$1,185,400, NSW Miracle Mile), Tough Tilly (1.51.1, \$616,833, APG 3yof Final), Millwood Nike (1.52.7, \$597,482, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Captain Ravishing (1.50.9, \$507,640, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.51.2).**

**1st dam**

**SHEZABALL** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1700m; 1.56.2, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$57,324, incl 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **ALEXIA ROSE, AVERIL'S QUEST, FIZZI LIZZI, SHEZACULLEN, SOUTHERN DELIGHT**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

**ROCKABALL** (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.55.1f, 2185m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,370) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$133,561 to date, incl WA The Warwick, **Gr.3**.

**PLAY PHILLY** (f by Art Major) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.8, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$68,404 to date, incl Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Southern Oaks Final, **Gr.2**).

**COLD CHISEL** (c by Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.56.2, 1980m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place from only 5 starts \$146,990 to date, incl 2023 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**).

**MICAITLEN DENARIO** (f by Captaintreacheros) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$27,963 to date, incl 2d 2022 Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**).

**RONNIE PICKERING** (g by Art Major) (1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$11,095).

**2nd dam**

**AVERIL'S ATOM** (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950). Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, BADLANDS GLORY**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**AVERIL'S QUEST** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374, incl 2d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

**QUESTRO QUEEN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5757) Plus 3 NSW wins \$23,934 to date.

**SHEZACULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

**IDEAL TYSON** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 11 USA wins \$85,238, best m.r. 1.53f.

**SWEETHEART BART** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.54m; p.3, 1.53.6m) 5 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 4 at MP \$149,351 to date, incl 2023 APG Gold Bullion 3yoc&g Final, 2d 2022 APG 2yoc&g Gold Bullion Final, **Gr.1**.

**FORM ANALYST** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.2f; p.3, 1.55.3f, 2200m; 1.55.5f, 1690m) 13 Vic wins \$110,273.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Denario Breeding. Phone 027 256 0407

**On A/c MEADOWBROOK LTD, GEORGETOWN.**

(Property of Tardina Stud Ltd)

**Lot 293**

**TALK IS CHEAP**

**Box: H 215**

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2022

Microchip: 201128

|                               |                       |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| <b>Silence Is Golden</b>      | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Grinfromeartoeear     | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| 2008                          | Bishops Blessing      | Artsplace.....           | Abercrombie       |
|                               |                       | Smile Upon .....         | Storm Damage      |
|                               |                       | Live Or Die .....        | Die Laughing      |
|                               |                       | Atomic Lass .....        | Soky's Atom       |

Family of Flora (81)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrns, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**SILENCE IS GOLDEN** (Grinfromeartoeear) (1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$22,669). Half-sister to **DARE DEVIL, DEVIL DODGER, THE DEVILS OWN**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

**SPEECH IS SILVER** (g by Mach Three) (1.52.2m, 1660m, Aust). (2.2.2, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$9980) Plus 19 Qld wins incl 18 at AP \$160,151 to date.

Eagle Eye (g by He's Watching) (p.3, 2.00.5 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 from 1 start \$2475).

The Quiet Pirate (g by Captainteacherous) (p.2, 2.5.5, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**BISHOPS BLESSING** (Live Or Die) (2.3.8 PL, 2200m; placed \$2166). Half-sister to

**AUCKLAND REACTOR, MATUKA, RIFFLE DRAGON, TAIHAPE TICKLER, Waitaki Warrior**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**DEVIL DODGER** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.6m, 2240m; 1.50.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 2200m; 12 wins 16 places \$246,888, incl Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Thames Cup, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Spring Cup) Plus 26 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 15 at AP, 1 at Melton, 9 at MP \$458,635, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Les Chant Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld Lord Mayors Cup, 2d Qld Be Good Johnny Sprint, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, NSW Kevin Newman Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Garrards Horse And Hound Pace, **Gr.3**.

**THE DEVILS OWN** (Art Major) (1.48m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.4, 1950m; 4 wins 12 places \$212,475, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 places in Aust \$27,000 at 3, incl 3d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 14 USA wins \$188,025 to date.

**DARE DEVIL** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1980m; 1 win at 2 \$10,991 to date).

May Fly (Mach Three) (p.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$12,981) dam of-

**HERESLOOKINGATYOU** (He's Watching) (1.52.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.4, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$15,580) Plus 15 USA wins \$159,531 to date.

**HARPAGUS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 1720m; 1.54.7m, 1720m, Aust). (1 win at 2, 2 places \$9634) Plus 10 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at Melton \$75,878.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Bathurst

Contact: Larissa Watkinson. Phone 027 779 7712

**Lot 294****SIMPLY AMAZING****Box: J 266**

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2022

Microchip: 201121

|                               |                  |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
| <b>Simply Devine</b><br>2002  | In The Pocket    | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross        |
|                               |                  | Direct Scooter.....    | Sampson Direct   |
|                               |                  | Black Jade.....        | Tar Heel         |
|                               | Awfully Nice     | Nero's B B.....        | Nero             |
|                               |                  | Dream Bel.....         | Lumber Dream     |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

SIMPLY DEVINE (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2000m; qual. placed \$1282). Sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET**. Half-sister to **THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS, GOT STYLE**. This is her ninth foal. Dam of eight foals to race, eight winners-

**START DREAMING** (f by American Ideal) (1.51.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$89,774, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$76,250, incl NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**DON'T STOP DREAMING** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.53.6, 1980m; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place from only 11 starts \$360,070 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Ace Of Spades 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**, 2022 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g) 2022 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**DREAMS ARE FREE** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.58.5; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$6600 to date).

**BLACK EDITION** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.4.6, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8150) Plus 6 NSW wins \$45,135, best m.r. p.2, 1.56.8f; p.3, 1.58.3h, 2125m; 1.57.5f, 2030m. Plus 7 USA wins \$66,884 to date.

**POWER DREAMING** (c by Sportswriter) (1.52.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,173) Plus 13 USA wins \$70,036 to date.

**(IM) THE BLACK FLASH** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 2130m; p.3, 1.56.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4 PL, 2200m; placed at 2 \$11,925, incl 2d 2022 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$65,025 to date, incl 2023 WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**.

**(ITS) MY STYLE** (f by McArdle) (p.3, 1.56.2m) 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$19,437, dam of-

**THE BLACK PRINCE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.49.9m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,175, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 23 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$508,705 to date, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**, NSW Vic Frost Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d NSW Platinum Projex ffa, **Gr.1**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**.

**THE MOONSHADOW** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$60,401, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 15 USA wins \$170,378 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

**On A/c TM JONES, SWANNOA.**  
(Property of C. McIntyre, S. Fitzgerald & M. Cross)

**Lot 295**

**SURREAL MORAN**

**Box: R 376**

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th December 2022

Microchip: 185283

|                              |                    |                        |                 |
|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Stay Hungry (USA)</b>     | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....        | Matt's Scooter  |
|                              | My Little Dragon   | Wheres The Beach.....  | Beach Towel     |
|                              |                    | Dragon Again .....     | Dragon's Lair   |
| <b>Sirius Flight</b><br>2000 | The Big Dog        | My Little Pretty ..... | Jate Lobell     |
|                              |                    | Dexter Nukes .....     | No Nukes        |
|                              | Pacific Flight     | Miss Donna Mayo .....  | Silent Majority |
|                              |                    | Vance Hanover .....    | Albatross       |
|                              |                    | Significant .....      | Out To Win      |

Family of Regina (45)

**STAY HUNGRY (USA); (p.2, 1.50.4m; p.3, 1.47.6m). 11 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,115,125, incl Breeders Crown Final, Messenger, Cane Pace, 2d Governor's Cup Final, Tattersall. Sire in NA of the winners of \$7,654,802 & 85 in 1.55 incl Seven Colors (p.3, 1.48.2h, \$705,370), Zanatta (p.3, 1.50.2h, \$550,585), Annapolis Hanover (p.3, 1.49.6m, \$323,653), Hungry Angel Boy (p.3, 1.48.4m, \$294,145). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**SIRIUS FLIGHT** (The Big Dog) (p.3, 1.54.4m). 5 USA wins at 3 \$17,550. Half-sister to **DROPPIN THE HAMMER, (OUR) SPUNKY MONKEY**. This is her tenth live foal. Dam of five foals to race, five winners incl-

**MALAK USWAAD** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2300m; 1.57.7, 1950m; 9 wins 7 places \$95,689, incl 2d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 12 USA wins \$471,385.

**(THE) RED MOON RISING** (g by Artsplace) (1.52.6m, Aust). (1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$23,300, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$38,363.

**DOWN TO THE BONE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1980m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$48,168, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

**TIMELESS PERFECTION** (f by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1.56.9; 6 wins 3 places \$38,961) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4838, best m.r. 1.59.8m, dam of-

**(WAHS) FIRE BUG** (Mach Three) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.3; 1 win at 3 \$7200) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 10 at MP \$142,028, incl 3d Qld South East Oaks, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.52.3m. Plus 6 USA wins \$69,190 to date.

**PLUTONIUM LADY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1.54.2; 11 wins 11 places \$212,464, incl NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

**RAKERO REBEL** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.54.6f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$14,300) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$53,150 to date, incl 3d 2023 Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

**SHOW ME HEAVEN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6; 1.59.6, 1980m; 4 wins 12 places \$54,383, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$5920 to date.

**TIME TRAVELLER** (Mach Three) (1.58.2f, 2150m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$12,953) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$24,355.

**FIRST CLASS LADY** (Artsplace) (1.57.4, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$34,014) Set NZ record. Now at stud.

Miss Moonlite Shadow (f by Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

**(MIGHTY) MR SHARKEY** (Four Starzzz Shark) (1.50.4m, USA) p.3, 1.58f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m, 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$97,108, incl 2d WA The Chandon Final. Plus 13 USA wins \$184,514.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

**On A/c LYNNEX HOLDINGS LTD, WEEDONS.**  
(Property of M. R. & S. L. Cummings)

**Lot 296**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: P 347**

Foaled 31st October 2022

Microchip: 199575

|                            |                  |                        |                 |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| <b>Bettor's Wish (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella       |
|                            | Lifetime Star    | Classic Wish .....     | Armbo Emerson   |
|                            | Dream Away       | Western Ideal .....    | Western Hanover |
| <b>Sue Dreamer</b>         |                  | Lifetime Gal .....     | Artiscape       |
| 2001                       | Adios Trick      | Artsplace .....        | Abercrombie     |
|                            |                  | Some Kinda Dream ..... | Forrest Skipper |
|                            |                  | Overtrick .....        | Solicitor       |
|                            |                  | Sue Adios .....        | Jerry Adios     |

Family of The Brat (4)

**BETTOR'S WISH (USA)**. (p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47.6m). **23 USA wins \$2,601,233, incl Milstein, Art Rooney, Tattersall, Kyss Final, Matron, Sam McKee Mem, 2d North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace. Sire in NA of the winners of \$925,247 and 5 in 1.55 incl Better Is Nice (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$438,600), Pulp Fiction (p.2, 1.52.4m, \$159,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**SUE DREAMER** (Dream Away) (1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$54,276, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **HANOVER TRICK, HANOVER SUE, SMOOTH GHIA**. This is her ninth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, six winners-

**GRAN CHICO** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 1.57.1, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$89,910, incl NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$58,900 to date.

**JUMBO JET** (g by Jereme's Jet) (1.53.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,467) Set NZ record. Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$87,023, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 2190m; 1.56f. USA winner l/e \$132,813.

**LOVETODREAM** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2400m; 1.56.6; 8 wins 13 places \$73,125, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic).

**SUGAR LOAF** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54; 1.56.2, 1980m; 4 wins 2 places \$49,645, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.

El Chico (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.4.9, 2300m; 1 win at 3 \$7604 to date).

Sonadora (f by Betting Line) (p.3, 2.7.9, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$7004 to date).

Bettor Adios (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.4 PL, 1950m; placed at 3 from 1 start \$595). Died at 3.

**2nd dam**

**ADIOS TRICK** (Overtrick) (p.3, 2.1.5; 9 wins 6 places \$37,465, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SWEET CLEMENTINE, SIR GALAHAD, SWEET LIBERTY, VANSTON ADIOS, Sweet Sue**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**HANOVER TRICK** (Vance Hanover) (1.54.6f, USA). (2.3, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,925) Plus 8 USA wins \$22,711.

**SMOOTH GHIA** (Smooth Fella) (1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$6600) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$23,211, best m.r. 2.1.8.

**HANOVER SUE** (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 14 places \$21,675, incl 3d NZ Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.3**) dam of-

**J.B. DEAN** (New York Motoring) (1.57.9h, 1760m, Aust). (2.6, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,415) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$35,242.

Sue Holmes (Holmes Hanover). Unraced dam of-

**LADY JUNIPER** (Caprock) (1.52m, USA). (1.57.2; 4 wins 7 places \$22,020) Plus 18 USA wins \$240,951, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Lynnex Holdings Ltd. Phone 027 272 2455

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 297**

**SIDDHA**

**Box: G 200**

Bay Filly

Foaled 19th October 2022

Microchip: 199626

|                               |                  |                          |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....           | Most Happy Fella   |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick.....   | B.G's Bunny        |
| <b>Solandra</b><br>2008       | Artsplace        | Armbro Emerson.....      | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....    | <b>Albatross</b>   |
|                               |                  | <b>Abercrombie</b> ..... | Silent Majority    |
|                               |                  | Miss Elvira.....         | <b>Albatross</b>   |
|                               | Tory Franco      | Falcon Seelster.....     | Warm Breeze        |
|                               |                  | Tango Franco.....        | El Patron          |

Family of Miss Poole (53)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**SOLANDRA** (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576). Sister to **SIR ARTSPLACE**. Half-sister to **BELLETTI, JOSHUA DYLAN, KASHANA, LITTLE GEE, LUKSAM, GOOD AS GOLD, THE COTTON CLUB**.

This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

**SAMHARA** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$83,996, incl NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic) Plus 2 USA wins \$52,550 to date.

**SAMSKARA** (f by Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.53.9; 8 wins 1 place \$66,503) Now at stud.

**SADHITA** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.56.3f, 2100m) 8 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$43,125.

**SUCITRA** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$20,869 to date, incl 3d 2023 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof Final).

Sudaman (f by Bettor's Delight) (2.1.4, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$7910).

Light Me Up (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.7.4, 2600m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**TORY FRANCO** (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**SIR ARTSPLACE** (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

**LUKSAM** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Chokin Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

**BELLETTI** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**LA NORVIC DE MILO** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**NORVIC CHARLIE** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,353 to date).

**KASHANA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

**On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.**  
(Property of Aldebaran Lodge Pty Ltd)

**Lot 298**

**ALDEBARAN POWER**

**Box: I 242**

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd January 2023

Microchip: 201974

|                          |                |  |
|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| <b>Muscle Mass (USA)</b> | Muscles Yankee | <b>Valley Victory</b> ..... Baltic Speed |
|                          | Graceful Touch | Maiden Yankee ..... Speedy Crown         |
| <b>Solar Powered</b>     | Sundon         | Pine Chip ..... <b>Arndon</b>            |
|                          | Tijuana Glass  | Act Of Grace ..... <b>Valley Victory</b> |
| 2009                     |                | <b>Arndon</b> ..... Arnie Almahurst      |
|                          |                | Sungait Song ..... B.F.Coaltown          |
|                          |                | Chiola Hanover ..... Hickory Smoke       |
|                          |                | Kathy Glass ..... Individual             |

Family of Geo. M. Patchen mare (31)

**MUSCLE MASS (USA); T.2, 1.53.8m, \$229,000. Sire of 121 mrs, 100 wns, (28 in 2.00) and \$6,738,860 incl The Locomotive (1.58.4, \$284,398, Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Trot Final), Massive Metro (1.59.8, \$255,965, National Trot), Credit Master (1.53.1, \$236,656, NSW Trotters Mile), Heavyweight Hero (1.56.9, \$226,463, NZ Trotting ffa), Custodian (1.58.1, \$177,232, Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby), Illawong Byron (1.59.7, \$177,078).**

**1st dam**

**SOLAR POWERED** (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **ALDEBARAN SHADES**. Half-sister to **MASS DESTRUCTION, TUHIMATA GLASS, KYVALLEY ALLEY, Susan**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**ALDEBARAN TESS** (f by Muscle Hill) (T.3, 1.57f, 2190m; T 1.54.9m) 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 5 at MP \$124,593 to date, incl 2d Vic Freestone Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**.

**Aldebaran Willo** (c by Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2200m) 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$31,680, incl Central Victorian Trotting Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**.

**2nd dam**

**TIJUANA GLASS** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.13.9, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **CZECH ME OUT, DARZ DREAM**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**TUHIMATA GLASS** (Malabar Maple) (T, 1.59.3f, 1684m, Aust). (T.2, 2.4.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 6 places \$24,756, incl 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.2**) Plus 19 WA, Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 4 at Perth \$244,074, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.3**.

**ALDEBARAN SHADES** (Sundon) (T, 1.59.5m, 2240m) 17 Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at Melton, 1 at MP \$192,612, incl NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic John Slack Mem Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Sundons Gift Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic The Redwood, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

**MASS DESTRUCTION** (Muscle Mass) (T, 1.59.4f, 2150m, Aust). (T, 2.11.3, 2600m; 5 wins 3 places \$33,306) Plus 12 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$92,216, incl Vic Cobram Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

**KYVALLEY ALLEY** (Malabar Maple) (T, 1.58.8m) 9 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$43,470.

**Susan** (Straphanger) (T.3, 2.7.4, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$55,767) 2002-03 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**MAJESTIC ONE** (Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 2700m; 14 wins 14 places \$115,893) Now at stud.

Tuhimata Lass (T, 2.1.7, 2300m) 2 NSW wins at MP \$27,168.

Miriama (Sundon). Unraced dam of-

Captain McCraw (T, 2.1, 1720m) 5 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$39,750 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 299**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: H 221**

Foaled 6th December 2022

Microchip: 201958

|                                |                    |                       |                |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| <b>Captaintreacheros (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....       | Matt's Scooter |
|                                | Worldly Treasure   | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel    |
| <b>Spanish Armada</b><br>2013  | Bettor's Delight   | Artsplace.....        | Abercrombie    |
|                                | Galleons Supreme   | World Order.....      | Nihilator      |
|                                |                    | Cam's Card Shark..... | Cam Fella      |
|                                |                    | Classic Wish.....     | Armbro Emerson |
|                                |                    | Christian Cullen..... | In The Pocket  |
|                                |                    | Galleons Cheer.....   | Albert Albert  |

Family of Trilby (140)

**CAPTAINREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 297 mrs, 232 wnrs, (77 in 1.55) and \$18,144,747 incl Encipher (1.51.8, \$1,584,767, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.48.8, \$1,185,400, NSW Miracle Mile), Tough Tilly (1.51.1, \$616,833, APG 3yof Final), Millwood Nike (1.52.7, \$597,482, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Captain Ravishing (1.50.9, \$507,640, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.51.2).**

**1st dam**

**SPANISH ARMADA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.52.1; 14 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places from only 19 starts \$787,471, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof & 3yof Paces, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2015-16 2yo & 2016-17 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Sister to **SUPREME DOMINATOR, BETTOR BE SUPREME, SANTA MARIA**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-  
**MADDYS NINO** (c by Art Major) (1.59.6f, 1684m) 3 WA wins \$22,103 to date.

**2nd dam**

**GALLEONS SUPREME** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BETTOR CHEER, CHEER THE LADY, LUCKY GALLEON, GALLEONS WARRIOR**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**SUPREME DOMINATOR** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.9m, 2240m; 1.54.6m, 2240m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.3, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$131,927, incl 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 14 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$211,240 to date, incl Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**.  
**BETTOR BE SUPREME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2100m; 1.55.6f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$45,499, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) Plus 11 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$85,251, dam of-  
**SUPREME CLASS** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58.9f, 2100m) 2 WA wins at 3 \$15,935 to date.  
**SANTA MARIA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$21,290) Now at stud.

**3rd dam**

**GALLEONS CHEER** (Albert Albert) (p.2, 1.59.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.4, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$27,785). Half-sister to **GALLEONS TREASURE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**CHEER THE LADY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m; 1.55.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.5, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$149,969, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$129,255, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

**On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**  
(Property of Rankin Bloodstock Limited & I. J. Rule)

**Lot 300**

**HESTIA**

**Box: P 355**

Brown Filly

Foaled 4th November 2022

Microchip: 199538

|                             |                    |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
|                             | Captaintreacheraus | Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three       |
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artspplace</b> |
|                             | Fake Left          | Artiscape..... <b>Artspplace</b>        |
| <b>Sparks Under Fire</b>    | Belle Glade        | Sweet Future.....Falcons Future         |
| 2001                        |                    | Cam Fella.....Most Happy Fella          |
|                             |                    | Madam Madusa.....Albatross              |
|                             |                    | Clever Innocence.....Nero               |
|                             |                    | Florida.....Bachelor Hanover            |

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

### 1st dam

SPARKS UNDER FIRE (Fake Left) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7696).

Half-sister to **(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN, SPARKS A CRACKING**. This is her twelfth live foal. Her eleventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of nine foals to race, nine winners incl-

**BURNING** (c by Mach Three) (1.53.2h, USA). (p.2, 1.57.6; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$33,795, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Silver) Plus 12 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$98,817, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.8f, 1684m; 1.56.4h, 1730m. Plus 9 USA wins \$64,375.

**EARS BURNING** (c by Grinfromeartoe) (p.3, 1.56.4, 2000m; 1.56.2, 2600m; 7 wins 8 places \$83,045, incl Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d Central Otago Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record.

**FUOCO** (c by Christian Cullen) (1.59.3f, 2185m, Aust). (1.59.8, 2600m; 4 wins 6 places \$29,236) Plus 7 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,157.

**MAJOR FIRE** (f by Art Major) (1.55.2h, 1740m, Aust). (1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$19,186) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,944 to date.

**FIRE ONE** (f by Mach Three) (1.53.7m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.7; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$11,480) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$33,921, dam of-

**FIREBOLT** (Ohoka Punter) (p.2, 1.57.4m, 1660m) 1 Qld win at AP at 2 \$7817 to date.

**MACFIRE** (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59f, 1800m) 4 Vic, Tas & SA wins, 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart \$26,264, incl 3d Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**FRANCO MAC** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$165,459, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.1**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**).

**FRANCO MACHO** (Art Major) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.5, 2180m; 3 wins 2 places \$18,861) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP \$14,995 to date.

**FRANCO MECCA** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.57.9f, 2100m) 3 WA wins at 3 \$28,145 to date.

### 2nd dam

BELLE GLADE (Clever Innocence). Unraced. Sister to **Sweet Innocence**.

Half-sister to **RAGING GLORY**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-  
**(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN** (Sands A Flyin) (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 3yo Filly of the Year. Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502, dam of 6 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

**On A/c STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.**  
(Property of Studholme Bloodstock Ltd & M. B. Jefferies)

**Lot 301**

**NO MORE DREAMING**

**Box: J 267**

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th October 2022

Microchip: 201981

|                               |                  |                                       |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella       |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny    |
| <b>Start Dreaming</b>         | American Ideal   | Armbro Emerson ..... Abercrombie      |
|                               | 2011             | Simply Devine                         |
|                               |                  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover    |
|                               |                  | Lifetime Success ..... Matt's Scooter |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Awfully Nice ..... Nero's B B         |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnr, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**START DREAMING** (American Ideal) (1.51.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 5 wins 4 places \$89,774, incl 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$76,250, incl NSW Robin Dundee Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **(IM) THE BLACK FLASH, BLACK EDITION, POWER DREAMING, (ITS) MY STYLE**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**DON'T STOP DREAMING** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.53.6, 1980m; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place from only 11 starts \$360,070 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Ace Of Spades 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**, 2022 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht-twice, 2d 2022 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g) 2022 NZ 2yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**DREAMS ARE FREE** (c by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.58.5; 1 win at 2 from 1 start \$6600 to date).

**2nd dam**

**SIMPLY DEVINE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2000m; qual. placed \$1282). Sister to **POCKET OF GOLD, SILVER LINED POCKET**. Half-sister to **THATS BETTOR, ABSOLUTELY FABULOUS, GOT STYLE**. Dam of 8 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**BLACK EDITION** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.4.6, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8150) Plus 6 NSW wins \$45,135, best m.r. p.2, 1.56.8f; p.3, 1.58.3h, 2125m; 1.57.5f, 2030m. Plus 7 USA wins \$66,884 to date.

**POWER DREAMING** (Sportswriter) (1.52.8m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$17,173) Plus 13 USA wins \$70,036 to date.

**(IM) THE BLACK FLASH** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 2130m; p.3, 1.56.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4 PL, 2200m; placed at 2 \$11,925, incl 2d 2022 Diamond Creek Farm Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at Perth \$65,025 to date, incl 2023 WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**.

**(ITS) MY STYLE** (McArdle) (p.3, 1.56.2m) 4 NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at MP \$19,437, dam of-

**THE BLACK PRINCE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.49.9m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places \$17,175) Plus 23 NSW wins incl 10 at MP \$508,705 to date, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Platinum Projex ffa, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).

**Lot 302**

**DARK AND STORMY**

**Box: M 310**

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th November 2022

Microchip: 186236

|                            |                    |   |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin    | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                            | Artstopper         | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Storm</b><br>2016       | Art Major          | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie          |
|                            | Bettor Think Twice | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
|                            |                    | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie          |
|                            |                    | Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator             |
|                            |                    | Bettor's Delight ..... Cam's Card Shark     |
|                            |                    | Rona Lorraine ..... Christian Cullen        |

Family of Maud (50)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**STORM** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$36,929). Half-sister to **DOUBLE JEOPARDY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**BETTOR THINK TWICE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **CLOUDY BAY**, **BETTOR THINK QUICK**, **PERONI**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

**DOUBLE JEOPARDY** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$14,605 to date).

**3rd dam**

**RONA LORRAINE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR**, **KEYANG CANCUN**, **VENUS SERENA**, **TIEBREAKER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**BETTOR THINK QUICK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

**CLOUDY BAY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.57.9, 1980m; 7 wins 12 places \$73,963).

**PERONI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$48,070).

Black Raine (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556) dam of-

**LUCCA** (American Ideal) (1.57.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$5394) Plus 4 WA wins \$32,780 to date.

**4th dam**

**INSPIRING DASH** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**VENUS SERENA** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 303**

**SUGA**

**Box: G 201**

Bay Filly

Foaled 17th November 2022

Microchip: 186497

|                             |                  |  |
|-----------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>  | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover   |
|                             | Artstopper       | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b><br><b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie |
| <b>Splendid Bet</b><br>2009 | Bettor's Delight | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b><br>Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella     |
|                             | Splendid Dreams  | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson  |
|                             |                  | Dream Away ..... <b>Artsplace</b><br>Scuse Me..... B.G's Bunny                   |

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**SPLENDID BET** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.9, 1700m; 5 wins 5 places \$25,396). Sister to **(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME, ULTIMATE ME, (THE) ACCUMULATOR, ALIANTE, DELIGHT IN ME, DREAM ON ME.** Half-sister to **CHRISTEN ME, HANDS CHRISTIAN.** This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-  
**BETAMERICA** (f by American Ideal) (p.2, 1.58.7m, 1660m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 2210m) 7 Vic & Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at AP \$63,503.

**CHIEF JOSEPH** (g by American Ideal) (1.57.8f, 2185m) 4 WA wins \$34,493.

**2nd dam**

**SPLENDID DREAMS** (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 2 wins 2 places from only 6 starts \$10,800). 2015-16 Pacing Broodmare of the Year, 2021 Pacing Broodmare Of Excellence. Sister to **(OUR) IMAGINE ME.** Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU.** Dam of 14 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**CHRISTEN ME** (Christian Cullen) (1.49.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 1.51.5; 26 wins 15 places \$952,697, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Pelorus Trust 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 3 at MP \$1,365,511, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, Vic Bendigo Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.1**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**. Plus 19 USA wins \$426,650, best m.r. 1.49.4f.

**(OUR) DREAM ABOUT ME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4m, 2300m; p.3, 1.53.4m; 1.50.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.3; p.3, 1.53.9, 1950m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 17 wins 12 places \$898,045, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$477,040, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

**Lot 304**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: 1 243**

Foaled 5th October 2022

Microchip: 201172

|                               |                    |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark   | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> |                    | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
|                               | Classic Wish       | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                    | Best Of The Best.....  | <b>Albatross</b> |
|                               | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....        | Matt's Scooter   |
| <b>Some Legend</b>            |                    | Wheres The Beach.....  | Beach Towel      |
| 2014                          | Soky's Legend      | Soky's Atom.....       | <b>Albatross</b> |
|                               |                    | Shebatross.....        | Niatross         |

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

SOME LEGEND (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 3 places from only 6 starts \$7520). Half-sister to **BIT OF A LEGEND, I AM LEGEND, LONDON LEGEND, LOOKOFALEGEND, ONE MORE LEGEND**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

SOKY'S LEGEND (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **SUPREME FLIGHT, WESTWIND RENEGADE, SHEBA LILY**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**BIT OF A LEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 1950m; 1.57, 2600m; 14 wins 11 places \$318,102, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$407,946, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.5m, 2240m; 1.57.1h, 2130m. Plus 33 USA wins \$1,930,185, incl Levy Final.

**LONDON LEGEND** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1950m; 1.57.2, 2000m; 24 wins 23 places \$401,152, incl Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Rangiora Classic-twice, 2d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, The Nobilo, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Frucor ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$49,790, incl Vic Sky Channel ffa, 2d Vic Popular Alm ffa, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 2090m.

**LOOKOFALEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2230m; 1.55.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8, 2700m; 1 win at 3 \$4772) Plus 19 Vic & SA wins incl 17 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$95,756, incl 2d Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.

**I AM LEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4h, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,060) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$69,999.

**ONE MORE LEGEND** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.5, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$31,154) Plus 5 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$19,773, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2190m.

A Legend (Safely Kept) (p.3, 2.1, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$8493) dam of **LIVE ON LEGEND** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.4, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$47,576 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

**On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.**  
(Property of Norwegian Wood Breeding Ltd)

**Lot 305**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: L 297**

Foaled 26th November 2022

Microchip: 186277

|                                  |                   |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>       | Always A Virgin   | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                                  | Artstopper        | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Strawberry Fields</b><br>2002 | Presidential Ball | Artsplace..... Abercrombie                  |
|                                  | Penny Lane        | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
|                                  |                   | Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella             |
|                                  |                   | I Marilyn..... Mountain Skipper             |
|                                  |                   | Vance Hanover..... Albatross                |
|                                  |                   | Paperback Writer..... Lordship              |

Family of Golden Bond (245B)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**STRAWBERRY FIELDS** (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 1.58.6, 1700m; 4 wins 9 places \$48,431, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Silver, 2d Nevele R Fillies Cons). Half-sister to **REVOLVER, LENNON**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**BUNGALOW BILL** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,435) Plus 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$108,200, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.4h, 2130m; 1.54.2h, 1730m. Plus 14 USA wins \$264,254 to date.

**INNER LIGHT** (g by Christian Cullen) (1.57.3f, 1770m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins \$17,288) Plus 12 Tas & NSW wins incl 7 at Hobart \$91,103, incl 2d Tas Devonport Cup, **Gr.3**.

**TAXMAN** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.55.6, 1700m; 5 wins 13 places \$59,299 to date).

**2nd dam**

**Penny Lane** (Vance Hanover) (2.2.9, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$51,400, incl 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **BACK IN THE USSR, SERGEANT PEPPER**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

**LENNON** (In The Pocket) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.9; 10 wins 14 places \$313,753, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Trust 4yo Classic, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Classic, **Gr.2**) 2002-03 2yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$114,760, incl 2d Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, 3d WA Mount Eden Sprint, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.57.7h, 1730m. Plus 11 USA wins \$42,885.

**REVOLVER** (Auckland Reactor) (1.50.2m, USA). (1.57, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,088) Plus 8 USA wins \$102,177 to date.

Magical Mystery Tour (Fake Left). Unraced dam of-

**LADY BELLISSIMO** (Christian Cullen) (1.55.1f, 1650m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$36,145. Now at stud.

Give Peace A Chance (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4123) dam of-

**A TASTE OF HONEY** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.8, 2000m; p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1.56; 7 wins 11 places \$79,726).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c MN BAIRD, CHRISTCHURCH.

## Lot 306

## Bay Colt

Box: L 291

Foaled 17th December 2022

Microchip: 201190

|                             |              |                                    |
|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------------------------|
|                             | Cantab Hall  | Self Possessed..... Victory Dream  |
| <b>Father Patrick (USA)</b> | Gala Dream   | Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell   |
|                             |              | Enjoy Lavec ..... Pine Chip        |
| <b>Strike Fear</b><br>2013  | Crazed       | Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory |
|                             |              | Credit Winner..... American Winner |
|                             | Without Fear | Mary Lou Hall..... Mr Lavec        |
|                             |              | Sundon..... Arndon                 |
|                             |              | Fickle..... Wide Acclaim           |

Family of Elie De Beaumont (148)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 122 mrs, 68 wns, (11 in 2.00) and \$2,758,335 incl High Energy (1.58.6, \$137,070, Ace Of Hearts 2yof Trot), Sangreal (\$136,300, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, \$131,940, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Egret (1.56.3, \$122,480, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final), Confessional (1.58.2, \$100,664, Ace Of Clubs 2yoc&g Trot), Valerie Lane.**

### 1st dam

STRIKE FEAR (Crazed). Unraced. Half-sister to **HAVE NO FEAR**. This is her second foal and first colt. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-  
Show No Fear (f by Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.00.3, 1700m; 2 wins at 2, 2 places \$23,520, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yof Classique Trot, 3d 2022 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**).

### 2nd dam

WITHOUT FEAR (Sundon) (T.3, 2.3.8, 1950m; 6 wins 8 places \$34,685, incl NZ Trotters Oaks). Sister to **Fear Factor**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**HAVE NO FEAR** (Father Patrick) (p.3, 1.58.1m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.5.5, 1980m; 1 win at 2 \$5500) Plus 6 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$62,130 to date, incl Vic Need For Speed Prince Final, **Gr.1**.

Frisson (T, 2.3.1, 2130m, Aust). (T, 2.8.7, 2200m; 2 wins 7 places \$15,454) Plus 4 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$34,491.

Never Fear (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.7.9, 2810m; 5 wins 5 places \$36,470) dam of-  
Almighty Fear (T, 2.4.1, 2600m; 4 wins 3 places \$32,107).

Fearless (T.3, 2.8.2, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$16,879 to date).

No Fears (T, 2.4.8, 2000m; 3 wins 11 places \$30,710).

### 3rd dam

FICKLE (Wide Acclaim). Unraced. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**Fear Factor** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.4.3, 1950m; 4 wins 3 places \$59,192, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 2005-06 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**STRESS FACTOR** (Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.59.4m, 2240m, Aust). (T.2, 2.2.3, 1700m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$47,577) Plus 12 Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at Melton \$201,790 to date, incl Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Trot Final, **Gr.1**. 2017-18 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**PRINCE FEARLESS** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 1.56.6; 5 wins 7 places \$153,709, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$32,810, incl Central Victorian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

Megamind (T, 2.1; 2 wins 1 place \$14,938).

Shanhill (T, 2.2.1, 2130m) 1 WA win at Perth \$14,305.

Not About The Money (T.2, 2.3.7, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 \$12,102).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Michelle Baird. Phone 021 131 0777

On A/c MA CAIG, WINTON (SBSR).

**Lot 307**

**WATCH THE SUN RISE**

**Box: G 198**

Bay Filly

Foaled 13th November 2022

Microchip: 199895

**Majestic Son (CAN)**

|                 |                     |                  |            |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------|
| Angus Hall      | Garland Lobell..... | Abc Freight      |            |
|                 | Amour Angus.....    | Magna Force      |            |
| Celtic Contessa | King Conch.....     | Speedy Crown     |            |
|                 | Ramerizi.....       | Face To Face     |            |
| Sundon          | Arndon.....         | Arnie Almahurst  |            |
|                 | Sungait Song.....   | B.F.Coaltown     |            |
| <b>Sun Mist</b> | Tuff Choice.....    | Windshield Wiper |            |
| 2001            | Merinai             | Meriden.....     | Farm Timer |

Family of Rarebell Direct (74)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 642 mrs, 486 wns, (13 in 1.55) and \$31,852,791 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,401,250, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$799,009, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$707,540, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), Oscar Bonavena (1.55.2, \$414,388).**

**1st dam**

SUN MIST (Sundon). Unraced. Sister to **SUNNY ELEGANT**. This is her thirteenth live foal. Her twelfth foal is a 2YO. Dam of ten foals to race, ten winners incl-

**PRETTY SUNDAY** (f by Earl) (T, 1.57.4m, 1720m, Aust). (T, 2.2.7, 2200m; 8 wins 8 places \$86,753, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 6 at Melton \$88,439, incl 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**, Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Gold Series Final, **Gr.2**, Vic True Roman Trotters ffa, **Gr.3**, dam of Magnifique Dimanche (T, 2.5.6, 2000m; 2 wins 9 places \$32,648 to date). Monsignor (T.3, 2.7.1, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$7243 to date).

**SONOFANEARL** (g by Earl) (T, 2.00.6, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 2.3.4, 2400m; 7 wins 3 places \$45,686) Plus 16 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 6 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$74,354.

**ROSEMMA** (f by Monarchy) (T, 1.59.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.3.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$24,640) Plus 8 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$58,358, incl 2d SA Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

**LEAF STRIDE** (g by Love You) (T, 1.56.3m, Aust). (T.3, 2.1.6, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$44,050, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yo Trot) Plus 4 NSW wins at MP \$25,969 to date.

Stuey D (g by Thanksgiving) (2.2.4, 2260m, Aust). (T, 2.3.6, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$13,797) Plus 9 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 4 at Adelaide, 2 at Hobart \$55,815.

He's Like The Wind (g by Great Success) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 6 wins 5 places \$65,173, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

October Rain (f by Pegasus Spur) (T.3, 2.7.6, 2400m; 5 wins 4 places \$28,950) dam of-

**Rain Mist And Muscle** (Muscle Hill) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 7 wins 12 places \$92,752, incl 2d Northern Trotting Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**).

Antonov (T, 2.2.5, 2190m, Aust). (T, 2.11.8, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$7088) Plus 2 Vic wins \$10,630 to date.

Dreamsinthe Mist (g by Angus Hall) (T, 2.7.7, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$19,561).

**2nd dam**

**MERINAI** (Tuff Choice) (T, 2.00.8, 2200m; 19 wins 1 place \$244,155, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SUNNY ELEGANT** (Sundon) (T, 1.57.2m) 14 Vic & NSW wins \$102,331, incl NSW Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Michelle Caig. Phone 027 436 8752

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 308**

**SWEET BREE**

**Box: F 174**

Black Filly

Foaled 25th October 2022

Microchip: 199513

|                               |                  |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
|                               | Sweet Lou        | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross        |
| <b>Sweet Lizzie</b>           |                  | Yankee Cruiser.....    | Artiscape        |
| 2017                          | Lislass          | Sweet Future.....      | Falcons Future   |
|                               |                  | Christian Cullen.....  | In The Pocket    |
|                               |                  | Lisdargan.....         | The Panderosa    |

Family of Dora (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**SWEET LIZZIE** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.56.1; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$20,675, incl 2d Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**). Sister to **OUR ULTIMATE LIZZY**. Half-sister to **ESCALERA, TRIPLE G**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**LISLASS** (Christian Cullen) (2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win 7 places \$15,224). Half-sister to **IDEAL GAL**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**ESCALERA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.2m, 1660m; p.3, 1.56.1m, 1660m; 1.50.1m, Aust). (3 places at 2 \$8110, incl 3d Diamond Creek 2yo Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 21 Qld & NSW wins incl 12 at AP, 5 at MP \$203,032 to date, incl 2d Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW C91.3fm Radio Final, **Gr.3**.

**TRIPLE G** (Downbytheseaside) (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 8 starts \$58,106 to date, incl 2d 2023 NZ Sires Stks Harness 7000, 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**).

**OUR ULTIMATE LIZZY** (Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.54.3m) 2 NSW wins at 2 incl 1 at MP \$14,984.

Ferrigno (p.2, 2.1.7, 1790m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$10,020 to date.

**3rd dam**

**LISDARGAN** (The Panderosa). Unraced. Sister to **LISFINNY**. Half-sister to **FOUR STARZZZZ ITTT, LISSELTON, LISTOWEL, TWINKLE LIKE**

**ASTAR, LISCLOON, LISPHIA**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**IDEAL GAL** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$12,732).

Idealagain (2.2.4, 2600m; 5 wins 4 places \$31,500).

(Our) Lissome (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.8, 2110m) 1 NSW win \$8423, dam of-

**ADIRA** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.55.7m; p.3, 1.52.6m) 10 NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at MP \$70,322, incl NSW Breeders Challenge Western Region 3yo Final, **Gr.3**.

**4th dam**

**LISALEEN** (Abercrombie). Unraced. Sister to **ALBERT ALBERT, CURRAGH, LAHAR, LISCARTAN, LISDUFF, LISHEEN, LISRYAN, LISBANE**.

Half-sister to **PRETTY POLLY, SACHEM, BUNRRATTY, LISCARA, LISCARNEY**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

**FOUR STARZZZZ ITTT** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.55.6f; 1.51.2m). 19 USA wins \$396,009, incl LC at Red Mile, 3d Jersey Girls Final, dam of-

**DREAMZZZZ R FOR U** (Western Hanover) (p.2, 1.56.8f; p.3, 1.53f; 1.51f). 51 USA wins \$247,213.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

**Lot 309**

**SUN DANCE**

**Box: J 268**

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st January 2023

Microchip: 201119

**Majestic Son (CAN)**

|                 |                        |                     |
|-----------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Angus Hall      | Garland Lobell.....    | Abc Freight         |
|                 | Amour Angus.....       | Magna Force         |
| Celtic Contessa | King Conch.....        | <b>Speedy Crown</b> |
|                 | Ramerizi.....          | Face To Face        |
| Pegasus Spur    | S J's Photo.....       | Photo Maker         |
|                 | Keystone Imperial..... | <b>Speedy Crown</b> |
| A Touch Of Sun  | Simon Roydon.....      | Valley Victory      |
|                 | Sungait Song.....      | B.F.Coaltown        |

**Sungait Sally**

2009

Family of Topsey (USA)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 642 mrs, 486 wns, (13 in 1.55) and \$31,852,791 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,401,250, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$799,009, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuoso (1.54.6, \$707,540, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), Oscar Bonavena (1.55.2, \$414,388).**

**1st dam**

SUNGAIT SALLY (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.2, 1950m; 1 win 5 places \$10,712). Half-sister to **HOMONYM, KING DENNY**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-  
 Salvo (f by Love You) (T, 2.00.3, 1980m; 4 wins 8 places \$66,579 to date).  
 Sally Lindenny (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.5.5; 5 wins 14 places \$45,505 to date).  
 Blithe (f by Love You) (T, 2.00.8; 3 wins 2 places \$26,288 to date).  
 Sin Buster (c by Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.8.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

A TOUCH OF SUN (Simon Roydon) (T, 2.3.5, 2000m; 5 wins 4 places \$37,577).

Half-sister to **SUNDON, SUNNING, ARNSONG, SUNGAIT KEM,**

**SUNGAIT REB.** Dam of 13 foals, 12 to race, 9 winners incl-  
**KING DENNY** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.55.9; 10 wins 5 places \$265,400, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2013-14 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins \$33,915, incl 3d Vic Maryborough Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.2.8, 2790m.

**HOMONYM** (Majestic Son) (1.58.6f, 1650m) 8 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$55,330 to date, incl 3d 2022 Vic Tontine Trotting Ch'ship.

Sarah Lindenny (Pegasus Spur) (T, 2.4.1, 2700m; 10 wins 7 places \$57,540) dam of-

Nubliah Chamay (T, 2.8.1, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$10,862).

(My) Thunder Maker (T, 2.5.6, 1780m, Aust). (T, 2.10.1, 1950m; 1 win 6 places \$6173) Plus 6 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$27,402.

Ygritte (T, 2.6.7, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,930) Now at stud.

Oona (T.3, 2.2, 2000m; 4 wins at 3, 3 places \$24,882) Now at stud.

Son Of A Sun (T.3, 2.7.7, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$15,208 to date).

Streaming Sunbeam (Armbro Invasion) (T, 2.12 PL, 2200m; 2 places \$2431) dam of-

**SPOTLIGHT THE VALLEY** (Skyvalley) (T, 2.2.1, 2400m; 11 wins 41 places \$116,537).

**STREAMING LIVE** (Muscle Mass) (T, 1.58.2, 1900m; 4 wins 8 places \$44,652 to date).

High Intensity (T.3, 2.8.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$7513 to date).

Brilliant (Andover Hall) (T.3, 2.13.3, 2600m; qual. raced once \$145) dam of-

**Masterly** (Love You) (T.3, 2.2.8, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$63,495 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c **LYNNEX HOLDINGS LTD, WEEDONS.**  
(Property of M. R. & S. L. Cummings)

**Lot 310**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: P 348**

Foaled 17th November 2022

Microchip: 186303

|                            |                  |   |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Sugar Loaf</b><br>2016  | Bettor's Delight | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie          |
|                            | Sue Dreamer      | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
|                            |                  | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella            |
|                            |                  | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson           |
|                            |                  | Dream Away ..... <b>Artsplace</b>           |
|                            |                  | Adios Trick ..... Overtrick                 |

Family of The Brat (4)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**SUGAR LOAF** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54; 1.56.2, 1980m; 4 wins 2 places \$49,645, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht). Sister to **GRAN CHICO, LOVETODREAM**. Half-sister to **JUMBO JET**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**SUE DREAMER** (Dream Away) (1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 3 places \$54,276, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**). Half-sister to **HANOVER TRICK, HANOVER SUE, SMOOTH GHIA**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**GRAN CHICO** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.3h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 1.57.1, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$89,910, incl NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$58,900 to date.

**JUMBO JET** (Jereme's Jet) (1.53.8h, USA). (p.3, 1.56.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$19,467) Plus 11 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$87,023, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.3f, 2190m; 1.56f. USA winner l/e \$132,813.

**LOVETODREAM** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.6, 2400m; 1.56.6; 8 wins 13 places \$73,125, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic) Now at stud.

El Chico (p.3, 2.4.9, 2300m; 1 win at 3 \$7604 to date).

Sonadora (p.3, 2.7.9, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$7004 to date).

**3rd dam**

**ADIOS TRICK** (Overtrick) (p.3, 2.1.5; 9 wins 6 places \$37,465, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **SWEET CLEMENTINE, SIR GALAHAD, SWEET LIBERTY, VANSTON ADIOS, Sweet Sue**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**HANOVER TRICK** (Vance Hanover) (1.54.6f, USA). (2.3, 2600m; 5 wins 6 places \$32,925) Plus 8 USA wins \$22,711.

**SMOOTH GHIA** (Smooth Fella) (1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$6600) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$23,211, best m.r. 2.1.8.

**HANOVER SUE** (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 14 places \$21,675) dam of-

**J.B. DEAN** (New York Motoring) (1.57.9h, 1760m, Aust). (2.6, 2600m; 2 wins 8 places \$13,415) Plus 6 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$35,242.

Smooth Pacific (p.3, 2.2.6, 2600m; 3 wins 1 place \$12,940) Plus 1 NSW win \$6223.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Lynnex Holdings Ltd. Phone 027 272 2455

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 311**

**MR SUPERNOVA**

**Box: H 222**

Bay Colt

Foaled 27th November 2022

Microchip: 201957

|                                |                  |                        |                    |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>  | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
|                                | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
| <b>Supersonic Miss</b><br>2011 | Mach Three       | Armbro Emerson.....    | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                                | Bella Joy        | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross          |
|                                |                  | Matt's Scooter.....    | Direct Scooter     |
|                                |                  | All Included.....      | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                                |                  | Village Jasper.....    | Jate Lobell        |
|                                |                  | Intrude.....           | Fake Left          |

Family of

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**SUPERSONIC MISS** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.8m; p.3, 1.56.7m, 2300m; 1.52.6f, 1650m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54.1; p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$169,518, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice) 2013-14 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at MP \$204,207, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, APG 2yof Semi Final, **Gr.3**, Harness Breeders Victoria Richmond Lass, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**. Half-sister to **GOODTIME HEAVEN, KEAYANG HONEYJOY, BELLA SHINE, JUKEBOX MUSIC, ROGERS JOY, AMBITIONS, GOODTIME FLOYD, STERLO**. This is her second live foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**BELLA JOY** (Village Jasper) (1.55.8f) 17 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MV \$109,849, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 3yof Final. Half-sister to **MAKE MINE CULLEN, BILLY BADLANDS, INTERJECT, INTRUSIVE, ROGERS PASSION**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**JUKEBOX MUSIC** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.4h, 2300m; 1.53.6m, 1720m) 31 Vic, Tas & NSW wins incl 5 at Hobart, 3 at HP, 6 at Melton, 5 at MP \$334,308, incl 3d Vic 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.3**.

**GOODTIME HEAVEN** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1800m; p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.52m) 15 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton, 5 at MP \$287,687, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Breeders Challenge 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**.

**ROGERS JOY** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.1f, 1650m) 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$58,462, incl 2d NSW Pink Bonnet, **Gr.3**, 3d SA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**LEONIDAS** (Mach Three) (1.48f, USA) p.2, 1.54.4m; 1.51.1m, 19 Vic & NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$156,485. Plus 28 USA wins \$1,091,500 to date.

**BELLA SHINE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00m; p.3, 1.56.6m; 1.55.5m) 8 NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$53,893, dam of-

**SHINEONUCRAZYDIAMOND** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.1, 1950m; 3 wins at 3, 11 places \$43,299) Plus 30 USA wins \$505,113 to date.

**MAJOR MUCHA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 1720m; 1.54.7m, 2138m) 12 WA, Vic, Tas, SA & Qld wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 4 at AP, 2 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$108,040 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

**Lot 312**

**NOBLE ARDEN**

**Box: G 189**

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th November 2022

Microchip: 199118

|                                  |             |                     |                 |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                  | Cantab Hall | Self Possessed..... | Victory Dream   |
| <b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>      | Gala Dream  | Canland Hall.....   | Garland Lobell  |
|                                  |             | Enjoy Lavec.....    | Pine Chip       |
|                                  | Sundon      | Maple Frosting..... | Valley Victory  |
| <b>Surfin Sunstation</b><br>2007 |             | Arndon.....         | Arnie Almahurst |
|                                  | Minuetto    | Sungait Song.....   | B.F.Coaltown    |
|                                  |             | Armbo Invasion..... | Speedy Crown    |
|                                  |             | Chiola's Lass.....  | Chiola Hanover  |

Family of Lottie Derby\* (84)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 122 mrs, 68 wns, (11 in 2.00) and \$2,758,335 incl High Energy (1.58.6, \$137,070, Ace Of Hearts 2yof Trot), Sangreal (\$136,300, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, \$131,940, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Egret (1.56.3, \$122,480, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final), Confessional (1.58.2, \$100,664, Ace Of Clubs 2yoc&g Trot), Valerie Lane.**

**1st dam**

SURFIN SUNSTATION (Sundon). Unraced. This is her fourth live foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

Celtic Arden (f by What The Hill) (T.3, 2.8.3, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$17,764 to date).

She Aint No Angel (f by Love You) (T, 2.7.3, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$15,420) Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

(MY) MINUETTO (Armbo Invasion). Unraced. Half-sister to **ALLEGRO AGITATO, SKYVALLEY**. Dam of 2 foals, neither raced.

**3rd dam**

**CHIOLA'S LASS** (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 2.4, 2200m; 7 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$128,795, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1989-90 2yo & 1990-91 3yo Trotter of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at MV at 3 \$28,984, incl Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic The Holmfield, **Gr.2**, best m.r. T.3, 2.4.3. 2021 Trotting Broodmare Of Excellence. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

**ALLEGRO AGITATO** (Sundon) (T, 1.57.8, 1700m; 21 wins 21 places \$446,899, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, 3d Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**-twice) 2003-04 & 2005-06 5yo & Over Trotting Mare of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$77,500, incl Australian Trotting Grand Prix, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**. 2005-06 Aust Trotting Mare of the Year, best m.r. T, 2.2, 2570m, dam of-

**LADY BE GOOD** (Andover Hall) (T, 1.57.3, 1700m; 6 wins 11 places \$74,410).

Gershwin (T.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; 11 wins 10 places \$91,197).

I Got Rhythm (Majestic Son) (T, 2.1.9, 1700m; 7 wins 5 places \$56,358) dam of-

**FUNNY FACE** (Peak) (T, 1.57.6m, 2138m, Aust). (T.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 7 wins 4 places \$52,799) Plus 4 Qld wins at AP \$41,560 to date.

Itaintnecessarilyso (T.3, 2.5.8, 2200m; 4 wins 8 places \$55,084 to date).

**SKYVALLEY** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.59f, 2150m; T 1.56.4m, 1720m) 24 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton, 3 at MV \$322,676, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Sprint, **Gr.1**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 313**

**FRANCO SPARTAN**

**Box: M 311**

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th October 2022

Microchip: 186235

|                               |                  |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>    | Always A Virgin  | <b>Western Ideal</b> ..... Western Hanover |
|                               | Artstopper       | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Swedish Franco</b><br>2016 | Bettor's Delight | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie         |
|                               | San Rafaella     | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>   |
|                               |                  | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella           |
|                               |                  | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson          |
|                               |                  | <b>Western Ideal</b> ..... Western Hanover |
|                               |                  | San Sophia ..... <b>Artsplace</b>          |

Family of Mamie (USA)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**SWEDISH FRANCO** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.6, 2400m; 5 wins 2 places \$30,076). Sister to **PUNTARNO STRIDE**. Half-sister to **FRANCO SINATRA, FRANCO SANTINO, SELENA FRANCO**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**SAN RAFAELLA** (Western Ideal) (1.52.3m, Aust). (1.54.8; 7 wins 3 places \$42,755) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$33,850. Sister to **PRIVATE JOKE**. Half-sister to **HILLTOP SURFER, (OUR) SANTA CATALINA, HILLTOP SOPHIA, LETSDANCETONIGHT, RAGING BULL, RED WEST, THISBEACHRATHERE**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**PUNTARNO STRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.4f, 1680m) 13 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$180,561 to date, incl 3d 2022 Tas Cup, **Gr.1** Vic Metropolitan Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

**FRANCO SANTINO** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.52; 1.56.7, 2200m; 9 wins 11 places \$90,969, incl 2d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**).

**FRANCO SINATRA** (Captaintreacheraus) (p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 2 places from only 8 starts \$45,390 to date).

**SELENA FRANCO** (McArdle) (1.57, 2000m; 4 wins 6 places \$27,080) dam of-

**COMMANDER BEN** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$29,101 to date).

**3rd dam**

**SAN SOPHIA** (Artsplace) (p.2, TT 1.52.6m; p.3, 1.54.2f). 5 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$86,164, incl leg of NJSS, Lou Babic Mem Elim. Sister to **GALLERIA, NATIONAL GALLERY**. Half-sister to **LOUVRE, MIKES FILLY, THE HERMITAGE, TOPKAPI PALACE**. Dam of 11 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**PRIVATE JOKE** (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.52.4m). 16 USA wins \$153,625, dam of-

**LIVE AND LET DI** (Malicious) (p.3, 1.55.2h; 1.51.8h). 26 USA wins \$84,500 to date.

**PRIVATE DI** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.4h; p.3, 1.58.2h; 1.57.6h). 16 USA wins \$25,050.

**ONLYTHEGOODDIYOUNG** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.56.8h). 5 USA wins at 3 \$14,307 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 314**

**ALLS SWEET**

**Box: F 175**

Bay Filly

Foaled 29th October 2022

Microchip: 199256

|                            |                 |   |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal..... <b>Western Hanover</b>   |
|                            | Artstopper      | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            | McArdle         | Artsplace ..... Abercrombie                 |
| <b>Sweet Loress</b>        |                 | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>    |
| 2011                       | Uroc Amy        | Falcon Seelster ..... Warm Breeze           |
|                            |                 | Lilting Laughter ..... Nihilator            |
|                            |                 | Badlands Hanover <b>Western Hanover</b>     |
|                            |                 | Executive Lady ..... Butler B G             |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**SWEET LORESS** (McArdle) (1.57.6, 2000m; 9 wins 22 places \$87,193). Half-sister to **AVA ADORE**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**UROC AMY** (Badlands Hanover) (1.58.8; 3 wins 3 places \$23,274). Half-sister to **UROC M'LADY, UROC M'MAN**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-

**AVA ADORE** (Sportswriter) (1.59.6, 2000m; 4 wins 9 places \$38,007 to date).

**3rd dam**

**EXECUTIVE LADY** (Butler B G) (1.58.5; 2 wins 2 places \$8638). Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**UROC M'MAN** (Mach Three) (1.57.7f, 1650m) 9 Vic wins \$42,376.

**UROC M'LADY** (Mach Three) (1.58.7, 1950m; 3 wins 6 places \$24,784) dam of-

**NEARIS GREEN** (American Ideal) (1.58.4f, 2116m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2000m; 5 wins 13 places \$45,356) Plus 3 WA & Qld wins \$20,216.

**PRINCESS DANICA** (Changeover) (p.3, 1.52.5m, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.6, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$5670) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins \$36,818.

Norman Richards (2.7.7, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$24,689).

Uroc On (Badlands Hanover). Unraced dam of-

**LOVE ON THE ROCKS** (Terror To Love) (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 1.55.2; 7 wins 10 places \$71,919) Plus 1 WA win at Perth \$13,981 to date.

**CHUCKLES** (Grinfromeartoear) (1.58.8, 2200m; 8 wins 5 places \$61,185).

**RANGA ROC** (Stunin Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.7f, 2190m; 1.56.7m, 2240m) 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$26,550.

**4th dam**

**SKIPPITY DOO DAH** (Knowing Bret) (2.3.2, 2200m; 2 wins 11 places \$10,190).

Half-sister to **SMOOTH PILOT**. Dam of 9 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl- Soky's Star (2.2.1, Aust). (2.4.9, 2500m; 1 win 2 places \$5395) Plus 7 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$27,245.

Special Motoring (p.3, 2.00.7, 1965m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$7526) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at MV \$11,535.

Special Vance (Vance Hanover) (2.4.4, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$12,020) dam of-

Totally Special (Totally Ruthless) (2.2.3; 4 wins 3 places \$17,572) dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, GOES FORD.**

**Lot 315**

**THE DANCER**

**Box: J 269**

Bay Filly

Foaled 30th October 2022

Microchip: 201919

|                               |                        |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere     | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach ..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| 2017                          | Sprig Hanover          | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Roll With Joe          | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| <b>Take My Hand</b>           | Hurricane Dancer       | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                               |                        | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               |                        | Christian Cullen .....   | In The Pocket     |
|                               |                        | Tuapeka Dancer.....      | Vance Hanover     |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flyby (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

TAKE MY HAND (Roll With Joe) (p.3, 2.3.8, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **FLYING COLOURS, GOD FORBID, GOD SEND**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

HURRICANE DANCER (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.5.2, 2200m; qual. lightly raced).

Sister to **(WHAT) GOD KNOWS**. Half-sister to **BENJI MAGUIRE, CLYDE MAGUIRE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**GOD SEND** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.8m; 1.51.8m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.6, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$38,672) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at MP \$254,241, incl 3d NSW Kevin Newman ffa, **Gr.3**.

**GOD FORBID** (Elsu) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 2200m; 1.57.9, 2200m; 12 wins 17 places \$111,091, incl 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 USA wins \$58,054. Now at stud.

**FLYING COLOURS** (Vincent) (p.3, 1.53.8m) 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$16,364 to date.

Art Collector (2.2.9, 2600m; 1 win 13 places \$26,989).

God Blessed (McArdle) (p.2, 1.59.2 PL; 6 places at 2 & 3 \$4757) dam of-

**(HES) GODS GIFT** (Roll With Joe) (1.56m, 1720m, Aust). (2.2, 2200m; 1 win \$6145) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$15,090.

Dance N Delight (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

**GET UP N DANCE** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.55.7, 2600m; 7 wins 3 places \$73,993 to date).

**SHUT UP N DANCE** (Art Major) (1.55.6, 1980m; 3 wins from only 3 starts \$20,625) Now at stud.

**RISE UP N DANCE** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 3 places from only 4 starts \$11,560 to date).

**3rd dam**

**TUAPEKA DANCER** (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.4 PL; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$25,150, incl 3d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). Sister to **KOKONA**. Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, REALITY CHECK, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

**(WHAT) GOD KNOWS** (Christian Cullen) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (1.58, 1700m; 6 wins 9 places \$37,685) Plus 7 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 4 at Perth \$84,197.

**BENJI MAGUIRE** (Armbro Deuce) (1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$29,872).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 316**

**FRANCO LOMU**

**Box: M 312**

Bay Colt

Foaled 19th October 2022

Microchip: 199585

|                               |                  |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
|                               | Changeover       | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....  | <b>Albatross</b> |
| <b>The Legend</b>             |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter   |
| 2012                          | Soky's Legend    | Chaangerr.....         | Vance Hanover    |
|                               |                  | Soky's Atom.....       | <b>Albatross</b> |
|                               |                  | Shebatross.....        | Niatross         |

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

THE LEGEND (Changeover) (p.3, 2.7.9, 2600m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **BIT OF A LEGEND, I AM LEGEND, LONDON LEGEND, LOOKOFALEGEND, ONE MORE LEGEND**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-  
**LEGENDA FRANCO** (f by Art Major) (1.58.3, 1980m; 2 wins 2 places \$13,040).

I'm Your Huckleberry (g by Art Major) (2.1.5, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$31,503).

**2nd dam**

SOKY'S LEGEND (Soky's Atom). Unraced. Half-sister to **SUPREME FLIGHT, WESTWIND RENEGADE, SHEBA LILY**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**BIT OF A LEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8h, USA). (p.2, 1.59, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.7, 1950m; 1.57, 2600m; 14 wins 11 places \$318,102, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Elsu Classic, **Gr.2**, Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**, New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d New Brighton Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 1 at Perth \$407,946, incl Breeders Crown 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby Ht, 3d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**, Vic Edgell Bad Boys ffa, best m.r. p.2, 1.57.5m, 2240m; p.3, 1.56.5m, 2240m; 1.57.1h, 2130m. Plus 33 USA wins \$1,930,185, incl Levy Final, 2d Levy Final.

**LONDON LEGEND** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1950m; 1.57.2, 2000m; 24 wins 23 places \$401,152, incl Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2d Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, The Nobilo, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial Hcp, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Frucor ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$49,790, incl 2d Vic Popular Alm ffa, 3d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.59.4f, 2090m.

**LOOKOFALEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59f, 2230m; 1.55.1m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.8, 2700m; 1 win at 3 \$4772) Plus 19 Vic & SA wins incl 17 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton \$95,756, incl 2d Vic Maryborough Gold Cup, **Gr.3**.

**I AM LEGEND** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4h, 2100m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$12,060) Plus 9 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$69,999.

**ONE MORE LEGEND** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.5, 1950m; 5 wins 2 places \$31,154) Plus 5 Vic, Qld & NSW wins \$19,773, best m.r. 2.00.3, 2190m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**  
(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 317**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: H 223**

Foaled 13th September 2022

Microchip: 201098

|                               |                  |                         |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....          | Most Happy Fella   |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick.....  | B.G's Bunny        |
|                               | Art Major        | Armbro Emerson.....     | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best.....   | Albatross          |
| <b>Tandias Bromac</b>         |                  | Artsplace.....          | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
| 2009                          | Tandias Courage  | Perfect Profile.....    | Nihilator          |
|                               |                  | Stoneridge Scooter..... | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Talk To Me.....         | What's Next        |

Family of Miss Tommy (Aus)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**TANDIAS BROMAC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.4m, 1720m; 1.53.7m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 11 places \$54,128, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 7 at Melton \$126,308. Sister to **TITAN BROMAC**. Half-sister to **TATIJANA BROMAC, TE AMO BROMAC, TUXEDO BROMAC**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-  
**THE FALCON** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57, 1980m; 1.57.9, 1980m; 7 wins 14 places \$165,434 to date, incl 2022 NZ Country Ch'ship Final, 2d 2023 Superstars Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2022 Maurice Holmes Vase, **Gr.3**, 2023 Fahey Fence Hire ffa, **Gr.3**, 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).  
**RUMBLE STRIDE** (c by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.54.9h, 1740m; p.3, 1.52.6f) 4 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at MP \$22,890.  
Millie Lou (f by Sweet Lou) raced once at 2 \$473 to date.

**2nd dam**

**TANDIAS COURAGE** (Stoneridge Scooter) (1.53.6m, USA) p.2, 1.58.3m; p.3, 1.54.5, 10 WA, Vic & Qld wins, 2 at Perth, 2 at MV, 2 at AP at 2 & 3 \$143,300, incl Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Kay Seymour Nursery Stks Final, **Gr.2**. 1999-20 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 13 USA wins \$121,937. Sister to **MOTHER COURAGE**. Half-sister to **WOTCHAWAITINGFOR, CRUSADERS CASTLE, MY CHRISTIAN FELLA, THE CONFIDANT, VICTORY CASTLE**. Dam of 13 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-  
**TATIJANA BROMAC** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.2; 1.59.7, 2200m; 4 wins 6 places \$132,998, incl 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at MP \$65,486, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.5m, dam of-  
**MOHS EM DOWN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.5m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.1, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$30,033) Plus 15 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 10 at AP, 1 at MP \$114,731 to date.  
**AARDIE'S EXPRESS** (Always B Miki) (p.3, 1.54.4, 1980m; 1.55.7; 10 wins 2 places from only 14 starts \$131,689 to date, incl Southern Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, 2023 Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks Harness 7000).  
**AARDIE'S FLASH** (Always B Miki) (p.3, 1.52.9m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.4, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$24,724) Plus 2 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$33,194 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c RD NEVILL, MOA CREEK (SBSR).

**Lot 318**

**THOUGHT AS MUCH**

**Box: E 148**

Bay Filly

Foaled 3rd December 2022

Microchip: 199191

**Always B Miki (USA)**

Always A Virgin

Western Ideal..... Western Hanover

Artstopper

Neverhaveneverwill ..... **Big Towner**

Mach Three

Artsplace ..... **Abercrombie**

Ain't No Stopn Me..... **Big Towner**

**Thinking Smart**

Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter

All Included ..... **Abercrombie**

2010

Titan Bloss

Son Of Afella..... Most Happy Fella

Young Royalty..... Lordship

Family of Edith (64)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrns, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

THINKING SMART (Mach Three) (2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win 12 places \$12,928). Half-sister to **(LADY) TARAS BULBA, THE BUCKEYE BULLET, TOULOUSE LAUTREC, TINSNIP**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-  
Almighty Clever (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.59.6 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$4267 to date).

**2nd dam**

**TITAN BLOSS** (Son Of Afella) (1.59.9, 2200m; 5 wins 13 places \$23,710). Dam of 15 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**TOULOUSE LAUTREC** (McArdle) (p.3, 1.55.7m, 1720m; 1.53.1m, 1720m) 29 Vic & SA wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 12 at Melton \$255,736, incl Vic Tabcorp Park Cup Final, 3d Vic Charlton Cup.

**THE BUCKEYE BULLET** (Well Said) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 2.1.9, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$7500) Plus 12 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$84,385, incl 3d WA The Kersley, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2h, 2130m; 1.55.8h, 2130m. Plus 3 USA wins \$21,628.

**(LADY) TARAS BULBA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 1800m; 1.55.1m, 1720m) 16 Vic & SA wins incl 10 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$64,727, dam of-

**MARNI WHITE** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.58.9h) 4 Vic & NSW wins \$47,832 to date.

**MY LADY SARAH** (Huntsville) (p.2, 1.58.5f, 1680m) 2 Tas wins at 2 \$19,550 to date.

Lady Flora (2.1.1, 1690m) 4 Vic wins \$39,242.

**TINSNIP** (Holmes Hanover) (1.55.9h, Aust). (p.2, 2.3.3, 2400m; 1 win at 2 \$3250) Plus 8 SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at HP, 1 at MP \$27,643, incl 3d NSW Tatlow Stks, **Gr.3**.

Tour King (p.2, 2.00.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$4125) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$26,100, best m.r. 2.1, 2100m.

Tagataese (2.00.4, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$23,823).

**3rd dam**

YOUNG ROYALTY (Lordship) (2.7.9, 2600m; 2 wins 10 places \$3185). Dam of 12 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**TITAN BLOSS** (Son Of Afella) (1.59.9, 2200m) Winner. Producer as above.

Titan Vic (2.1.3) 7 NSW wins incl 3 at HP \$26,035.

Titan Sioux (2.2.1) 9 SA & NSW wins incl 2 at Adelaide \$14,667.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Russell Nevill. Phone 03 447 4567

**On A/c SOMERSET RACING STABLES & EQUESTRIAN LTD, LEESTON  
(AS AGENT).**

**Lot 319**

**A BOTTLE IN TIME**

**Box: O 335**

Bay Filly

Foaled 18th October 2022

Microchip: 199587

|                                 |                    |  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Creatine (USA)</b>           | Andover Hall       | <b>Garland Lobell</b> .....Abc Freight   |
|                                 | Berry Nice Muscles | Amour Angus.....Magna Force<br>Muscles Yankee .....Valley Victory<br>Blackberry Hanover.....Donerail |
|                                 | Majestic Son       | Angus Hall ..... <b>Garland Lobell</b>   |
| <b>Time In A Bottle</b><br>2015 | Gina               | Celtic Contessa .....King Conch<br>Sundon.....Arndon<br>Miss Theegee .....Gee Whiz II                |

Family of Esprit\* (17)

**CREATINE (USA); T.3, 1.52.4f; T, 1.51.4m, \$2,102,022. Sire of 61 mrs, 41 wms, (6 in 2.00) and \$1,324,274 incl More Wanted (Australasian Premier Trotting Sale 3yoc&g Trot Final), Hot To Trot (1.55.5, \$101,031), Lady Adelia (1.59.3), Southern Diamond, Itzfergietime (1.57.9), Itaintnecessarilyso, Sir Eros, Walkinonsunshine, Faith In Manchester, Shes Ruby Roo, Im A Gypsy Queen (1.58.6), You No Ill Be Late.**

**1st dam**

**TIME IN A BOTTLE** (Majestic Son) (T, 2.2.7, 1980m; 9 wins 16 places \$101,556). Half-sister to **CLIFDEN CLOWERS**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

GINA (Sundon) (T.3, 2.10.2 PL, 2400m; placed at 3 \$2385). Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**CLIFDEN CLOWERS** (Thanksgiving) (T, 2.5.1, 2500m; 13 wins 35 places \$114,101, incl 3d NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Virginia Clowers (T.3, 2.3.7, 2180m, Aust). (T.3, 2.12.8, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$29,568, incl 2d 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2023 Northern Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**) Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$6000 to date.

Cocktail Waiter (T.3, 2.11.3, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$22,099).

**3rd dam**

MISS THEEGEE (Gee Whiz II) (T, 2.12.6, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3040). Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 1 winner-

The Great Pretender (Sundon) (T.2, 2.5, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$16,943) dam of-

**THE GREAT REDEEMER** (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.3m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$11,264) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$40,480, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**.

Fira (T, 2.4, 2200m; 6 wins 18 places \$68,783) Now at stud.

**4th dam**

CULPEPPER (Game Pride) (T, 2.11.2, 2200m; 1 win \$2850). Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 1 winner.

**5th dam**

ROYAL BOND (Gerry Mir). Unraced. Half-sister to **ROYAL DANCER**. Dam of 4 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner.

**6th dam**

HIALEA (Light Brigade) (2.13.6, 2000m; T, 2.16.8, 2700m; 4 wins 14 places \$3550). Sister to **BLONDE BRIGADE, ATONE, Winabattle**. Dam of 9 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

**ROYAL DANCER** (Truant Hanover) (1.59.6m). 40 USA wins \$73,186.

Boyden Royale (2.2.9; 3 wins 8 places \$11,735).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Angela Mugford. Phone 027 422 4229

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 320**

**MIKI TARA**

**Box: F 176**

Brown Colt

Foaled 3rd November 2022

Microchip: 199792

**Always B Miki (USA)**

Always A Virgin Western Ideal..... Western Hanover

Artstopper Neverhaveneverwill ..... **Big Towner**

Somebeachsomewhere **Artsplace** ..... Abercrombie

Aint No Stopn Me..... **Big Towner**

Mach Three..... Matt's Scooter

Wheres The Beach..... Beach Towel

Dream Away ..... **Artsplace**

Atomic Gold..... Soky's Atom

**Tara Tutaia**

2013

Tara Gold

Family of Dolly (8)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**TARA TUTAIA** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.59.1, 2000m; 1.58.3; 2 wins 11 places \$22,161). Half-sister to **STINGRAY TARA, TIGER TARA**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner- Tara Victory (f by Vincent) (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$10,990 to date).

**2nd dam**

**TARA GOLD** (Dream Away). Unraced. Half-sister to **A G'S WHITE SOCKS, POWER OF TARA, JAKE OF TARA**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners-

**TIGER TARA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.2, 1950m; 1.54.6, 1950m; 13 wins 25 places \$969,688, incl NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Pelorus Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) 2013-14 3yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 24 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 15 at MP \$1,405,179, incl ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, NSW Canadian Club Sprint, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**. 2018-19 Aust Harness Horse of the Year.

**STINGRAY TARA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.8m, Aust). (1.53.9; 3 wins 7 places \$26,420) Plus 11 Vic & NSW wins incl 5 at MP \$190,220 to date, incl 2022 NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**, 2022 NSW Autumn Gift Final, **Gr.3**.

Turbo Tara (p.3, 2.1.4, 2600m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$20,889, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Cons).

Rock Of Tara (2.2, 2200m; 3 wins 11 places \$19,956).

**3rd dam**

**ATOMIC GOLD** (Soky's Atom) (2.10.2, 2600m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to **MATTHEW LEE, HOME FOR GOLD, MYSTIC GOLD, METRO GOLD**. Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**POWER OF TARA** (Live Or Die) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 1.56.3, 1950m; 16 wins 20 places \$429,076, incl City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, 2d Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 WA & Tas wins incl 3 at Perth \$259,337, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$158,197.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.

**Lot 321**

**TACTICALLY PERFECT**

**Box: K 285**

Bay Filly

Foaled 19th December 2022

Microchip: 201270

**Sweet Lou (USA)**

|                  |                       |                    |
|------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Yankee Cruiser   | Artiscape.....        | Artsplace          |
| Sweet Future     | A Yankee Classic..... | Jate Lobell        |
| Christian Cullen | Falcons Future.....   | Falcon Seelster    |
|                  | Sweet Dahrlin.....    | Nero               |
|                  | In The Pocket.....    | Direct Scooter     |
|                  | Pleasant Franco.....  | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                  | The Big Dog.....      | Dexter Nukes       |
|                  | Pacific Flight.....   | Vance Hanover      |

**Timeless Perfection**

2006

Sirius Flight

Family of Regina (45)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 472 mrs, 338 wnr, (6 in 1.50) and \$17,671,284 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$1,279,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Never Ending (1.54.6, \$399,662, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Steno (1.51.9, \$232,627, APG 3yof Gold Bullion Final).**

**1st dam**

**TIMELESS PERFECTION** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1.56.9; 6 wins 3 places \$38,961) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4838, best m.r. 1.59.8m. Half-sister to **(THE) RED MOON RISING, MALAK USWAAD, DOWN TO THE BONE**. This is her seventh foal. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-  
**(WAHS) FIRE BUG** (f by Mach Three) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.3; 1 win at 3 \$7200) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 10 at MP \$142,028, incl 3d Qld South East Oaks, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.52.2m. Plus 6 USA wins \$69,190 to date.

**PLUTONIUM LADY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1.54.2; 11 wins 11 places \$212,464, incl NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

**RAKERO REBEL** (f by Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.54.6f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$14,300) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$53,150 to date, incl 3d 2023 Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

**SHOW ME HEAVEN** (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6; 4 wins 12 places \$54,383, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 3 SA wins at Adelaide \$5920 to date.

**TIME TRAVELLER** (g by Mach Three) (1.58.2f, 2150m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$12,953) Plus 7 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$24,355.

**FIRST CLASS LADY** (f by Artsplace) (1.57.4, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$34,014) Set NZ record. Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

**SIRIUS FLIGHT** (The Big Dog) (p.3, 1.54.4m). 5 USA wins at 3 \$17,550. Half-sister to **DROPPIN THE HAMMER, (OUR) SPUNKY MONKEY**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**MALAK USWAAD** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2300m; 1.57.7, 1950m; 9 wins 7 places \$95,689, incl 2d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 12 USA wins \$471,385, incl 2d Phha Inv.

**(THE) RED MOON RISING** (Artsplace) (1.52.6m, Aust). (1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$23,300, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$38,363.

**DOWN TO THE BONE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1980m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$48,168, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

Miss Moonlite Shadow (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

**(MIGHTY) MR SHARKEY** (Four Starzzz Shark) (1.50.4m, USA) 1.57h, 2130m, 12 WA wins 8 at Perth \$97,108. Plus 13 USA wins \$184,514.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 322**

**SIDE HUSTLE**

**Box: H 224**

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th October 2022

Microchip: 201938

|                            |                  |   |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>The Fascinator</b>      | Bettor's Delight | Artsplace ..... Abercrombie                 |
|                            | Impish           | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
| 2009                       |                  | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella            |
|                            |                  | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson           |
|                            |                  | Falcon Seelster ..... Warm Breeze           |
|                            |                  | Smarty Pants ..... El Patron                |

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**THE FASCINATOR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.53.9; 10 wins 19 places \$155,162, incl NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**). Sister to **CRACKABELLA**. Half-sister to **SIMON, I KNOW THE RULES, IMPRINT**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

**MAILMAN** (c by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.59.3h, 1790m, Aust). (1.59.5, 2200m; 3 wins 8 places \$32,387) Plus 7 Vic wins \$60,280 to date.

**TAKE A BOW** (f by Captaintreacherous) (1.58.8h, 1720m) 1 NSW win \$11,627 to date.

Solar Neigh (g by Art Major) raced once at 2 \$263 to date.

**2nd dam**

**IMPISH** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.54.9; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,033, incl Hydroflow Fillies Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final. **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **SMART SON, VANDEREL, FRANCO SENSATION, SMART DECISION**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 8 winners incl-

**SIMON** (Well Said) (1.55.9, 1700m; 4 wins 1 place \$35,246) Plus 14 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 7 at Adelaide \$75,607, best m.r. 1.56.3f, 1780m.

**CRACKABELLA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.7; 1.59.2, 1950m; 4 wins 13 places \$49,081) dam of-

**SMART WATCH** (He's Watching) (p.2, 1.56.1, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$17,973) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth at 3 \$28,483, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.3h, 2130m.

Seacracka (p.3, 2.9.3, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$11,561 to date).

**IMPRINT** (Life Sign) (1.58.4, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$22,621) dam of-

**DIBABA** (Shadow Play) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$127,759, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final. **Gr.2**) Plus 9 USA wins \$191,428.

**(AM) OPULENT** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2100m; 1.54.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$110,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$159,245, dam of-

**BITCOIN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54.4f; 1.52.6m, 1660m) 22 WA, Qld & NSW wins, 11 at AP, 2 at MP \$189,265 to date.

**CARDINAL SIN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1980m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,134).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

**On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.**  
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust)

**Lot 323**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: O 339**

Foaled 12th November 2022

Microchip: 201007

|                            |                 |  |  |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover         |  |
|                            | Artstopper      | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |  |
| <b>Toussaint</b>           | Mach Three      | Artspplace ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>        |  |
|                            | 2015            | Brooklyn Dream                             | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            |                 |  | New York Motoring..... Most Happy Fella  |
|                            |                 | Soky's Dream..... Soky's Atom              |  |

Family of Eastern Lady (96)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 rnrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

TOUSSAINT (Mach Three). Unraced. Sister to **PROSPECT PARK**. Half-sister to **ALLBLACK STRIDE, BROOKLYN BUTE, BROOKLYN GUY**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

BROOKLYN DREAM (New York Motoring) (2.4.4, 2400m; qual. lightly raced \$120). Half-sister to **MAJOR ANVIL, SMOKEY'S DREAM**. Dam of 8 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**ALLBLACK STRIDE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9m; p.3, 1.53.2m; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.2, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$49,791, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 19 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 10 at MP \$310,148, incl NSW Bathurst Gold Crown Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 3 USA wins \$30,120, best m.r. 1.52m.

**BROOKLYN BUTE** (Badlands Hanover) (1.57.7f, 2100m) 13 Vic wins incl 4 at MV \$125,546, incl Central Victorian Pacers Ch'ship Final, **Gr.3**, Vic 4yo Bonanza, **Gr.3**.

**BROOKLYN GUY** (Union Guy) (1.54.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.1, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 9 places \$24,591, incl 3d Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 USA wins \$27,094.

**PROSPECT PARK** (Mach Three) (1.59.5, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$21,975).

Scarlet Stride (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.5.4, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-  
**STORM STRIDE** (Excel Stride) (p.2, 1.56.7f, 1670m; p.3, 1.59.4f, 2150m; 1.58.5h, 1790m) 5 Vic wins \$39,710 to date.

**3rd dam**

SOKY'S DREAM (Soky's Atom) (2.4.3 PL, 2400m; 5 places \$1995). Half-sister to **IT'S THE BUTLER, LOTLIKER, THIS TIME DEL, WESTERN FELLA**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

**MAJOR ANVIL** (Genghis Khan) (p.3, 1.54.8f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.8, 2000m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$36,861) Plus 9 USA wins \$112,827.

**SMOKEY'S DREAM** (Butler B G) (1.55.6m, USA). (2.3, 2200m; 1 win 2 places \$7900) Plus 2 Vic wins \$5400, best m.r. 2.3.6, 2080m. Plus 12 USA wins \$40,166.

Deb's Dream (Deal Direct) (p.2, 2.3.9 PL, 1700m; lightly raced at 2 \$225) dam of-

**CORKA DREAM** (Armbro Operative) (p.3, 1.59.2, 2000m; 1.59, 2200m; 11 wins 5 places \$107,641, incl Methven Cup, **Gr.3**).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

**On A/c TM JONES, SWANNANOA.**  
(Property of Taimate Equine Partnership)

**Lot 324**

**TAIMATE HILL**

**Box: R 377**

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th November 2022

Microchip: 201092

|                               |             |                       |                 |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b>    | Muscle Hill | Muscles Yankee .....  | Valley Victory  |
|                               | K T Cha Cha | Yankee Blondie.....   | American Winner |
| <b>Tozzies Sister</b><br>2002 | Sundon      | Angus Hall .....      | Garland Lobell  |
|                               | Jacnnan     | Celtic Contessa ..... | King Conch      |
|                               |             | Arndon .....          | Arnie Almahurst |
|                               |             | Sungait Song .....    | B.F.Coaltown    |
|                               |             | Gee Whiz II.....      | Speedy Crown    |
|                               |             | Taimate Charm.....    | Noodlum         |

Family of Verity (20)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wnrs, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

TOZZIES SISTER (Sundon) (T, 2.6.8, 2600m; 6 wins 18 places \$45,177). Sister to

**TOZZIE**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**Taimate Sass** (f by Love You) (T.2, 2.2.5, 2240m) 3 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$28,305 to date, incl 2d Australasian Breeders Crown 2yo Trot Silver, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**.

Taimate Angus (g by Raffaello Ambrosio) (T, 2.2.5, 2116m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$9000) Plus 7 WA wins \$47,776 to date.

Taimate Success (f by Great Success) (T, 2.1.4, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.7.4, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$18,861) Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 4 at AP \$32,896.

**2nd dam**

JACNNAN (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$6603). Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**TOZZIE** (Sundon) (T, 2.2.8, 2600m; 8 wins 9 places \$95,551, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2004-05 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Taimate Boyz (T, 2.5.3, 2600m; 4 wins 5 places \$24,838).

**3rd dam**

TAIMATE CHARM (Noodlum). Unraced. Dam of 3 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner- Jacnnan (T.3, 2.9, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.

**4th dam**

MISS CHARMING (Prince Charming). Unraced. Dam of 13 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

Mister Innocence (p.3, 2.11.7, 2200m; 2 wins 6 places \$10,345).

Lord Charming (2.3.4, USA). (2.11.3, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$2405). USA winner l/e \$7655.

True Charm (True Averil) (2.5, Aust). (2.7.9, 2600m; 2 wins 3 places \$3617) Plus 3 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$2245, dam of-

**WHAT A CHARMER** (What A Fella) (p.3, 1.58.8f) 18 Qld wins, 12 at AP \$103,808, incl Qld Challenge 3yo Final, **Gr.2**, Qld Premiers Cup, **Gr.2**.

**KING KEVIN** (Fake Left) (1.59.7) 15 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$37,407.

Bronski Raider (p.2, 2.00.9) 8 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$33,311.

Left At Limerick (Fake Left) (2.3.6, 2280m) 3 Qld wins \$7656, dam of-

**LEFT LOADED** (Fully Loaded) (p.2, 1.59.4h; p.3, 2.00h, 2090m; 1.52.5m) 17 Tas & NSW wins incl 7 at Hobart, 4 at MP \$162,479, incl Tas Sweepstakes 2yoc&g Final, 2d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Tarryn Jones. Phone 027 963 0353

**On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**

(Property of D. A. McEntee)

**Lot 325****Bay Colt****Box: N 325**

Foaled 6th October 2022

Microchip: 199648

|                        |                 |  |
|------------------------|-----------------|--|
| <b>Art Major (USA)</b> | Artsplace       | <b>Abercrombie</b> ..... Silent Majority |
|                        | Perfect Profile | Miss Elvira ..... Albatross              |
| <b>Triple Sec</b>      | Mach Three      | Nihilator ..... Niatross                 |
|                        | 2008            | Rodine Hanover ..... Big Towner          |
|                        | Sagrantino      | Matt's Scooter ..... Direct Scooter      |
|                        |                 | All Included ..... <b>Abercrombie</b>    |
|                        |                 | Falcon Seelster ..... Warm Breeze        |
|                        |                 | Sparkling Burgundy ..... Butler B G      |

Family of Regina (45)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2433 mrs, 1906 wnrs, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,992,107 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$1,177,029, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final).**

**1st dam**

TRIPLE SEC (Mach Three). Unraced. Half-sister to **VIN SCULLY, MODIGLIANI, VINLAND, VINTAGE CULLEN, Watch The Aces.**

This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of six foals to race, six winners-

**JUSTASEC** (g by Big Jim) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9150) Plus 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$94,820, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.4f, 2185m; 1.55.9h, 2536m. Plus 15 USA wins \$192,415 to date.

**(OUR) TRIPLE PLAY** (c by Shadow Play) (p.3, 1.56.4f, 2170m; 1.51m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 4 at MP \$276,869, incl NSW Shirley Turnbull Mem, **Gr.2**, NSW Sydney Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Inter City Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Wagga Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW Young Cup, **Gr.3**, Qld 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.3**.

**BRITNEY JANE** (f by Betterthancheddar) (p.2, 1.59.2f; 1.52.9f) 17 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$97,209.

**TRIJET** (c by Jereme's Jet) (p.2, 1.55m; p.3, 1.57.5f; 1.58.5f) 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$35,403.

**HOME AND DRY** (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.55.7f) 3 Vic & NSW wins \$29,236 to date.

**TRIPLE ROCK** (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 1 win at 3 \$7768 to date).

**2nd dam**

SAGRANTINO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Half-sister to **GOTTA GO CULLEN, MCGUIGAN, MELISANDRE, SILENI.** Dam of 11 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**VIN SCULLY** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.58.5, 2400m; 1.58.5, 2200m; 5 wins 17 places \$60,837 to date).

**VINTAGE CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.7h, 1720m) 12 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$46,009.

**Watch The Aces** (Aces N'Sevens) (p.2, 2.00.7) 7 WA, Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP \$73,290, incl 2d NSW Sires Stks 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

**3rd dam**

(MY) SPARKLING BURGUNDY (Butler B G). Unraced. Half-sister to **IL VICOLO, VICARIO.** Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

**GOTTA GO CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.3, 1700m; 22 wins 13 places \$899,384, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$228,183, incl NSW Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c B & T DAVIE, CLINTON (SBSR).

**Lot 326**

**B T CAPTIVATE**

**Box: J 250**

Bay Colt

Foaled 9th October 2022

Microchip: 199257

|                                 |                     |                       |                    |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere  | Mach Three.....       | Matt's Scooter     |
|                                 | Worldly Treasure    | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel        |
| <b>Tuapeka Maddy</b><br>2008    | Christian Cullen    | Artsplace.....        | Abercrombie        |
|                                 |                     | World Order.....      | Nihilator          |
|                                 | Letatalk            | In The Pocket.....    | Direct Scooter     |
|                                 |                     | Pleasant Franco.....  | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                                 | Holmes Hanover..... | Albatross             |                    |
|                                 | Seamoon.....        | Smooth Fella          |                    |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**CAPTAINTREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 297 mrs, 232 wnrs, (77 in 1.55) and \$18,144,747 incl Encipher (1.51.8, \$1,584,767, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.48.8, \$1,185,400, NSW Miracle Mile), Tough Tilly (1.51.1, \$616,833, APG 3yof Final), Millwood Nike (1.52.7, \$597,482, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Captain Ravishing (1.50.9, \$507,640, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.51.2).**

### 1st dam

**TUAPEKA MADDY** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$5421).

Half-sister to **MACHTU, (HES) TIGHT LIPPED, ELOQUENT MACH.**

This is her ninth foal. Dam of eight foals to race, six winners-

**TUAPEKA JESSIE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4f, USA). (p.3, 2.00.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5690) Plus 14 USA wins \$216,544 to date.

**CULPEKA** (c by Mach Three) (1.54.5f, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.4, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$104,810, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$56,589.

**SUGAR STREET** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.4h, 2130m; 1.57.1h, 2130m) 10 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$110,443, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**.

**TUAPEKA LIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.4m, 1660m; 1.54.1m, 1660m) 11 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$54,645.

**TUAPEKA LOU** (g by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.9, 2600m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$9890).

Dance Steps (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.2.6, 2185m) 1 WA win at 3 \$8063 to date.

Usain (c by Ultimate Machete) 1 place in Aust \$1275 at 2.

### 2nd dam

**LETATALK** (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$3937). Half-sister to

**(IMA) SEA STORM, MAGICAL MIKE, PACIFIC RAPTURE, THE NEPTUNES LADY, WAVE RUNNER, TUAPEKA OSPREY, TUAPEKA POET.** Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 5 winners incl-

**MACHTU** (Mach Three) (1.50.8h, USA). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$12,298) Plus 14 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$211,349, incl WA Winter Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.55.2h, 2130m. Plus 34 USA wins \$297,835 to date.

**ELOQUENT MACH** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57h, 1730m; p.3, 1.54.6f, 1684m; 1.57.6h, 2536m) 13 WA wins incl 10 at Perth \$203,938, incl WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA The Binshaw, **Gr.2**.

**(HES) TIGHT LIPPED** (Changeover) (1.57.6f, 2030m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2000m; 4 wins 5 places \$21,116) Plus 7 Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 2 at Hobart \$30,309.

Change The Talk (Changeover) (p.3, 2.00.6, 2125m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4650) Plus 2 NSW wins \$11,350, dam of-

**QUEENSLANDER** (Tintin In America) (p.2, 1.55.3m, 1660m; p.3, 1.53.5m, 1660m) 4 Qld wins at AP at 2 & 3 \$44,100 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Breeders Challenge True Blue 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ben & Tanya Davie. Phone 021 214 2028

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 327**

**TILAKA**

**Box: G 202**

Bay Filly

Foaled 5th December 2022

Microchip: 186272

|                            |                  |                          |                   |
|----------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover   |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhaveneverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Turaga</b><br>2016      | Bettor's Delight | Artsplace.....           | Abercrombie       |
|                            | Tory Franco      | Ain't No Stopn Me.....   | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            |                  | Cam's Card Shark.....    | Cam Fella         |
|                            |                  | Classic Wish.....        | Armbro Emerson    |
|                            |                  | Falcon Seelster.....     | Warm Breeze       |
|                            |                  | Tango Franco.....        | El Patron         |

Family of Miss Poole (53)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

TURAGA (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **BELLETTI, JOSHUA DYLAN, KASHANA, LITTLE GEE, LUKSAM, SIR ARTSPLACE, GOOD AS GOLD, SOLANDRA, THE COTTON CLUB**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

TORY FRANCO (Falcon Seelster). Unraced. Sister to **TELL A FRANCO**. Half-sister to **THERE'S A FRANCO, THIS TIME FRANCO, FRANCO THUNDER, FRANCO TANTANGO, FRANCO TRADER, TANGIBLE FRANCO**. Dam of 13 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**SIR ARTSPLACE** (Artsplace) (1.55.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2600m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$45,850) Plus 15 WA wins incl 13 at Perth \$144,376.

**LUKSAM** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2m; 1.55.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.2, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$28,295) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 2 at MP \$134,851, incl Qld Cups Carnival C2/C5 Final, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Chokin Ch'ship Final, **Gr.2**.

**BELLETTI** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.7, 1700m; 4 wins at 3, 10 places \$109,609, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond) dam of-

**LA NORVIC DE MILO** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.2, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$92,141, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) dam of-

**NORVIC CHARLIE** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$10,353 to date).

**KASHANA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$50,043, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace) dam of-  
Kalasa (p.3, 2.1.8, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$17,042 to date).

**THE COTTON CLUB** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.3m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$30,544) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3038.

**JOSHUA DYLAN** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.1h, 1720m, Aust). (2.6.9, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5940) Plus 2 NSW wins \$15,845.

**SOLANDRA** (Artsplace) (2.00, 1700m; 1 win 1 place \$3576) dam of-  
**SAMHARA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50f, USA). (p.3, 1.55.6, 1980m; 6 wins 4 places \$83,996, incl NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic) Plus 2 USA wins \$52,550 to date.

**SAMSKARA** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.58.7; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.53.9; 8 wins 1 place \$66,503) Now at stud.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

**On A/c L SMITH, CUST.**

(Property of Taffy Ltd)

**Lot 328**

**HEAT WAVE**

**Box: H 225**

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd December 2022

Microchip: 201234

|                               |                  |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
| <b>The Orange Agent</b>       | American Ideal   | Ambro Emerson.....     | Abercrombie      |
|                               | 2011             | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross        |
|                               | Lady Fingers     | Western Ideal.....     | Western Hanover  |
|                               |                  | Lifetime Success.....  | Matt's Scooter   |
|                               |                  | Artiscape.....         | Artsplace        |
|                               |                  | Matter Of Fact.....    | Soky's Atom      |

Family of Tot Huon (116B)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

### 1st dam

**THE ORANGE AGENT** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.51.1; 1.54.3, 1700m; 18 wins 6 places \$516,973, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 3d The Founders, **Gr.3**) 2014-15 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2015-16 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2016-17 Older Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$208,570, incl Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Vic Harness Breeders Make Mine Cullen, **Gr.3**, Vic Angeliqe Club Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.4m, 2240m; 1.53.7m, 2240m. Half-sister to **CHEESY FINGERS, ROBB STARK**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

### 2nd dam

LADY FINGERS (Artiscape) (2.00.9 PL, 1700m; placed from 1 start \$692). Half-sister to **CININNATI KID, HONEY RYDER, WITH A VENGEANCE**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**CHEESY FINGERS** (Betterthacheddar) (p.3, 1.50.3m; 1.54.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.1, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$34,577, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 3 NSW wins at MP \$53,444, incl NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**.

**ROBB STARK** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.6f, 2185m; 1.59.6h, 2536m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$21,303) Plus 3 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$42,022, incl 2d WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**.

Lady Smack (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.3.8; qual.) Unraced dam of **IDEAL AGENT** (American Ideal) (1.51.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.8; p.3, 1.58.4, 2200m; 4 wins 12 places \$55,782) Plus 12 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$185,918, incl 2022 WA Easter Cup, **Gr.2**.

### 3rd dam

MATTER OF FACT (Soky's Atom) (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$28,566). Half-sister to **ANOTHER MATTER, END OF THE MATTER, HARDLY MATTERS, MATTER OF INTEREST, MATTER OF PRIDE**. Dam of 11 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl-

**CININNATI KID** (In The Pocket) (1.55f, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.5, 2200m; 2 wins 1 place \$8938) Plus 24 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 13 at MV \$490,557, incl Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Pacers Ht, 3d SA Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

**On A/c MEADOWBROOK LTD, GEORGETOWN.**

(Property of M. E. &amp; M. J. Kingsbury)

**Lot 329****FLYING DREAMS****Box: H 216**

Bay Filly

Foaled 13th September 2022

Microchip: 201130

|                             |                |   |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---|
| <b>Father Patrick (USA)</b> | Cantab Hall    | Self Possessed..... Victory Dream       |
|                             | Gala Dream     | Canland Hall..... Garland Lobell        |
| <b>U Dream</b><br>2008      | Love You       | Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip              |
|                             | Galleons Dream | Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory      |
|                             |                | Coktail Jet..... Quouky Williams        |
|                             |                | Guilty Of Love..... And Arifant         |
|                             |                | Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke       |
|                             |                | Catherine The Great..... Royal Prestige |

Family of Midnight (USA)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 122 mrs, 68 wns, (11 in 2.00) and \$2,758,335 incl High Energy (1.58.6, \$137,070, Ace Of Hearts 2yof Trot), Sangreal (\$136,300, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, \$131,940, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Egret (1.56.3, \$122,480, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final), Confessional (1.58.2, \$100,664, Ace Of Clubs 2yoc&g Trot), Valerie Lane.**

**1st dam**

U DREAM (Love You) (T, 2.9.3, 2600m; 2 wins 2 places \$13,649). Half-sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET, Kathy Galleon, The Ultimate Galleon.** This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-

Kyvalley Heist (c by Muscle Mass) (T.3, 2.00.6, 2190m) 7 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$42,890 to date.

**2nd dam**

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE.** Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

**GALLEONS SUNSET** (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950, incl 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Greenlane Cup, 3d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

**The Ultimate Galleon** (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.

**Kathy Galleon** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**COURCHEVEL** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

**THEBESTLOVE** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

**CHEVRON EXPRESS** (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of- Kyvalley Picasso (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$39,930 to date.

Chevrons Sweetheart (Love You) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,663) dam of-

**DREAMBIGAIMHIGH** (What The Hill) (T.2, 1.57.9m) 3 NSW wins at MP at 2 & 3 \$62,344 to date, incl 2022 Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Larissa Watkinson. Phone 027 779 7712

On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.

**Lot 330**

**EXECUTIVE**

**Box: L 298**

Bay Colt

Foaled 7th December 2022 (embryo transfer) Microchip: 186523

**What The Hill (CAN)**

|               |                       |                    |
|---------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Muscle Hill   | Muscles Yankee .....  | Valley Victory     |
| K T Cha Cha   | Yankee Blondie.....   | American Winner    |
|               | Angus Hall .....      | Garland Lobell     |
| Live Or Die   | Celtic Contessa ..... | King Conch         |
|               | Die Laughing .....    | No Nukes           |
|               | Mica Lobell .....     | Temujin            |
| Universal Kim | Holmes Hanover .....  | Albatross          |
|               | Kim Bromac.....       | Bo Scots Blue Chip |

**Una Bromac**

1999

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wnrns, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

**UNA BROMAC** (Live Or Die) (T, 2.5.2, 2700m; 8 wins 15 places \$84,180, incl Challenge Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NI Trotting Breeders Stks, 3d NZ Trotters Oaks). 2019-20 NZ Trotting Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **ULRICA BROMAC, KYLIE BROMAC, ULA BROMAC**. This is her eighth foal. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners incl-

**WINTERFELL** (g by Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.58.9; T 1.58.1, 2200m; 13 wins 8 places \$429,918, incl ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, National Trot, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Summer Trotting ffa, **Gr.3**, Lamb & Hayward 4 & 5yo Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) 2017-18 NZ 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Aged Trotting Entire/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Trotter of the Year. Set NZ record.

**(MY) ESCAPEE** (f by Sundon) (T, 1.57.4f, 1650m, Aust). (T.3, 1.59.5, 1950m; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 10 places \$224,368, incl NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Trotters Trust Trotting Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) 2010-11 2yo & 2011-12 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 2012-13 4yo & older Trotting Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,750, incl Vic Maori Mile, **Gr.2**, Vic Melton Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**Isolate** (Father Patrick) (T.3, 2.00.5, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$28,650 to date, incl 2023 NZ Sires Stks Classique, **Gr.3**).

La Reina Del Sur (T, 2.3.1, 1980m; 2 wins 9 places \$21,981).

Exit (Muscle Hill). Unraced dam of-

**TRIPOD** (Wishing Stone) (T, 1.57.2m, 1720m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$39,655 to date.

**CALIGULA** (c by Majestic Son) (T.3, 1.56m; T 1.53.1m) 20 NSW wins incl 19 at MP \$198,083, incl NSW 3yo Trotters Foundation Final, **Gr.3**, 3d NSW 4yo Trotters Foundation Series Final, **Gr.3**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**.

**NEEDLE** (f by Muscle Mass) (T, 1.57.4m, 1660m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.6, 2600m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$30,802, incl 3d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) Plus 13 Qld wins incl 12 at AP \$91,679, incl Qld Jim McNeil Mem Final, **Gr.3**, dam of-

Pinnie (Volstead) (T.2, 2.6.8, 2138m) 1 Qld win at AP at 2 \$30,423 to date, incl 2023 Qbred 2yo Trot Final.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

**On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**

(Property of P. J. Gleeson)

**Lot 331**

Brown Colt

**SPEEDY GONZALES**

Foaled 12th November 2022

**Box: N 326**

Microchip: 202009

|                            |                  |                        |                       |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Wish (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella             |
|                            | Lifetime Star    | Classic Wish .....     | Armbr Emerson         |
| <b>Warp Speed</b><br>2006  | Mach Three       | Western Ideal .....    | Western Hanover       |
|                            | La Vicola        | Lifetime Gal .....     | Artiscape             |
|                            |                  | Matt's Scooter .....   | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                            |                  | All Included .....     | Abercrombie           |
|                            |                  | In The Pocket .....    | <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                            |                  | Burgundy Lass .....    | Noodlum               |

Family of Regina (45)

**BETTOR'S WISH (USA)**. (p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47.6m). 23 USA wins \$2,601,233, incl Milstein, Art Rooney, Tattersall, Kyss Final, Matron, Sam McKee Mem, 2d North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace. Sire in NA of the winners of \$925,247 and 5 in 1.55 incl Better Is Nice (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$438,600), Pulp Fiction (p.2, 1.52.4m, \$159,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.

**1st dam**

WARP SPEED (Mach Three) (2.3.9, 2000m; 3 wins 14 places \$26,693). Half-sister to **SPECULATOR, LE RAPIDE**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of four foals to race, two winners-

**MYIDEALSON** (g by American Ideal) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,345) Plus 13 USA wins \$195,931.

**BOTTLE ROCK** (g by Betterthancheddar) (1.57.8h, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$15,350) Plus 8 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$45,978 to date.

Okiwi Bay (f by Art Major) lightly raced at 2 \$2569 to date.

**2nd dam**

LA VICOLA (In The Pocket) (2.3.8, 2050m; qual. raced twice \$175). Half-sister to

**IL VICOLO VICARIO**. Dam of 12 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

**LE RAPIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.7f, 1690m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$8948) Plus 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$45,232.

**SPECULATOR** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1h) 2 Vic & SA wins \$15,996 to date.

**3rd dam**

BURGUNDY LASS (Noodlum) (2.11.5, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 3 winners-

**IL VICOLO** (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.3 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.6; 1.55.6 PL; 26 wins 6 places \$1,253,807, incl NZ 2yo Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo & 3yo Finals, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW, Vic & Qld wins incl 2 at HP, 2 at MV, 1 at AP \$327,141, incl NSW Pacers Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Ben Hur, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**-twice, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.58.1f.

Sandelera (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.1.1) 4 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at MV \$10,688, dam of-

**APACHES ATOM** (Apaches Fame) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 2180m) 7 Vic wins \$42,647.

**VICARIO** (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 2.9.7, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$3760). 2010-11 Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

**STUNIN CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.1, 1950m; 1.58.1, 1950m; 16 wins 5 places \$1,015,258, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$369,606, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.57.3f, 2710m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

**Lot 332**

**WAT NEXT**

**Box: J 270**

Bay Filly

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 201258

|                            |                 |   |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---|
| <b>Art Major (USA)</b>     | Artsplace       | <b>Abercrombie</b> ..... Silent Majority  |
|                            | Perfect Profile | Miss Elvira..... Albatross                |
| <b>Wat A Woman</b><br>2009 | Mach Three      | Nihilator..... Niatross                   |
|                            |                 | Rodine Hanover..... Big Towner            |
|                            |                 | Matt's Scooter..... <b>Direct Scooter</b> |
|                            |                 | All Included..... <b>Abercrombie</b>      |
|                            | Tricky Woman    | In The Pocket..... <b>Direct Scooter</b>  |
|                            |                 | Super Smooth..... Smooth Fella            |

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2433 mrs, 1906 wnrs, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,992,107 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$1,177,029, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final).**

**1st dam**

**WAT A WOMAN** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.4, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$5147). Half-sister to **BETTOR TO BE TRICKY, BETTOR TRIX, COPPERFIELD**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**MANHATTAN** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.5, 1980m; 1.55.1, 1980m; 9 wins 13 places \$158,976, incl 2022 Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d 2022 Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, 2023 Uncut Gems Mares Classic) Plus 4 places in Aust \$34,687, incl 2d 2023 Qld Golden Girl, **Gr.1**.

**NO MATTER WAT** (f by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 1.56.8, 2600m; 1.56.2, 1980m; 5 wins 5 places \$173,253 to date, incl 2022 NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**).

**YUKO** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.9h, 2125m; 1.54f) 15 NSW wins \$125,069 to date.

**WAT A FEELING** (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.59.5f) 1 NSW win at 2 \$4964 to date.

**2nd dam**

**TRICKY WOMAN** (In The Pocket) (1.56.2; 3 wins 8 places \$25,212). Half-sister to **SCUSE ME, IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, SUPERFECTA, CALO**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

**BETTOR TRIX** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$70,125, incl 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 27 USA wins \$270,695 to date.

**BETTOR TO BE TRICKY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$18,849) Plus 25 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at MP \$239,608 to date, incl 3d NSW Carousel Final, **Gr.2**.

**COPPERFIELD** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9m, 1660m; 1.54.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.8, 1980m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$20,540, incl 2d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 Qld wins at AP \$72,302 to date.

**3rd dam**

**SUPER SMOOTH** (Smooth Fella). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOLD VANCE**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**SCUSE ME** (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**), dam of-

**HAVE FAITH IN ME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.5; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins, 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**. Plus 31 USA wins \$486,677 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

**Lot 333**

**SHARDS ECLIPSE**

**Box: E 151A**

Bay Filly

Foaled 3rd November 2022

Microchip: 199962

|                            |                  |  |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover         |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            |                  | Artsplace..... Abercrombie                 |
|                            | Bettor's Delight | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>   |
| <b>Zariya</b>              |                  | Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella            |
| 2012                       | Pacing Grace     | Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson           |
|                            |                  | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter          |
|                            |                  | Jessie Grace..... Vance Hanover            |

Family of Verity (20)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

ZARIYA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.3.4, 2050m; qual. raced once \$86). Half-sister to **ALL U NEED IS FAITH, PACING MAJOR, RECKON IM SMART, (OUR) AMAZING ART, SWEET AFFINITY, GRACE WAY, SYMPHONY IN MOTION**. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO.

Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**MAJOR GRACE** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.56f, 1690m; 1.56.7f, 2190m) 9 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$97,390 to date.

**PACING HOPE** (f by Art Major) (1.57.7, 2200m; 7 wins 18 places \$75,988 to date).

Savarna (f by Art Major) (p.3, 2.3.6 PL, 2200m; 2 places at 3 \$3451 to date).

**2nd dam**

**PACING GRACE** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1700m; 8 wins 6 places \$51,276, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**). Sister to **SO SUAVE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**PACING MAJOR** (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins at 2, 7 places \$178,112, incl NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$23,848, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.1f, 1710m. Plus 25 USA wins \$550,397 to date.

**ALL U NEED IS FAITH** (Art Major) (1.49.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.55.9; 1.55, 1980m; 5 wins 9 places \$161,324, incl Home & Family ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$32,050, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.9m. Plus 31 USA wins \$501,475 to date.

**(OUR) AMAZING ART** (Artsplace) (1.57.4h, 2130m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$64,668, incl 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP 4 at Perth \$100,699.

**RECKON IM SMART** (American Ideal) (1.58.1f, 1690m, Aust). (1.59, 1700m; 2 wins 3 places \$14,553) Plus 6 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$40,726 to date.

**SYMPHONY IN MOTION** (Artsplace) (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$46,333, incl NZ Yearling Sales NHT Pace Final).

**GRACE WAY** (Dream Away) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 11 places \$33,782) dam of-

**THREE WAYS** (Mach Three) (1.51.6f, USA) 1.54.1m, 1720m, 17 Vic wins incl 9 at Melton \$219,951, incl Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 18 USA wins \$107,725 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst  
Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

**On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).**  
(Property of Gama Breeding Limited)

**Lot 334**

**MIKI WAVE**

**Box: F 168**

Brown Filly

Foaled 30th October 2022

Microchip: 201573

|                            |                 |                          |                   |
|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover   |
|                            | Artstopper      | Neverhaveneverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            |                 | Artsplace .....          | Abercrombie       |
|                            |                 | Aint No Stopn Me.....    | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            | Live Or Die     | Die Laughing .....       | No Nukes          |
| <b>Wave Runner</b>         |                 | Mica Lobell .....        | Temujin           |
| 2003                       | Seamoon         | Smooth Fella.....        | Most Happy Fella  |
|                            |                 | Maureens Dream.....      | Lordship          |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**WAVE RUNNER** (Live Or Die) (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 6 places \$86,012, incl 3d Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **(IMA) SEA STORM, MAGICAL MIKE, PACIFIC RAPTURE, THE NEPTUNES LADY, TUAPEKA OSPREY, TUAPEKA POET**. This is her eleventh foal. Her tenth foal is a 3YO. Dam of eight foals to race, seven winners-

**BONNIE JOAN** (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.52.8; 1.55.1, 1950m; 10 wins 11 places \$201,465, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Now at stud.

**KILOWATT KID** (g by American Ideal) (1.51.6h, USA). (1.56.7, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$50,460, incl 3d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$25,351, best m.r. 1.59.8f, 2185m. Plus 11 USA wins \$109,545 to date.

**SAND WAVE** (c by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.59.2; p.3, 1.55.1; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$155,218 to date, incl 2022 Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Magnifique, 3d 2022 NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

**WAVETHEBILL** (g by Net Ten Eom) (1.51.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$31,127) Plus 8 NSW wins at MP \$80,352 to date.

**DIGITAL ART** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.57, 1950m; 4 wins 4 places \$23,931) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$34,550, incl WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.59.2f, 2100m, dam of-  
Alwaysbealady (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m) 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$42,290 to date, incl 3d 2022 Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**.

**BREAK DANCE** (f by Art Major) (1.53.3; 5 wins 12 places \$46,568) dam of-  
**MATT MAJOR** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$35,219).

**POINT BREAK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$10,500 to date).

**TUAPEKA SKY** (f by Mach Three) (1.59.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$22,375) Plus 1 NSW win \$4750.

**2nd dam**

**SEAMOON** (Smooth Fella) (p.3, 2.6.1, 2500m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$5255). Half-sister to **LAVROS LORD, REALITY CHECK, TUAPEKA LIGHTNIN, ATOM QUEEN, KOKONA, LAUGHING LORD, TUAPEKA DANCER, TUAPEKA MELINQUE**. Dam of 12 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.

**Lot 335**

**MACBERTO**

**Box: K 286**

Bay Colt

Foaled 1st January 2023

Microchip: 201271

|                               |                       |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| 2015                          | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Artsplace             | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| <b>Wiggleit Jiggleit</b>      | Sirius Flight         | Abercrombie .....        | Silent Majority   |
|                               |                       | Miss Elvira.....         | Albatross         |
|                               |                       | The Big Dog.....         | Dexter Nukes      |
|                               |                       | Pacific Flight .....     | Vance Hanover     |

Family of Regina (45)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

WIGGLEIT JIGGLEIT (Artsplace). Unraced. Sister to **(THE) RED MOON RISING**. Half-sister to **MALAK USWAAD, DOWN TO THE BONE, TIMELESS PERFECTION**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**SIRIUS FLIGHT** (The Big Dog) (p.3, 1.54.4m). 5 USA wins at 3 \$17,550. Half-sister to **DROPPINETHAMMER, (OUR) SPUNKY MONKEY**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**MALAK USWAAD** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.4f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2300m; 1.57.7, 1950m; 9 wins 7 places \$95,689, incl 2d Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**) Plus 12 USA wins \$471,385.

**(THE) RED MOON RISING** (Artsplace) (1.52.6m, Aust). (1.58.6, 2600m; 2 wins 5 places \$23,300, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales Aged Hcp Pace) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$38,363.

**DOWN TO THE BONE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1980m; 1.56.9, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$48,168, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

**TIMELESS PERFECTION** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.9; 1.56.9; 6 wins 3 places \$38,961) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$4838, best m.r. 1.59.8m, dam of-

**(WAHS) FIRE BUG** (Mach Three) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.55.3; 1 win at 3 \$7200) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at AP, 10 at MP \$142,028, best m.r. p.3, 1.52.2m; 1.52.3m. Plus 6 USA wins \$69,190 to date.

**PLUTONIUM LADY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1980m; 1.54.2; 11 wins 11 places \$212,464, incl NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**).

**RAKOR REBEL** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (1.54.6f, Aust). (p.3, 1.58, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$14,300) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$53,150 to date, incl 3d 2023 Vicbred Super Series 4yom Final, **Gr.1**.

**SHOW ME HEAVEN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.6; 4 wins 12 places \$54,383) Plus 3 SA wins \$5920 to date.

Miss Moonlite Shadow (Christian Cullen). Unraced dam of-

**(MIGHTY) MR SHARKEY** (Four Starzzz Shark) (1.50.4m, USA) p.3, 1.58f, 2185m; 1.57h, 2130m, 12 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$97,108. Plus 13 USA wins \$184,514.

Lady Moonlight (Sands A Flyin). Unraced dam of-

**BLUE MOON RISING** (Santanna Blue Chip) (p.2, 1.54.9m; p.3, 1.52.8m) 23 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at Melton, 6 at MP \$234,206, incl Vic Tatlow Stks 2yoc&g, **Gr.2**, NSW Chokin Stks, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

**On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.**  
(Property of Jordash Breeding Trust & P. M. O'Shea)

**Lot 336**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: O 340**

Foaled 26th November 2022

Microchip: 186480

|                               |                |   |
|-------------------------------|----------------|---|
|                               | Cantab Hall    | Self Possessed..... Victory Dream       |
| <b>Father Patrick (USA)</b>   | Gala Dream     | Canland Hall..... <b>Garland Lobell</b> |
|                               |                | Enjoy Lavec..... Pine Chip              |
|                               |                | Maple Frosting..... Valley Victory      |
| <b>Wistful Dreams</b><br>2013 | Angus Hall     | <b>Garland Lobell</b> ..... Abc Freight |
|                               |                | Amour Angus..... Magna Force            |
|                               | Galleons Dream | Chiola Hanover..... Hickory Smoke       |
|                               |                | Catherine The Great..... Royal Prestige |

Family of Midnight (USA)

**FATHER PATRICK (USA); T.2, 1.52.2f; T.3, 1.50.4f, \$2,558,133. Sire of 122 mrs, 68 wns, (11 in 2.00) and \$2,758,335 incl High Energy (1.58.6, \$137,070, Ace Of Hearts 2yof Trot), Sangreal (\$136,300, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Just A Bit Touchy (1.59.3, \$131,940, Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final), Egret (1.56.3, \$122,480, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final), Confessional (1.58.2, \$100,664, Ace Of Clubs 2yoc&g Trot), Valerie Lane.**

**1st dam**

WISTFUL DREAMS (Angus Hall). Unraced. Half-sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET, Kathy Galleon, The Ultimate Galleon**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

GALLEONS DREAM (Chiola Hanover). Unraced. Half-sister to **LAST SUNSET, GREAT GETAWAY, REAL DEAL YANKEE**. Dam of 16 foals, 10 to race, 7 winners incl-

**GALLEONS SUNSET** (Sundon) (T, 1.58.9f, Aust). (T, 2.4.7, 2700m; 12 wins 8 places \$125,950, incl 2d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$189,250, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Bill Collins Trotters Mile, **Gr.1**.

**The Ultimate Galleon** (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.3.6, 1950m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$62,554, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2006-07 2yo Trotter of the Year.

**Kathy Galleon** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**COURCHEVE** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. Now at stud.

**THEBESTLOVE** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot).

**CHEVRON EXPRESS** (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, dam of- Kyvalley Picasso (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$39,930 to date.

Chevrons Sweetheart (Love You) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,663) dam of-

**DREAMBIGAIMHIGH** (What The Hill) (T.2, 1.57.9m) 3 NSW wins at MP at 2 & 3 \$62,344 to date, incl 2022 Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**PARISIAN AMORE** (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

**On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).**

(Property of Bigstone Lodge Ltd)

**Lot 337****ALWAYS IN STYLE****Box: F 177**

Bay Filly

Foaled 10th December 2022

Microchip: 186528

|                            |                  |   |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Zingara</b><br>2007     | Christian Cullen | Artsplace..... Abercrombie                  |
|                            | Corbie           | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
|                            |                  | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter           |
|                            |                  | Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip    |
|                            |                  | Vance Hanover ..... Albatross               |
|                            |                  | Black Watch..... Scottish Command           |

Family of Regina (45)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**ZINGARA** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.6, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$57,575, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof NI Gradurette). Half-sister to **(OUR) BAGGER VANCE, AGIOS NIKOLAOS, VINGT COEUR, BLACK MAIRE**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**LAREDO TORPEDO** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.52.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$18,692) Plus 10 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$89,586, incl 3d Tas Derby, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.1f, 1690m; 1.55.5m, 1720m. Plus 6 USA wins \$50,621.

**ZINNY MACH** (g by Mach Three) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 3, 5 places \$31,110, incl 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 10 USA wins \$79,988.

**FREDDIESAM** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.58.1, 2400m; 3 wins 7 places \$26,378) Plus 1 Vic win \$3160, best m.r. 2.1, 2190m.

Constance Claire (f by Art Major) (2.7.7, 2000m; 1 win \$11,237).

**2nd dam**

**CORBIE** (Vance Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.2 PL, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$16,535). Sister to **ESPRIT NOIR**. Half-sister to **BARDON BRIDGE, BLACK MARK, REMARKABLE, TAY BRIDGE, ABERFELDY**. Dam of 17 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**AGIOS NIKOLAOS** (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7; 8 wins 23 places \$92,627, incl Wellington Cup, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**). USA winner l/e \$99,553.

**VINGT COEUR** (What's Next) (1.59.6f) 17 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$82,196.

**(OUR) BAGGER VANCE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 2200m; 8 wins 13 places \$50,443).

**BLACK MAIRE** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$39,981, incl Nevele R Fillies Cons) dam of-

**LAURAELLA** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.55.9; p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 10 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$649,946, incl Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) 2008-09 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

**EXPRESS STRIDE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$147,891) Plus 4 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$46,020, best m.r. 1.49.8m. Plus 5 USA wins \$79,045.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH.

**Lot 338**

**FRANCO ANKARA**

**Box: M 313**

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th October 2022

Microchip: 199692

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                             | American Ideal     | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
|                             |                    | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
| <b>After Party</b>          |                    | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover     |
| 2013                        | Champagne Party    | Lifetime Success..... Matt's Scooter   |
|                             |                    | Soky's Atom..... Albatross             |
|                             |                    | Bee Gee's Dream..... Butler B G        |

Family of Polly (Thor) (5)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

AFTER PARTY (American Ideal). Unraced. Sister to **DEMOCRAT PARTY, FLASH PARTY**. Half-sister to **(IM) ELSA**. This is her fifth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**(THE REAL) SHERLOCK** (g by Vincent) (p.2, 1.53.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.2, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$114,683, incl 2023 Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, 2023 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht, 2d 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 Ace Of Spades 2yoc&g, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$18,400 to date, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.4f, 2200m.

**2nd dam**

**CHAMPAGNE PARTY** (Soky's Atom) (1.56.3, 1700m; 13 wins 12 places \$117,445, incl NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Ht, 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Elliott Futurity Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final) Plus 1 Vic win at MV \$35,000, incl Vic Queen of the Pacific Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 2.5.6, 2570m. Sister to **SOKY'S LAST PARTY**. Half-sister to **ANOTHER PARTY, PARTY PARTY**. Dam of 10 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**DEMOCRAT PARTY** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56.1, 1700m; p.3, 1.54.9, 2200m; 1.57.8, 2200m; 6 wins 16 places \$254,690, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**REPUBLICAN PARTY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.4m, Aust). (p.2, 1.55.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.53.5, 1700m; 1.58.9, 2600m; 13 wins 6 places \$241,065 to date, incl 2023 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, 2022 Alabar Junior ffa, **Gr.3**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, 2d 2022 NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 2022 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 NSW win at MP \$32,400, incl 2023 NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.3**.

**DEBUTANTE PARTY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9h, 2270m; 1.55.6m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$12,620) Plus 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$42,417.

**ADVANCE PARTY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.53.9, 1700m; p.3, 1.58.8, 2400m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$52,189 to date, incl 3d 2022 Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**).

**(IM) ELSA** (Elsu) (1.56.2f, 1670m, Aust). (1.58; 4 wins 13 places \$46,484, incl 3d NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$66,270, incl WA Mares Mile, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**, dam of-

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).

**Lot 339**

**CRITICAL IMAGE**

**Box: E 152**

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th November 2022

Microchip: 185505

|                               |                  |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>    | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover         |
|                               | Artstopper       | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>All Time Glory</b><br>2007 | Christian Cullen | Artsplace..... Abercrombie                 |
|                               | Quest For Glory  | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>   |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter          |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip   |
|                               |                  | Clever Innocence ..... Nero                |
|                               |                  | Averil's Dream..... Lumber Dream           |

Family of Topsy (Thor) (83)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**ALL TIME GLORY** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.10.1, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **NEW AGE MAN, COOL AGE MAN, AVERIL'S ATOM, BADLANDS GLORY**. This is her tenth foal. Her ninth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

**ROCK N SHARD** (f by Rockroll Hanover) (1.50.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 13 places \$35,322) Plus 25 USA wins \$277,216.

**CRACKAMOA-CRACKA STAR [AUS]** (g by Real Desire) (1.56.5h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.5, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$34,473) Plus 8 WA & NSW wins incl 5 at Perth \$91,910, incl 3d WA York Cup, **Gr.3**.

**BURGHLEY SHARD** (c by A Rockroll Dance) (p.3, 1.56.3h, 2130m; 1.57.9f, 2185m) 9 WA wins incl 2 at Perth \$75,384 to date.

**DALTON SHARD** (g by Always B Miki) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$38,840 to date).

**WECANDREAM** (g by Art Major) (1.59.1, 2200m; 3 wins 2 places \$19,115).

Sofia Rose (f by Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 1980m; 2 places at 2 \$6423 to date).

Aztec Shard (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.56.9 PL, 1700m; 4 places at 2 \$4612).

**2nd dam**

**QUEST FOR GLORY** (Clever Innocence) (2.5.6, 2400m; 1 win 10 places \$9720).

Half-sister to **ALL A DREAM**. Dam of 15 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**NEW AGE MAN** (Oblivion II) (1.56.1, 2000m; 12 wins \$141,155, incl Round Up G2 4 Quarter Mile, **Gr.1**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Superstar 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) Plus 1 NSW win at HP \$14,444, incl NSW 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.59.6h, 2160m.

**COOL AGE MAN** (Miles McCool) (1.55.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$13,350) Plus 34 USA wins \$136,880.

**AVERIL'S ATOM** (Soky's Atom) (1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins 6 places \$17,950) dam of-

**AVERIL'S QUEST** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 1.57; 9 wins 7 places \$113,374) dam of-

**QUESTRO QUEEN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.9h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5757) Plus 3 NSW wins \$23,934 to date.

**SHEZACULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 2170m) 10 Vic wins \$59,411, dam of-

**IDEAL TYSON** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.55.5f; p.3, 1.54.1m; 1.52.8h, 1730m, Aust) 22 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 10 at Perth \$241,038, incl 3d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 11 USA wins \$85,238, best m.r. 1.53f.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

**On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.**

(Property of A Few Good Men Syndicate)

**Lot 340****CAPTAIN CHRISTINA****Box: K 287**

Bay Filly

Foaled 6th December 2022

Microchip: 201842

|                                |                    |                       |                    |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Captaintreacheros (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....       | Matt's Scooter     |
|                                | Worldly Treasure   | Wheres The Beach..... | <b>Beach Towel</b> |
| <b>A Christian Act</b><br>2010 | Christian Cullen   | Artsplace.....        | Abercrombie        |
|                                | Strawbs Last Act   | World Order.....      | Nihilator          |
|                                |                    | In The Pocket.....    | Direct Scooter     |
|                                |                    | Pleasant Franco.....  | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                                |                    | Badlands Hanover..... | Western Hanover    |
|                                |                    | Interact.....         | <b>Beach Towel</b> |

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

**CAPTAINTRACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 297 mrs, 232 wnrs, (77 in 1.55) and \$18,144,747 incl Encipher (1.51.8, \$1,584,767, Breeders Crown 2yo Final), Catch A Wave (1.48.8, \$1,185,400, NSW Miracle Mile), Tough Tilly (1.51.1, \$616,833, APG 3yo Final), Millwood Nike (1.52.7, \$597,482, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Captain Ravishing (1.50.9, \$507,640, Breeders Crown 3yo & Final), Jewel Melody (1.51.2).**

**1st dam**

A CHRISTIAN ACT (Christian Cullen) raced \$1891. This is her sixth foal. Her fourth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**A DELIGHTFUL ACT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4h, USA). (p.3, 1.57.9, 2400m; 1.56.5, 2400m; 4 wins 7 places \$43,638) Plus 16 USA wins \$253,885 to date.

**A BETTOR ACT** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.5, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.7, 1980m; 1.58, 2600m; 6 wins 14 places \$138,916, incl Diamond Creek 2yo Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 2d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht-twice, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record.

A Classical Act (g by Betting Line) (p.3, 2.2, 2600m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$6025).

She's A Major Act (f by Art Major) (p.2, 2.1.4, 1700m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

STRAWBS LAST ACT (Badlands Hanover) (2.1, 2000m; 3 wins 3 places \$18,537).

Half-sister to **STRAWB'S IDEAL ACT, STRAWB'S INTERACT**. Dam of 3 foals, 3 to race, 1 winner-

Strawb's Regal Act (2.5.1, 2000m; 1 win 9 places \$13,105).

**3rd dam**

INTERACT (Beach Towel). Unraced. Sister to **OPEN CLASS**. Half-sister to **CLASSICAL, CAN'T EXPLAIN IT, EVENING CLASS, THE LEAD**.

Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**STRAWB'S IDEAL ACT** (American Ideal) (1.54.2m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.8, 2000m; 3 wins 1 place \$16,595) Plus 10 Qld wins incl 7 at AP \$50,756.

**STRAWB'S INTERACT** (In The Pocket) (1.56.3m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1, 2000m; 2 wins 5 places \$12,400) Plus 5 Qld wins at AP \$18,107, dam of-

**PARK LIFE** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.2, 1.53.2m; 1.54.4m, 1660m) 8 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at MP \$188,571, incl APG 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

**PARKED IN HEAVEN** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.53.3f) 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at MP \$76,633 to date.

**WISHTWASHEAVEN** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58.9m, 2138m; 1.55.8m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins incl 3 at AP \$35,828. Now at stud.

**ZOES RAINBOW** (Roll With Joe) (1.54.7m, 1660m) 5 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$35,776 to date.

**AVAIDEN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.1f; 1.55.7f) 5 NSW wins \$30,808 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

**Lot 341**

**Chestnut Colt**

**Box: F 169**

Foaled 21st November 2022

Microchip: 199113

|                                |                  |   |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Fear The Dragon (USA)</b>   | Dragon Again     | Dragon's Lair..... Tyler B              |
|                                | Armbro Cinnamon  | Ever And Again..... Towner's Big Guy    |
| <b>A New Sensation</b><br>2006 | Christian Cullen | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover      |
|                                |                  | Mattaroni..... Matt's Scooter           |
|                                |                  | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter       |
|                                |                  | Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                                | Radiant Guest    | Vance Hanover..... Albatross            |
|                                |                  | She's The Best..... Noodlum             |

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**FEAR THE DRAGON (USA); (p.2, 1.50.6f; p.3, 1.48.8m). 16 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,695,297, incl North America Cup. Sire in NA of the winners of \$8,020,318 & 92 in 1.55 incl Odds On Capitalism (1.50h, \$244,730), Fearful Intent (1.49.4f, \$235,230). Sire of 17 mrs, 9 wnr, (7 in 2.00) and \$188,476 incl Justa Dragon (1.54.3), Double Fear (1.58.2), Fireproof (1.58.1), Outback Queenie (1.58.7), Killara Dragon (1.56.4), Drakaina (1.55.6).**

**1st dam**

A NEW SENSATION (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.4.4, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 1 place \$14,578). Half-sister to **EXPLOSIVE ART, HE'S MY HERO, KING OF HEROES, VILLAGE HERO, FAKE ROSE, MANHATTAN MONTANA, SECRET GUEST**. This is her seventh foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**(ITZ) MY GENERATION** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.7h, 1740m, Aust). (1.57, 2200m; 4 wins 9 places \$55,727) Plus 13 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at MP \$84,089.

**THE DUDE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.53.5m, 1720m, Aust). (2.00.6, 2600m; 3 wins 5 places \$26,473) Plus 12 Vic & Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$96,953 to date.

Ideal Chevron (g by American Ideal) (2.2.6, 2000m; 1 win 4 places \$19,422 to date).

Tremendous Sensation (f by Betting Line) (p.2, 2.3.7, 1700m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

RADIANT GUEST (Vance Hanover) (2.7, 2000m; qual.) Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**VILLAGE HERO** (Village Jasper) (p.3, 1.50.6m; 1.51.2f, USA). (p.2, 2.1.2, 1700m; 1 win at 2 \$55,359, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo NHT Pace) Plus 16 USA wins \$274,382.

**HE'S MY HERO** (Mach Three) (1.54.3h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.4, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 1.58.3, 2200m; 10 wins 5 places \$140,598, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 6 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at HP, 2 at Perth \$81,697, incl 3d WA Navy Cup, **Gr.2**.

**EXPLOSIVE ART** (Art Major) (1.58.2h, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.1, 2200m; 6 wins 10 places \$64,249) Plus 1 NSW win \$3160.

**FAKE ROSE** (Fake Left) (1.57.8, 1700m; 6 wins 4 places \$42,363) dam of **OVERLAP** (Christian Cullen) (1.53.8m, 1660m, Aust). (1.59.9, 2200m; 5 wins 5 places \$29,482) Plus 22 Qld & NSW wins incl 14 at AP, 3 at MP \$227,405.

**(MY) MUSTANG** (Mach Three) (1.55.5f, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.4, 2200m; 1 win 1 place \$5172) Plus 11 SA, Qld & NSW wins incl 5 at Adelaide, 4 at AP \$43,969.

**MAURICE** (Sir Lincoln) (1.58.4, 1980m; 3 wins 6 places \$27,476).

**KING OF HEROES** (Washington VC) (1.57.8h, USA). (2.00, 2400m; 3 wins 8 places \$28,998) Plus 2 USA wins \$11,204.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

**On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.**

**Lot 342**

**ATULA**

**Box: G 203**

Bay Filly

Foaled 10th November 2022

Microchip: 186492

**Always B Miki (USA)**

|                 |                          |                   |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Always A Virgin | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover   |
| Artstopper      | Neverhaveneverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                 | Artsplace .....          | Abercrombie       |
|                 | Ain't No Stopn Me.....   | <b>Big Towner</b> |

**Adhara**

2016

|                     |                        |                  |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Bettor's Delight    | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella        |
|                     | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson   |
| Adore To Our Dreams | Christian Cullen ..... | In The Pocket    |
|                     | Enchanter Franco.....  | Badlands Hanover |

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

ADHARA (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.6.5, 2200m; qual. 8 places \$10,280). Sister to **(LADY) AVANA, AKUTA, FULFIL THE DREAM**. Half-sister to **ARODA**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

ADORE TO OUR DREAMS (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Sister to **(OUR) BUSCEMI, PARAVANI**. Half-sister to **PATANJALI**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners-

**AKUTA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.51.8; 1.53.8; 13 wins 7 places \$904,765 to date, incl NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, 2023 Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.1**, 2023 Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, Alabar Classic, **Gr.2**, Hannon Memorial, **Gr.3**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g, 2d 2023 Canterbury Classic, **Gr.2**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**, 2023 The Founders Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Kaikoura Cup, **Gr.2**, 2023 Waikato Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g) 2020-21 NZ 2yo & 2022 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year.

**(LADY) AVANA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55m, 1660m; 1.55.3m, 2138m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$46,895, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yof) Plus 7 Qld wins at AP \$85,508, incl Qld Changeover 3yof Classic, **Gr.3**.

**ARODA** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.2m, 1660m; p.3, 1.54.3m, 1660m) 5 Qld wins at 2 & 3 incl 3 at AP \$47,852 to date.

**FULFIL THE DREAM** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55f; 1.57.5h, 2130m) 5 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$33,874.

**3rd dam**

**ENCHANTER FRANCO** (Badlands Hanover) (TT 1.57.5; 2 wins 5 places \$13,526). Half-sister to **FRANCO ENFORCE, ELISIT FRANCO, FRANCO ETHOS**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**PATANJALI** (American Ideal) (1.54f, USA). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2600m; 1.57.3, 2200m; 7 wins 11 places \$61,651) Plus 22 USA wins \$118,628 to date.

**PARAVANI** (Christian Cullen) (1.53.2m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.4, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.6, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$21,598) Plus 10 Qld wins at AP \$106,982 to date.

**(OUR) BUSCEMI** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.9m, 1660m, Aust). (2.6.1, 2600m; 1 win 1 place \$6642) Plus 11 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$59,025 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).

**Lot 343**

**NASCIMENTO**

**Box: M 314**

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th October 2022

Microchip: 199661

|                              |                  |   |
|------------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>   | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                              | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Agree With Me</b><br>2016 | Bettor's Delight | Artsplace..... Abercrombie                  |
|                              | Abide With Me    | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>    |
|                              |                  | Cam's Card Shark..... Cam Fella             |
|                              |                  | Classic Wish..... Armbro Emerson            |
|                              |                  | Christian Cullen..... In The Pocket         |
|                              |                  | Scuse Me..... B.G's Bunny                   |

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

### 1st dam

**AGREE WITH ME** (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **YOU GOTTA HAVE FAITH, ARCTIC STRIDE, SING TO ME**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO-

Bubble Me (f by Downbytheseaside) (p.2, 2.5, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

**ABIDE WITH ME** (Christian Cullen) (1.57.7; 4 wins 8 places \$36,033, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **TOLEDO**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, (OUR) IMAGINE ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, LA FILOU, SPLENDID DREAMS**.

Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**YOU GOTTA HAVE FAITH** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.9h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.4, 1950m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$30,970, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, 3d NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 9 WA & Vic wins incl 4 at Perth \$92,480, incl 3d Vic Caduceus Club Cup, **Gr.3**.

The Graic (p.3, 2.4.5, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 1 place \$12,714 to date).

### 3rd dam

**SCUSE ME** (B.G's Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, SUPERFACTA, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-

**HAVE FAITH IN ME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 1.56, 2600m; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, 2d NSW Bohemia Crystal ffa, **Gr.1**. Plus 31 USA wins \$486,677 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

**ADORE ME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.7m, Aust). (p.3, 1.52.4; 1.51.6; 24 wins 5 places \$1,446,769, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2013-14 & 2014-15 4yo & older Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$220,263, incl NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, dam of 4 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).

**Lot 344**

**WHAT THE HALL**

**Box: E 149**

Bay Filly

Foaled 6th November 2022

Microchip: 201761

**What The Hill (CAN)**

Muscle Hill  
K T Cha Cha

Muscles Yankee .....Valley Victory  
Yankee Blondie..... American Winner  
**Angus Hall**..... Garland Lobell  
Celtic Contessa ..... King Conch  
Garland Lobell .....Abc Freight  
Amour Angus.....Magna Force  
Malabar Man..... Supergill  
Royal Jewel.....Royal Prestige

**Alannah Hall**

2011

Regal Volo

Family of Mambrino Beauty (USA)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wnsr, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

**ALANNAH HALL** (Angus Hall) (T, 1.58.6m, 1720m, Aust). (T.3, 2.6.9, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,883) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$16,442. Half-sister to **(OUR) TWENTYTEN, HIGH GAIT, REGAL ATTIRE, (Our) Regal Love**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-  
Mr Muscle (g by Muscle Hill) (T, 2.4.9, 2700m; 3 wins 1 place \$33,787 to date).

**2nd dam**

**REGAL VOLO** (Malabar Man) (T, 2.5.8, 2200m) 5 Vic wins \$25,231. Half-sister to **WINNING CRYSTAL, ONE CHIP**. Dam of 8 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**(OUR) TWENTYTEN** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.6m, 2240m, Aust). (T.3, 2.00.6, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$73,919, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Prelude) Plus 14 Vic & NSW wins incl 10 at Melton, 1 at MP \$298,322, incl Breeders Crown 3yo Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**-twice, Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Trot, **Gr.2**, 2d SA Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Winter Trotters Cup Final, **Gr.2**, Vic Kilmore Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Australian Trotters Series, **Gr.2**. 2013-14 Aust 3yo Trotter of the Year.

**HIGH GAIT** (Muscles Yankee) (T.3, 1.57.5m, 1720m; T 1.58.9m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.00.7, 1700m; 5 wins at 2, 4 places \$94,305, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3d Northern Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**) 2014-15 2yo & 2015-16 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 11 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$228,613, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Redwood Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**. 2014-15 Aust 2yo & 2015-16 Aust 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**HIGH ENERGY** (Father Patrick) (T.2, 1.58.6, 1980m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$117,330, incl 2022 Ace Of Hearts 2yof Trot, **Gr.1**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 2022 NZ 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$19,740 to date, best m.r. T.3, 1.59.2m, 1720m.  
High On Love (T.2, 2.5.3, 1700m; 3 wins 2 places \$18,096 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

**On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).**

(Property of M. J. &amp; S. J. Little)

**Lot 345****MIKIME****Box: E 153**

Bay Colt

Foaled 14th November 2022

Microchip: 199189

|                            |                  |   |
|----------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Allabout Time</b>       | Bettor's Delight | <b>Artspiece</b> ..... Abercrombie          |
|                            | La Soiree        | Aint No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>     |
| 2017                       |                  | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella            |
|                            |                  | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson           |
|                            |                  | Dream Away ..... <b>Artspiece</b>           |
|                            |                  | L'Escalier ..... OK Bye                     |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**ALLABOUT TIME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.4, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7598).  
Sister to **BACH, ANTHEM**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**LA SOIREE** (Dream Away) (1.58.2m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00.8; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$15,233) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$18,986. Half-sister to **(HES) JUST RUSTY, KIPPENBERGER, L E OPERATIVE, LEAVE IT TO ME**.

Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 3 winners incl-

**ANTHEM** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2m, USA). (p.3, 1.54.3, 1950m; 1.55.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$61,030, incl 2d Vero 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht) Plus 13 USA wins \$194,702.

**BACH** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.56.4, 2200m; 8 wins 1 place \$87,912 to date).

**3rd dam**

**L'ESCALIER** (OK Bye) (2.00, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$14,426). Half-sister to **ATOM BOMB BELLE, SEELSTER BELLE, STATISTICIAN**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners incl-

**L E OPERATIVE** (Armbro Operative) (1.55.1f, 1660m, Aust). (1.58.4, 2200m; 7 wins 10 places \$80,101) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 1 at HP, 2 at MP \$143,364.

**KIPPENBERGER** (McArdle) (1.52.6h, USA). (1.59.9, 2700m; 9 wins 24 places \$87,148). USA winner l/e \$127,802.

**LEAVE IT TO ME** (Washington VC) (1.53.4m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2400m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$11,255) Plus 7 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$44,230.

**(HES) JUST RUSTY** (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.7h, Aust). (2.1, 2200m; 1 win 9 places \$14,978) Plus 12 Vic & SA wins 1 at Adelaide, 2 at Melton \$39,046.

**4th dam**

**BELLE JANE** (Mercedes) (2.3, 2200m; 9 wins 16 places \$54,396). Half-sister to **ELMER GANTRY**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**SEELSTER BELLE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.52.2m, USA). (p.3, 2.1.6, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 6 places \$12,490) Plus 33 USA wins \$240,488.

**ATOM BOMB BELLE** (Pacific Rocket) (1.58.1f, 2150m) 10 Vic & Tas wins \$75,706, incl Tas Devonport Cup, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**BETTOR BE THE BOMB** (Bettor's Delight) (1.52.8m, 2240m) 20 Vic wins incl 11 at Melton \$315,340 to date, incl Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 346**

**NAZARE**

**Box: K 288**

Bay Colt

Foaled 21st November 2022

Microchip: 186282

|                               |                       |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| <b>Amazon Lily</b><br>2012    | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Special Beauty.....   | Rustler Hanover          |                   |
|                               | Bettor's Delight      | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                               |                       | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               | The Blue Lotus        | Grinfromeartoear .....   | Artsplace         |
|                               |                       | Zenterfold.....          | In The Pocket     |

Family of Reflection (127)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**AMAZON LILY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59, 1950m; 1.57.6, 1950m; 6 wins 11 places \$97,728, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Nevele R Fillies Ht). Half-sister to **THE BLUE BEAT, BLACKENED**. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race.

**2nd dam**

**THE BLUE LOTUS** (Grinfromeartoear) (p.3, 1.56.6; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$22,626, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**). Sister to **DESTINATION MOON**. Half-sister to **TINTIN IN AMERICA, THE SHOOTING STAR, ZENSTAR**. Dam of 6 foals, 4 to race, 3 winners-

**AMAZON LILY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59, 1950m; 1.57.6, 1950m) Winner as above.

**THE BLUE BEAT** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.9, 2200m; 5 wins 16 places \$67,361) Now at stud.

**BLACKENED** (Shadow Play) (p.2, 1.56.5f, 1710m; p.3, 1.55.2h, 1730m; 1.52.8m) 6 Vic & NSW wins from only 7 starts incl 1 at MP \$24,180.

**3rd dam**

**ZENTERFOLD** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1.56.6; 4 wins 6 places \$26,377). Half-sister to **(MY) RUEBE STAR, ZENAD, ZENOLA SEELSTER, ZENSATIONAL**. Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 7 winners incl-

**TINTIN IN AMERICA** (McArdle) (p.2, 1.55.9, 1950m; p.3, 1.53.2; 1.54.1; 15 wins 10 places \$800,572, incl Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, Kumeu Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.1** 2009-10 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at Melton at 3 \$105,850, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.56.2m, 2240m.

**DESTINATION MOON** (Grinfromeartoear) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.5, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$36,009) Plus 28 USA wins \$198,183.

**THE SHOOTING STAR** (Rock N Roll Heaven) (p.3, 1.58.7h) 3 SA wins at 3 incl 2 at Adelaide \$13,961. Now at stud.

**ZENSTAR** (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 1.55.8, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 1 place \$13,880) dam of-

**DELIGHTFUL ZEN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58, 2200m; 9 wins 10 places \$60,455).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

**Lot 347**

**TITAN**

**Box: 1 244**

Bay Colt

Foaled 16th October 2022

Microchip: 199704

|                               |                       |                          |                       |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | <b>Matt's Scooter</b> |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                       |
| 2008                          | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball     |
|                               | American Ideal        | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover       |
| <b>American Grace</b>         | Rosemary Grace        | Western Ideal.....       | Western Hanover       |
|                               |                       | Lifetime Success .....   | <b>Matt's Scooter</b> |
|                               |                       | In The Pocket.....       | Direct Scooter        |
|                               |                       | Jessie Grace.....        | Vance Hanover         |

Family of Verity (20)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

AMERICAN GRACE (American Ideal) (p.3, 2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$9260).

Sister to **(AN) AMERICAN ROSE**. Half-sister to **(JUST) HOME GROWN, MEET ME AT THE BEACH, LIMESTONE BAY, ROMA ROSA, (ROSEHILL) ROSE HILL, MONET GRACE**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-**(LORD) ROSCO** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.8f) 18 WA wins incl 6 at Perth \$134,178.

**COUNTESS GRACE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.57.3f, 1780m) 6 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 5 at Perth \$80,451, incl 2d WA Daintys Daughter Country Classic, **Gr.3**.

Coaster (c by Downbytheseaside) (p.3, 2.00.4, 2400m; 1 win 2 places at 3 from only 4 starts \$10,200 to date).

**2nd dam**

ROSEMARY GRACE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.3.5, 1700m; qual. placed from only 2 starts \$653). Sister to **PACING GRACE, SO SUAVE**. Half-sister to **CHATHAM GRACE, NAD, PAZAM, BETTOR ROMANCE, EVERLASTING GRACE**. Dam of 11 foals, 10 to race, 9 winners incl-

**LIMESTONE BAY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.6f, 1800m; p.3, 1.58.4f, 1800m; 1.58h, 2160m) 22 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 7 at Adelaide, 1 at Perth \$101,378.

**(JUST) HOME GROWN** (Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.56f, Aust). (p.3, 2.4.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$7878) Plus 3 NSW wins at 3 \$27,126 to date.

**(AN) AMERICAN ROSE** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.5f; 1.54.8f, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 3 \$7093) Plus 7 Qld & NSW wins incl 3 at AP \$26,186, dam of-

**HALLOWEEN** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.1h, 1730m; 1.53.2f) 6 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$64,312 to date.

**MISS EMILYS ROSE** (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.59.2f; 1.56.7h, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$27,108.

**MEET ME AT THE BEACH** (Downbytheseaside) (p.3, 1.56.2h, 2270m) 2 NSW wins at 3 \$12,934 to date.

**3rd dam**

JESSIE GRACE (Vance Hanover). Unraced. Dam of 14 foals, 14 to race, 11 winners, grandam of-

**PACING MAJOR** (Art Major) (1.52h, USA). (p.2, 1.54.6; 4 wins 7 places \$178,112) Plus 1 Vic win \$23,848. Plus 25 USA wins \$550,397 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c BOYD RACING, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 348**

**OLYMPIAN**

**Box: R 372**

Bay Colt

Foaled 29th October 2022

Microchip: 186504

|                                 |                   |                        |                       |               |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| <b>Tall Dark Stranger (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight  | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella             |               |
|                                 | Precocious Beauty | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson        |               |
| <b>American Tart</b>            | American Ideal    | Art Major .....        | Artsplace             |               |
|                                 | 2012              | Redheadedwildflower    | Falcon Seelster ..... | Warm Breeze   |
|                                 |                   |                        | Scherger Petite ..... | In The Pocket |

Family of Red Diamond (19)

**TALL DARK STRANGER (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.2m; 19 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,020,195, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Metro Pace Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace, Kyss Final, Tattersall, leg of Ontario Sires Stks 2yoc&g Gold, elim Breeders Crown, 2d Breeders Crown Final. 2020 US Harness Horse Of The Year. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2024. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**AMERICAN TART** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.54.9; 9 wins 4 places \$97,080, incl 2d Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic). Half-sister to **SOMEKINDAWONDERFUL**. This is her second foal. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**ESCAPE ARTIST** (g by Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.6, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 4 starts \$22,290 to date, incl 2d 2023 Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d 2023 NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

**2nd dam**

**REDHEADEDWILDFLOWER** (Falcon Seelster) (2.4.7, 2000m; 1 win 4 places \$8124). Half-sister to **SCHERGER TALK**. Dam of 4 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners incl-

**SOMEKINDAWONDERFUL** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.57.7, 1980m; 1.54.5, 1700m; 8 wins 7 places \$69,474).

**3rd dam**

**SCHERGER PETITE** (In The Pocket). Unraced. Half-sister to **(OUR) PRECIOUS ROSE, GOOD BAD AND DEUGLY, PERFECT SEELSTER**. Dam of 4 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners incl-

**SCHERGER TALK** (Beach Towel) (1.59.3, 2000m; 1 win \$7499).

Mashta (Sands A Flyin). Unraced dam of-

Laydeenwaiting (2.1.1, Aust). (2.3.1, 2000m; 1 win 1 place \$7835) Plus 2 NSW wins \$29,293.

**4th dam**

**PERFECT PARCEL** (Soky's Atom) (1.59.5 PL, 2200m; 3 wins 14 places \$41,463). Sister to **CAMPANA BAY**. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN LEE, FORTUNE SMILE**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**GOOD BAD AND DEUGLY** (Badlands Hanover) (1.50.4m, USA). (1.59.9, 2200m; 4 wins 13 places \$52,747) Plus 33 USA wins \$330,715.

**(OUR) PRECIOUS ROSE** (Falcon Seelster) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.2, 1.59.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 6 wins 8 places \$153,521, incl Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,925 at 3, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Plus 17 USA wins \$146,959, dam of-

**PRECIOUS BELLE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.8, 1700m; 4 wins 4 places \$29,564).

**PERFECT SEELSTER** (Falcon Seelster) (1.54.4h, USA). (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; 6 wins 4 places \$146,154) Plus 4 USA wins \$21,740.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Boyd Racing. Phone 027 481 5045

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

**Lot 349**

**SOOLAIMON ARDEN**

**Box: G 190**

Bay Colt

Foaled 15th November 2022

Microchip: 185203

|                                 |                   |                                     |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <b>Tall Dark Stranger (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight  | Cam's Card Shark ..... Cam Fella    |
|                                 | Precocious Beauty | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson   |
| <b>Arden's Choice</b><br>2012   | Panspacificflight | Art Major ..... Artsplace           |
|                                 | Winter Rose       | Precious Beauty ..... Jate Lobell   |
|                                 |                   | The Panderosa ..... Western Hanover |
|                                 |                   | You Can Fly ..... Nihilator         |
|                                 |                   | In The Pocket ..... Direct Scooter  |
|                                 |                   | Bella Chip ..... Peoples Blue Chip  |

Family of Maud (50)

**TALL DARK STRANGER (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.2m; 19 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,020,195, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Metro Pace Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace, Kyss Final, Tattersall, leg of Ontario Sires Stks 2yoc&g Gold, elim Breeders Crown, 2d Breeders Crown Final. 2020 US Harness Horse Of The Year. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2024. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**ARDEN'S CHOICE** (Panspacificflight) (p.2, 1.58.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.56.6, 2200m; 1.55.1, 1700m; 7 wins 18 places \$282,296, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **BETTOR'S STRIKE, NEDS BEACH, ARDEN'S WINSTAR, ROCKNROLL ARDEN, SOUTHWIND ARDEN, BELLA ARDEN, WINTER STRIKE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race-

First Choice Arden (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59.4 PL, 2200m; placed at 2 from only 3 starts \$1223).

**2nd dam**

**WINTER ROSE** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.00.3, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$10,560, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). 2014-15 Broodmare Excellence Award. Sister to **BELLA'S BOY**. Half-sister to **IN THE STARS**. Dam of 14 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

**BETTOR'S STRIKE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55.7m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.58.5, 2600m; 12 wins 26 places \$420,054, incl Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Paul Renwick ffa, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$385,562, incl Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, Tasmanian Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**.

**ROCKNROLL ARDEN** (Rocknroll Hanover) (p.3, 1.54.8; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 12 places \$155,740, incl Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton \$14,956, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.7m, 2240m, dam of-

**ARDEN ROANOKE** (Art Major) (1.55.1f, 1680m, Aust). (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 3 places \$29,555) Plus 14 Vic & Tas wins incl 7 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$117,033 to date.

**ARDEN'S DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.57, 2000m; 4 wins 11 places \$48,235) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 3 at MP \$34,030 to date.

**ROCK THE CAPTAIN** (Captainteacherous) (p.2, 1.52m). 2 USA wins at 2 \$23,825 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c DL HARRISON, BALCAIRN.

**Lot 350**

**ARMA ARLO**

**Box: R 379**

Bay Colt

Foaled 8th November 2022

Microchip: 186475

|                             |                    |   |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>  | Always A Virgin    | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover          |
|                             | Artstopper         | Neverhave neverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Arma Courage</b><br>2008 | Courage Under Fire | Artsplace ..... Abercrombie                 |
|                             | Arma Class         | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>    |
|                             |                    | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter           |
|                             |                    | Advance Debra..... Vance Hanover            |
|                             |                    | Talk About Class ..... Niatross             |
|                             |                    | Ar Miss ..... Armbro Del                    |

Family of Wildwood\* mare (250B)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**ARMA COURAGE** (Courage Under Fire) (1.58.9, 1700m; 3 wins 5 places \$17,415). Half-sister to **TITANIUM, ARMA AUGUSTUS, COOPERS CREEK, ABBA BROMAC, JIMMY HOFFA**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**ARMA INDIE** (f by Well Said) (p.3, 1.57.5h, 2536m; 1.54.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$46,344, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$130,525, incl WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**.

**ROLL WITH EUNICE** (f by Roll With Joe) (1.55.9f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6740) Plus 8 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$33,768 to date.

**2nd dam**

**ARMA CLASS** (Talk About Class) (2.00.6, 2000m; 3 wins 4 places \$19,765, incl 2d Timaru Nursery Stks, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to **ARMALIGHT, MISS BO SCOTT, MISTABELL**. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl- **COOPERS CREEK** (Soky's Atom) (1.52h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,070) Plus 38 USA wins \$316,574.

**TITANIUM** (Tintin In America) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.59.1, 2600m; 3 wins 11 places \$30,395) Plus 12 USA wins \$173,522.

**ARMA AUGUSTUS** (Pay Me Christian) (1.57.2f, 1650m) 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$75,340.

**ABBA BROMAC** (Live Or Die) (p.3, TT 1.57.1; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6413) dam of-

**ASHIRA BROMAC** (Falcon Sealster) (1.57.5f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.4, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$8573) Plus 7 Vic wins \$32,075.

**AURORA BROMAC** (Rob Roy Mattgregor) (1.55.1f, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$18,230) Plus 3 NSW wins \$14,110.

**Arma Dominator** (In The Pocket) (2.1.7, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.10.6, 2100m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4610) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$11,300, dam of-

**EXCEL STRIDE** (Aces N'Sevens) (p.2, 1.55m; p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$15,446) Plus 27 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 16 at MP \$754,022, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Derby Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, NSW Breeders Challenge 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yoh&g Final, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Final, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Davinia Harrison or Johnny Mathers. Phone 027 389 7889 or 027 632 0256

**On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).**

(Property of M. J. & S. J. Little)

**Lot 351**

**TREACHEROUS DREAMS**

**Box: E 154**

Bay Colt

Foaled 26th November 2022

Microchip: 201577

|                                 |                    |                        |                |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| <b>Captaintreacherous (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....        | Matt's Scooter |
|                                 | Worldly Treasure   | Wheres The Beach.....  | Beach Towel    |
| <b>Allaboutdreams</b><br>2015   | Bettor's Delight   | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... | Abercrombie    |
|                                 |                    | World Order .....      | Nihilator      |
|                                 |                    | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella      |
|                                 |                    | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson |
|                                 | Gentle Audrey      | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... | Abercrombie    |
|                                 |                    | Caressable.....        | Niatross       |

Family of Lida (USA)

**CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Sire of 297 mrs, 232 wnrs, (77 in 1.55) and \$18,144,747 incl Encipher (1.51.8, \$1,584,767, Breeders Crown 2yof Final), Catch A Wave (1.48.8, \$1,185,400, NSW Miracle Mile), Tough Tilly (1.51.1, \$616,833, APG 3yof Final), Millwood Nike (1.52.7, \$597,482, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final), Captain Ravishing (1.50.9, \$507,640, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), Jewel Melody (1.51.2).**

**1st dam**

**ALLABOUTDREAMS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.1, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$48,516, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht) Plus 1 Qld win at AP at 3 \$6302. Sister to **TASTY DELIGHT, FEEL THE MONEY, ALICE EMILY, BETTOR LOVE ME**. Half-sister to **GENTLE WESTERN, JEREMY'S SUCCESSOR, LONG TALL WESTERN, MANHATTAN SPIRIT, MILD MANNERED, JUNIOR JOHNSON**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**GENTLE AUDREY** (Artsplace) (p.2, 2.2.8) USA winner l/e \$1937. Half-sister to **ALMOST GOODBYE, GANGSTA RAP, KETT'S REBELLION, LIVE LOVE LAUGH, SMILE AS YOU GO, SWEET STROKES, TAKE FIVE, CAMEO, SPEED WEEK, WESTERN SONIC**. Dam of 16 foals, 11 to race, 11 winners incl-

**JEREMY'S SUCCESSOR** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.6m; 1.48.6f). 41 USA wins \$854,011, incl 2d Presidential, Battle Of Lake Erie.

**TASTY DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.52.4m; p.3, 1.52.3m, 1720m; 1.50.5m) 13 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 7 at MP \$382,202 to date, incl APG 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Bathurst Gold Crown, **Gr.1**, NSW Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Bathurst Gold Chalice, **Gr.1**.

**MILD MANNERED** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.2f; p.3, 1.53.6f; 1.54.2f). 10 USA wins \$150,883, incl Ontario Sires Stks 3yo Grassroots Semi Final, Ontario Sires Stks 3yo Grassroots.

**FEEL THE MONEY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2400m; 1.57.5, 1900m; 6 wins 13 places \$75,620, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic).

**LONG TALL WESTERN** (Western Hanover) (p.3, 1.55f; 1.55.8f). 17 USA wins \$71,245.

**MANHATTAN SPIRIT** (Jenna's Beach Boy) (p.3, 1.57.4f; 1.56.6f). 24 USA wins \$66,724.

**GENTLE WESTERN** (Western Ideal) (p.3, 1.55; 3 wins at 3, 2 places \$18,434) Plus 2 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$35,837, incl Qld Premiers Cup Final, **Gr.2**, best m.r. 1.57.7m, 2647m.

**BETTOR LOVE ME** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.9f, 2185m; 1.57.4f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6 PL, 1700m; 5 places at 2 & 3 \$20,865, incl 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 WA wins \$22,499, incl 3d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).

**Lot 352**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: F 170**

Foaled 24th November 2022

Microchip: 201582

|                               |                    |                          |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter     |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel        |
| <b>Asajah</b><br>2009         | Christian Cullen   | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball  |
|                               | Lughnasadh         | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover    |
|                               |                    | In The Pocket.....       | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                    | Pleasant Franco .....    | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               |                    | Artsplace.....           | Abercrombie        |
|                               |                    | Interchange.....         | New York Motoring  |

Family of Reflection (127)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

ASAJAH (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.2.2; qual. 3 places at 3 \$2969). Half-sister to **BELTANE, CABS AV, IMKE B, LUNAR DELIGHT**. This is her seventh live foal. Her sixth foal is a 2YO. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**(QUEEN) SHENANDOAH** (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.53.6h, 1730m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 8 places \$56,267, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 14 WA, Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 6 at Perth \$194,611, incl WA Nights Of Thunder, **Gr.2**.

**(THE) MAHARANI** (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4m; 1.53.4m, 1660m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 2 wins 5 places \$36,502, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 10 Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at MP \$86,923 to date.

### 2nd dam

LUGHNASADH (Artsplace). Unraced. Half-sister to **ELSU, REVONEZ, FALCOR, Revagain**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**BELTANE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4h, USA) p.2, 1.56.6m, 1720m; 1.56.2f, 1690m, 13 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Melton, 2 at Perth \$120,204. Plus 17 USA wins \$334,455 to date.

**CABS AV** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.56h, 1730m) 4 WA wins at 2 incl 3 at Perth \$154,293 to date, incl 2022 WA Sales Classic 2yof, **Gr.1**.

**LUNAR DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1670m; 1.56.8f, 2170m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$42,115.

**IMKE B** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.8; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$5960) dam of-

**VESSEM** (Vincent) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1980m; 5 wins at 2 \$80,850 to date, incl 2023 Diamond Creek Classic, **Gr.2**, 2023 NZ Kindergarten Stks, **Gr.2**).

**VINKE B** (Vincent) (p.2, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1 win at 2, 6 places \$60,291 to date, incl 2022 NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**).

**LORD VERDE** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.57.2m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,601) Plus 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$29,542 to date.

### 3rd dam

**INTERCHANGE** (New York Motoring) (2.2.6, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.7, 1700m; 4 wins 3 places \$104,145) Plus 1 NSW win at 2 \$12,350. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl **ELSU** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.58.4, 2600m; 1.53.6; 23 wins 9 places \$1,510,711, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**-twice) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at HP, 1 at MV \$520,085, incl Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

**On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**  
(Property of Regency Wools (NZ) Ltd)

**Lot 353**

**ELITE PEAK**

**Box: P 356**

Bay Filly

Foaled 3rd December 2022

Microchip: 201085

|                               |             |   |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---|
| <b>Elite Stride</b>           | Muscle Hill | <b>Muscles Yankee</b> ..... Valley Victory<br>Yankee Blondie..... American Winner |
|                               | Real Babe   | Donato Hanover ..... Andover Hall<br>Housethatruthbuilt... <b>Muscles Yankee</b>  |
| <b>Avalanche Peak</b><br>2015 | Peak        | Ganymede ..... Buvetier D`aunou<br>Elegant Lady..... Sugarcane Hanover            |
|                               | Enthuse     | Gee Whiz II..... Speedy Crown<br>In The Pink ..... Noodlum                        |

Family of Coronella (133)

**ELITE STRIDE (AUS); (T.3, 1.55.8m, 1720m) 9 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at Melton, 4 at MP \$118,840, incl Vic Need For Speed Prince Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Derby, Gr.2, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 2d Vic Trotters Derby Final, Gr.1. 2019-20 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. By MUSCLE HILL (USA); T.3, 1.50.2m, \$3,273,342 incl Breeders Crown, Canadian Trotting Classic. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

AVALANCHE PEAK (Peak). Unraced. Half-sister to **INSPIRE, ENTHUSIAST, Call You Later, Crunch**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

ENTHUSE (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.8.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3270). Half-sister to **SUNDOWNER BAY, SUNRISE BAY**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

**INSPIRE** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 9 wins 4 places \$147,470, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**) dam of-  
Waterloo Sunset (T, 2.2.2, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$82,978).  
Sunny Afternoon (T, 2.00.2, 1690m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$25,674) Plus 5 Vic wins \$27,208.

**ENTHUSIAST** (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 1.59.5; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$90,585, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1998-99 2yo Filly & 1999-2000 3yo Trotter of the Year, dam of-  
Insist (King Conch) (T, 2.7.9, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$22,955) dam of-  
Insist The Win (T.3, 2.3.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 16 places \$32,573 to date).

**Call You Later** (Call Me Now) (T, 2.4, 2600m; 9 wins 2 places \$73,175, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup-twice).

**Crunch** (Call Me Now) (T.3, 2.4.5 PL, 2600m; 7 places at 3 \$14,379, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Sun City (Sundon) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7925) dam of-  
Petronelli Gee (T, 2.5.1, 2600m; 4 wins 8 places \$54,963 to date).

Merlene O (S J's Photo). Unraced dam of-

Unyielding Spirit (Love You) (T, 2.3.7, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$28,077) dam of-

Tedesco (T, 2.3.8, 2600m; 3 wins 7 places \$38,273 to date).

Ensure (Now Another Look). Unraced dam of-

**YEA YOU** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.3m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.2.1, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$24,245) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins \$31,002 to date.

**3rd dam**

IN THE PINK (Noodlum) (T, 2.10.7, 2400m; 3 wins 5 places \$8865). Half-sister to **Perfume**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 6 winners incl-

**SUNDOWNER BAY** (Sundon) (T, 2.00.3; 16 wins 23 places \$209,856, incl 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, 3d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins at MV \$50,000 incl ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Need For Speed

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

**Lot 354**

**TORRENT BAY**

**Box: 1 245**

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th November 2022

Microchip: 186440

|                               |                       |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
|                               | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Art Major             | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| <b>Beaujoulais</b><br>2015    |                       | Artsplace.....           | Abercrombie       |
|                               |                       | Perfect Profile .....    | Nihilator         |
|                               | Rona Lorraine         | Christian Cullen .....   | In The Pocket     |
|                               |                       | Inspiring Dash .....     | Falcon Seelster   |

Family of Maud (50)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flyby (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**BEAUJOLAIS** (Art Major). Unraced. Half-sister to **CLOUDY BAY, BETTOR THINK QUICK, PERONI, BETTOR THINK TWICE**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**RONA LORRAINE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR, KEAYANG CUNCUN, VENUS SERENA, TIEBREAKER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**BETTOR THINK QUICK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

**CLOUDY BAY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.57.9, 1980m; 7 wins 12 places \$73,963).

**PERONI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$48,070).

**BETTOR THINK TWICE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

**STORM** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$36,929) Now at stud.

**DOUBLE JEOPARDY** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$14,605 to date).

Black Raine (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556) dam of-

**LUCCA** (American Ideal) (1.57.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$5394) Plus 4 WA wins \$32,780 to date.

**3rd dam**

**INSPIRING DASH** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**VENUS SERENA** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

**On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).**

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

**Lot 355****Bay Colt****Box: G 195**

Foaled 23rd November 2022

Microchip: 199959

|                               |                       |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere    | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach..... | Beach Towel              |                   |
| 2016                          | Sprig Hanover         | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Badlands Hanover      | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
| <b>Beaudiene Blinkz</b>       |                       | Western Hanover.....     | No Nukes          |
|                               |                       | Behave Hanover.....      | Tyler B           |
|                               |                       | In The Pocket.....       | Direct Scooter    |
|                               | Beaudiene Babe        | Beaudiene Debtor .....   | Cadillac          |

Family of Bessie B. (25)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 rnrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

BEAUDIENE BLINKZ (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 2.2.7; qual. raced once at 2 \$500).

Sister to **BEAUDIENE BAD BABE**, **BEAUDIENE BOAZ**. Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE ROCKNROLL**, **BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA**, **BEAUDIENE WESTERN GUNS N ROSES**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO-

Jilliby Illuminate (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 2.2.2, 2050m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2).

Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**BEAUDIENE BOAZ** (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**-twice, WA 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, WA James Brennan Mem, **Gr.3**, WA Members Sprint, **Gr.3**, WA Spring Pace, WA Pinjarra 4yo Classic, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**.

**BEAUDIENE BAD BABE** (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

**BAD TO THE BONE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1980m; 5 wins 12 places \$223,547, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$78,600, incl NSW Attcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.50.5m. Plus 5 USA wins \$92,551 to date.

**FIVE BANGLES** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.7h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 1780m) 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$52,282 to date.

**GUNS N ROSES** (D M Dilingler) (1.52.4m, 1720m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.6, 2400m; 1.58.7; 9 wins 3 places \$50,161) Plus 4 Vic wins at Melton \$53,285.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

**On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.**  
(Property of Norwegian Wood Breeding Ltd)

**Lot 356**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: L 299**

Foaled 11th November 2022

Microchip: 199563

|                         |                   |                                 |
|-------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>Art Major (USA)</b>  | Artsplace         | Abercrombie.....Silent Majority |
|                         | Perfect Profile   | Miss Elvira.....Albatross       |
| <b>Back In The USSR</b> | Presidential Ball | Nihilator.....Niatross          |
|                         | 2005              | Rodine Hanover.....Big Towner   |
|                         | Paperback Writer  | Cam Fella.....Most Happy Fella  |
|                         |                   | I Marilyn.....Mountain Skipper  |
|                         |                   | Lordship.....Johnny Globe       |
|                         |                   | Norwegian Wood.....Good Chase   |

Family of Golden Bond (245B)

**ART MAJOR (USA); p.2, 1.54.6f, p.3, 1.50.2m, 1.48.8m, \$2,727,224. Sire of 2433 mrs, 1906 wnrs, (23 in 1.50) and \$139,992,107 incl (My) Field Marshal (1.46.9, \$1,493,183, NSW Miracle Mile), Major Crocker (1.49.4, \$1,177,029, Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final), For A Reason (1.49.4, \$1,111,470, Victoria Cup), Sushi Sushi (1.54.1, \$1,103,327, Northern Derby), Lettucerockthem (1.50.8, \$1,035,606, APG 2yoc&g Final).**

**1st dam**

**BACK IN THE USSR** (Presidential Ball) (1.59.8, 2000m; 2 wins 4 places \$9856). Half-sister to **SERGEANT PEPPER, Penny Lane**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of five foals to race, five winners-

**DIZZY MISS LIZZY** (f by Changeover) (1.52m, Aust). (p.2, 1.53.6; p.3, 1.55.9, 1950m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$244,397, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 NSW wins at MP \$26,120, incl 3d NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**. Now at stud.

**(OUR) LADY MADONNA** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 2150m; 1.55.6f, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.5, 1700m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$19,395) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$38,845. Now at stud.

**GOOD DAY SUNSHINE** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.54.6m) 4 WA & NSW wins incl 1 at MP, 2 at Perth \$49,159 to date.

**HARD DAYS NIGHT** (f by Christian Cullen) (1.58.3, 1950m; 3 wins 5 places \$28,834) dam of-

**(ITS) BACK PAGE NEWS** (Sportswriter) (p.2, 1.55.4m, 1660m; p.3, 1.56.6f, 1780m; 1.56.3m, 2138m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.6; 2 wins at 2, 1 place \$13,103) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$55,066 to date, incl 3d 2022 Qld Sunshine Stars Yearling Sale 3yof Classic, **Gr.3**.

**HER MAJESTY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$8646). Back In The Black (f by Art Major) (p.2, 2.4.5, 1700m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**PAPERBACK WRITER** (Lordship) (2.8.2, 2400m; qual. raced). Half-sister to **HEY**

**JUDE, ROCKY RACCOON**. Dam of 9 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-  
**SERGEANT PEPPER** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins 4 places \$27,516, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Ht).

**Penny Lane** (Vance Hanover) (2.2.9, 2600m; 6 wins 7 places \$51,400, incl 2d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**LENNON** (In The Pocket) (1.52f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.9; 10 wins 14 places \$313,753, incl Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.2**, Thames Golden Mile, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1**) 2002-03 2yo Pacing colt/gelding of the Year. Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 1 at MV, 4 at Perth \$114,760, best m.r. 1.57.7h, 1730m. Plus 11 USA wins \$42,885.

**REVOLVER** (Auckland Reactor) (1.50.2m, USA). (1.57, 2200m; 5 wins 7 places \$69,088) Plus 8 USA wins \$102,177 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

**On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).**

(Property of M. J. &amp; S. J. Little)

**Lot 357****DOWNBYTHEBEACH****Box: E 155**

Bay Colt

Foaled 30th October 2022

Microchip: 199255

|                               |                    |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Allaboutjoy</b>            | Art Major          | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               |                    | Perfect Profile .....    | Nihilator         |
| 2015                          | Jumpforjoy         | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               |                    | Bettor's Delight .....   | Cam's Card Shark  |
|                               |                    | Joyfulbelle.....         | Road Machine      |

Family of Rosalie (227)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrns, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**ALLABOUTJOY** (Art Major) (1.56.4; 1 win 4 places \$14,541). Sister to **JUMPINGJOY**. Half-sister to **FEELTHEJOY**, **JUMPINGJACKMAC**, **SOMEJOY**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**JUMPFORJOY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.5; p.3, 1.55.8, 1700m; 1.57.3, 1700m; 7 wins 7 places \$94,655, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, 3d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**). Sister to **(OUR) BETTOR JOY**. Half-sister to **JOYFULJOY**, **VERGEOFGREATNESS**, **JOYFULDOLLY**, **ALEXSJOY**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**JUMPINGJACKMAC** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.55.7h, 2130m; 1.55.2h, 2130m) 16 WA wins incl 15 at Perth \$571,564 to date, incl WA Christmas Gift, **Gr.2**, WA The Kersley, **Gr.3**, 2d 2023 WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**.

**SOMEJOY** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.55.4; 1.53.2; 8 wins 5 places \$65,780) dam of-

Somejoyful (p.3, 2.00.9, 1690m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$11,520 to date.

**FEELTHEJOY** (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.57.3; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$23,289).

**JUMPINGJOY** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.58.3f, 2150m) 1 Vic win at 2 from only 2 starts \$6200 to date.

**3rd dam**

**JOYFULBELLE** (Road Machine) (p.3, 1.57.4; 1.56.3; 8 wins 10 places \$58,798). Half-sister to **HIT THE SWITCH**. Dam of 9 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**(OUR) BETTOR JOY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, USA). (p.2, 1.57.4; p.3, 1.54.6, 1700m; 8 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$274,210, incl Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic wins at 2 \$32,100, best m.r. p.2, 1.55.8f, 2150m. Plus 7 USA wins \$298,882.

**JOYFULJOY** (Mach Three) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.54.4; 1.57.8, 2200m; 11 wins 9 places \$339,612, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 USA wins \$140,679, dam of-

**JOYFUL** (Always B Miki) (p.2, 1.55.8f, 1690m; p.3, 1.54.6m, 2240m) 9 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 6 at Melton \$164,715 to date, incl 2022 Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, 3d 2023 Vicbred Super Series 3yof Final, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c GJ CRABBE, BROADFIELD.

# Lot 358

# HOKIE POKIE

Box: Q 368

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th November 2022

Microchip: 201924

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three     |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
| <b>Bagdarin</b>             | Live Or Die        | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
|                             | Slatina            | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future       |
| 2007                        |                    | Die Laughing ..... No Nukes            |
|                             |                    | Mica Lobell ..... Temujin              |
|                             |                    | Save Fuel..... Bret Hanover            |
|                             |                    | Kinsale ..... Noodlum                  |

Family of Lincoln Still (167)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

### 1st dam

**BAGDARIN** (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.57.7; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$2855). This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**SHARTIN** (f by Tintin In America) (1.46.8m, USA) p.3, 1.52.5m, 1720m, 7 Vic, Tas & Qld wins at 3 incl 1 at AP, 1 at Hobart, 2 at Melton \$105,718, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.2**, Tas Oaks, **Gr.3**, 2d Qld Derby, **Gr.2**, Qld Provincial Oaks. Plus 39 USA wins \$2,479,512, incl BC Final, Breeders Crown Final, Blue Chip Final, Roses Are Red Final-twice, Lady Liberty-3 times, Golden Girls, Tvg Mares Final, Artiscape, Betsy Ross Inv, Artiscape-twice, Chip Noble, Betsy Ross Inv, Noble Mem, Clara Barton-twice. **2019 US Harness Horse Of The Year.**

**KNOCKAWARWON** (g by Tintin In America) (1.53.6m) 3 NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$23,577 to date.

Million Dollar Chic (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.4.5, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

**SLATINA** (Save Fuel) (TT 1.57.9; 5 wins 5 places \$20,485). Sister to **CHIDLEY**.

Half-sister to **KIVALINA**. Dam of 7 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**BAGDARIN** (Live Or Die) (p.3, 1.57.7) Winner. Producer as above.

Cipolletti (2.2.3, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$33,472).

### 3rd dam

**KINSALE** (Noodlum) (2.10, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Half-sister to **FREDERICTON, KAJURA, KIZEMA, BALERNO, KANTURK**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**KIVALINA** (Paulsboro) (TT 1.58.2; 5 wins 4 places \$23,415) dam of-

**KALUGA** (Save Fuel) (1.57.8h, 1740m, Aust). (2.3.5, 2700m; 1 win 7 places \$12,373) Plus 6 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$20,805.

**CHIDLEY** (Save Fuel) (1.58.9, 1950m; 3 wins 7 places \$21,486).

Chivasso (Save Fuel) (2.5.4, 2400m; 1 win 2 places \$5342) dam of-

**ITALIAN DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2m, USA). (1.54.3, 1700m; 8 wins 8 places \$90,077) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MP \$30,088, best m.r. 1.52.6m. Plus 13 USA wins \$208,934 to date.

**DONEGAL DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.1, 1700m; 1.56.3, 1950m; 15 wins 15 places \$205,430, incl NI Breeders Stks, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Vic wins, 1 at Melton \$20,350, best m.r. 1.57.3m, 2240m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Grant Crabbe. Phone 021 309 527

On A/c DL HARRISON, BALCAIRN.

## Lot 359

## ARMA FOREST

Box: R 380

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th December 2022

Microchip: 186462

|                               |                    |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach .....   | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Arma Delight</b><br>2014   | Bettor's Delight   | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               |                    | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               |                    | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                               | Arma Courage       | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               |                    | Courage Under Fire ..... | In The Pocket     |
|                               |                    | Arma Class .....         | Talk About Class  |

Family of Wildwood\* mare (250B)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

ARMA DELIGHT (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **ARMA INDIE, ROLL WITH EUNICE**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

### 2nd dam

**ARMA COURAGE** (Courage Under Fire) (1.58.9, 1700m; 3 wins 5 places \$17,415). Half-sister to **TITANIUM, ARMA AUGUSTUS, COOPERS CREEK, ABBA BROMAC, JIMMY HOFFA**. Dam of 5 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-

**ARMA INDIE** (Well Said) (p.3, 1.57.5h, 2536m; 1.54.7f, 1684m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.4, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 3 places \$46,344, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**) Plus 9 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$130,525, incl WA Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d WA Mares Classic, **Gr.1**.

**ROLL WITH EUNICE** (Roll With Joe) (1.55.9f, 1800m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6740) Plus 8 Vic & SA wins incl 3 at Adelaide \$33,768 to date.

### 3rd dam

ARMA CLASS (Talk About Class) (2.00.6, 2000m; 3 wins 4 places \$19,765). Half-sister to **ARMALIGHT, MISS BO SCOTT, MISTABELL**. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 10 winners incl-

**COOPERS CREEK** (Soky's Atom) (1.52h, USA). (p.3, 2.1.4, 2200m; 3 wins at 3, 3 places \$17,070) Plus 38 USA wins \$316,574.

**TITANIUM** (Tintin In America) (1.51.6m, USA). (1.59.1, 2600m; 3 wins 11 places \$30,395) Plus 12 USA wins \$173,522.

**ARMA AUGUSTUS** (Pay Me Christian) (1.57.2f, 1650m) 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton \$75,340.

**ABBA BROMAC** (Live Or Die) (p.3, TT 1.57.1; 1 win 1 place \$6413) dam of **ASHIRA BROMAC** (Falcon Seelster) (1.57.5f, 1650m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.4, 1700m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$8573) Plus 7 Vic wins \$32,075.

**AURORA BROMAC** (Rob Roy Mattgregor) (1.55.1f, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.1, 1700m; 3 wins at 3, 4 places \$18,230) Plus 3 NSW wins \$14,110.

Arma Dominator (In The Pocket) (2.1.7, 1760m, Aust). (p.3, 2.10.6, 2100m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$4610) Plus 3 NSW wins incl 2 at HP \$11,300, dam of-

**EXCEL STRIDE** (Aces N'Sevens) (p.2, 1.55m; p.3, 1.52.1m; 1.50.3m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$15,446) Plus 27 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 16 at MP \$754,022, incl NSW Breeders Challenge 2yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Derby, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Davinia Harrison or Johnny Mathers. Phone 027 389 7889 or 027 632 0256

On A/c L SMITH, CUST.  
(Property of G. A. Iggo)

**Lot 360**

**SWAHILI**

**Box: H 226**

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd December 2022

Microchip: 201930

|                       |                  |                        |                    |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Sky Major</b>      | Art Major        | Artspacel.....         | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                       | Sky Beauty       | Perfect Profile .....  | Nihilator          |
| <b>Batini</b><br>2009 | Bettor's Delight | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                       | Tamarind         | Skyhigh Eagle.....     | Tuapeka Knight     |
|                       |                  | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella          |
|                       |                  | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson     |
|                       |                  | Panorama .....         | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                       |                  | Rafiki .....           | New York Motoring  |

Family of Norice (72)

**SKY MAJOR; (1.50.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.52.8; p.3, 1.52; 9 wins 12 places \$502,210, incl Harness Jewels 2yo, 3yo, & 4yo Emeralds, Gr.1's) Plus 7 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP, 1 at Perth \$287,148, incl NSW Chariots Of Fire, Gr.1, 2d Vic Derby, Gr.1. Plus 3 USA wins \$35,830. Sire of 12 mrs, 6 wnrs, and \$115,954 incl Indasky (1.55.3), Helium (1.57.0), Sky Rocket (1.59.2), Clouding Over, Shepherds Delight, Sky City.**

**1st dam**

BATINI (Bettor's Delight) (2.1.3, 2400m; 2 wins 4 places \$11,345). Sister to **(OUR) JABARI**. Half-sister to **HASANI, HERE'S SHIFTY, TAMANISHA**. This is her sixth foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**KENYA** (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.6f, 2150m; 1.56.6m, 1750m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.3; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6635) Plus 12 Vic & Tas wins incl 3 at Hobart \$105,700 to date.

**LUSAKA** (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.57.4f, 1684m; p.3, 1.57.4h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.9, 1980m; 1 win at 2 \$6875) Plus 8 WA wins at 2 & 3 incl 2 at Perth \$73,506 to date, incl 3d 2022 WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

Tanganyika (g by Rock N Roll Heaven) (2.8, 2000m; 1 win 2 places \$9804 to date).

**2nd dam**

TAMARIND (Panorama) (2.8.8, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$5791). Half-sister to **(OUR) FRIEND, (THE) FREEDOM FIGHTER, AMBOSELI, BWANA, MASHIKA**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**TAMANISHA** (Courage Under Fire) (1.54.1m, Aust). (1.58.4, 1950m; 4 wins 9 places \$27,538) Plus 5 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$55,440, dam of-

**TAMANISHA TERROR** (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.59.2h, 1730m; p.3, 1.53.7m; 1.53.4m) 10 NSW wins incl 2 at MP \$109,690 to date, incl APG 3yoc&g Cons, **Gr.2**.

**BETTERTHANTHEBOYZ** (Betterthancheddar) (p.3, 1.58.6h, 1740m; 1.56.3h, 1740m) 14 NSW wins \$108,683 to date.

**HASANI** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.57.7h, 2130m; 1.56.4h, 2130m) 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$64,565, incl 3d WA Im Themightyquinn Final, **Gr.3**.

**HERE'S SHIFTY** (Live Or Die) (1.59.7, 2200m; 8 wins 18 places \$55,587).

**(OUR) JABARI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.8f, 2185m, Aust). (2.2, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$10,725) Plus 4 WA & Vic wins \$29,086.

**3rd dam**

RAFIKI (New York Motoring) (p.3, 2.00.8, 2000m; 1 win at 3 \$1975). Half-sister to **TURKANA, KIKUYU, LAVROS KISUMU**. Dam of 13 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

**(THE) FREEDOM FIGHTER** (Courage Under Fire) (1.52f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.7, 2600m; 2 wins at 3, 5 places \$17,980) Plus 8 WA wins incl 5 at Perth \$60,812, best m.r. 1.56h, 2130m. Plus 7 USA wins \$23,350.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Laura Smith. Phone 03 310 2503 or 021 186 9733

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 361**

**MOVE IT LOU**

**Box: F 178**

Bay Colt

Foaled 7th November 2022

Microchip: 199031

**Sweet Lou (USA)**

|                  |                       |                 |
|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| Yankee Cruiser   | Artiscape.....        | Artsplace       |
| Sweet Future     | A Yankee Classic..... | Jate Lobell     |
| Bettor's Delight | Falcons Future.....   | Falcon Seelster |
|                  | Sweet Dahrlin.....    | Nero            |
|                  | Cam's Card Shark..... | Cam Fella       |
|                  | Classic Wish.....     | Armbr Emerson   |
|                  | Vanston Hanover.....  | Albatross       |
|                  | Berndon Star.....     | Smooth Fella    |

**Bettor Move On**

2015

Vanyana

Family of Regina (45)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 472 mrs, 338 wns, (6 in 1.50) and \$17,671,284 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$1,279,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Never Ending (1.54.6, \$399,662, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Steno (1.51.9, \$232,627, APG 3yof Gold Bullion Final).**

**1st dam**

**BETTOR MOVE ON** (Bettor's Delight) raced \$1710. Sister to **BETTOR YARN**. Half-sister to **RODDICK**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**VANYANA** (Vanston Hanover) (p.3, 1.57.7f) 14 Qld wins incl 6 at AP \$107,249, incl 2d Qld Bred Triad 4yom, **Gr.2**, QSBA Breeders Stks 2yof, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Bred Triad 3yof, **Gr.2**, 2000-2001 Albion Park Mare of the Year. Half-sister to **LEFTAMILLION**, **ARTYANA**, **GARFUNKEL**, **LORD BERNDON**, **TUONO**. Dam of 10 foals, 7 to race, 2 winners-

**RODDICK** (Fake Left) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 4 wins \$29,195, incl Dinny Johnstone Waikato Guineas) Plus 4 Qld wins \$7827, best m.r. 2.2.2, 2040m.

**BETTOR YARN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.4h, 1730m, Aust). (2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins 4 places \$12,286) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$21,285.

**3rd dam**

**BERNDON STAR** (Smooth Fella) (2.2.8, 2200m; 4 wins 2 places \$10,345). Sister to **SMOOTH FALCON**, **Ladies' Fancy**. Dam of 15 foals, 12 to race, 8 winners incl-

**LEFTAMILLION** (Fake Left) (1.53.2f, USA) p.3, 1.58.1f; 1.57.8f, 7 NSW wins incl 1 at HP \$23,635. Plus 31 USA wins \$178,562.

**LORD BERNDON** (Lordship) (p.3, 1.59.2 PL, 1700m; 1.58.6, 2200m; 7 wins 3 places \$34,315).

Leica Star (Perfect Art) (p.3, 2.3.5, 1780m) 1 Qld win at 3 \$1843, dam of-  
**GOTTA GO RALPHIE** (Gotta Go Collect) (p.3, 1.59.1f, 1780m) 5 Qld wins \$25,802.

**UNOFFICIAL** (Art Official) (1.59.8f, 1780m) 3 Qld & NSW wins \$17,344.

Broken Drum (Lordship). Unraced grandam of-

**(OUR) HOT SHOE SHUFFLE** (Falcon Seelster) (p.2, 1.58; p.3, 1.59.1, 1700m; 1.57.9, 1700m; 13 wins 17 places \$260,652, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, 2d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Standardbred Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win at 2 \$34,200, best m.r. p.2, 1.59.5f, 1965m, dam of-

**GLENFERRIE SHUFFLE** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.57.3m, 2240m; p.3, 1.58.6f, 1710m; 1.57m, 2240m) 13 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$279,840, incl Australasian Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, dam of 3 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS (AS AGENT).

**Lot 362**

**KING'S COMMAND**

**Box: 1 246**

Bay Colt

Foaled 24th October 2022

Microchip: 186439

|                            |                  |  |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover         |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Bettor Think Twice</b>  | Bettor's Delight | Artsplace ..... Abercrombie                |
|                            | 2011             | Cam's Card Shark ..... <b>Big Towner</b>   |
|                            | Rona Lorraine    | Classic Wish ..... Cam Fella               |
|                            |                  | Christian Cullen ..... Armbro Emerson      |
|                            |                  | Inspiring Dash ..... In The Pocket         |
|                            |                  | Falcon Seelster                            |

Family of Maud (50)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**BETTOR THINK TWICE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Ht). Sister to **CLOUDY BAY, BETTOR THINK QUICK, PERONI**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**STORM** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$36,929) Now at stud.

**DOUBLE JEOPARDY** (c by Captaintreachorous) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$14,605 to date).

Tsunami (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 2.25.7 PL, 1980m; placed at 3 \$1616).

**2nd dam**

**RONA LORRAINE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yo of Pace). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR, KEAYANG CUNCUN, VENUS SERENA, TIEBREAKER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**BETTOR THINK QUICK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo of Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo of Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

**CLOUDY BAY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.57.9, 1980m; 7 wins 12 places \$73,963).

**PERONI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$48,070).

Black Raine (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556) dam of-

**LUCCA** (American Ideal) (1.57.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$5394) Plus 4 WA wins \$32,780 to date.

**3rd dam**

**INSPIRING DASH** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**VENUS SERENA** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yo of Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

**On A/c BEAUDIENE BREEDING, OTAUTAU (SBSR).**

(Property of W. D. Kennedy)

**Lot 363****Bay Colt****Box: G 196**

Foaled 16th November 2022

Microchip: 199961

|                               |                  |                        |                    |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
|                               | Art Major        | Armbr Emerson.....     | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                  | Best Of The Best ..... | Albatross          |
| <b>Beaudiene Maja Babe</b>    | Beaudiene Babe   | Artsplace.....         | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
| 2009                          |                  | Perfect Profile .....  | Nihilator          |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                               |                  | Beaudiene Debtor ..... | Cadillac           |

Family of Bessie B. (25)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

BEAUDIENE MAJA BABE (Art Major) (p.3, 2.00.5, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$2932). Half-sister to **BEAUDIENE BAD BABE, BEAUDIENE BOAZ, BEAUDIENE ROCKNROLL, BEAUDIENE BEAUFIGHTA, BEAUDIENE WESTERN, GUNS N ROSES**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**BEAUDIENE BEACH BABE** (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.56.8f, 2185m) 5 WA wins \$48,661, incl 2d WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, 3d WA The Lewis Final, **Gr.3**.

(The) Masked Crusader (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.5.4, 2185m) 1 WA win at 2 \$8783 to date.

**2nd dam**

BEAUDIENE BABE (In The Pocket) (p.2, 2.5.1, 1700m; qual. raced once at 2). Dam of 12 foals, 11 to race, 10 winners incl-

**BEAUDIENE BOAZ** (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.3h, 2130m; p.3, 1.54.2h, 2130m; 1.52.9h, 1730m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$100,749, incl Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 22 WA wins incl 21 at Perth \$1,155,839, incl WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Nugget, **Gr.1**, WA Derby, **Gr.1**, WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**, WA McInerney Classic, **Gr.1**, WA Village Kid Sprint, **Gr.2**-twice, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**, WA Western Gateway Pace, **Gr.2**, WA Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.3**, WA Navy Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d ID Grand Final, **Gr.1**, WA Pacing Cup, **Gr.1**.

**BEAUDIENE BAD BABE** (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9; p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.7; 22 wins 12 places \$404,898, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Northern Southland Cup, **Gr.3**, Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond) 2009-10 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year, 2010-11 Older Pacing Mare of the Year, dam of-

**BAD TO THE BONE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.56.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.9, 2200m; 1.54.6, 1980m; 5 wins 12 places \$223,547, incl 2d Harness Jewels 4yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 NSW wins at MP \$78,600, incl NSW Attcall Civil Contractors Pace, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.50.5m. Plus 5 USA wins \$92,551 to date.

**FIVE BANGLES** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.58.7h, 1730m; p.3, 1.57.8f, 1780m) 6 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$52,282 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Beaudiene Breeding. Phone 027 229 7247 or 027 688 1522

**On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**

(Property of G. P. &amp; K. J. Walsh)

**Lot 364****Bay Colt****Box: N 327**

Foaled 1st December 2022

Microchip: 201942

|                               |                  |  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|--|
| <b>Ultimate Sniper</b>        | Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark ..... <b>Cam Fella</b>  |
|                               | Reality Check    | Classic Wish ..... Armbro Emerson        |
|                               | Christian Cullen | Armbro Operative ..... <b>Cam Fella</b>  |
| <b>Bee Jays Money</b><br>2004 | Abbeybell        | Maureens Dream..... Lordship             |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter        |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               |                  | New York Motoring..... Most Happy Fella  |
|                               |                  | Orbell..... Patron Score                 |

Family of Maud (50)

**ULTIMATE SNIPER; (p.3, 1.52.9, 1980m; 1.52.6, 1700m; 14 wins 3 places \$842,793, incl ID Pacers Final, Gr.1, Northern Derby, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, Gr.1, Alabar Classic, Gr.2, ID Pacers Ht, Gr.3-3 times) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Colt/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Entire/Gelding of the Year, 2019-20 NZ Harness Horse of the Year. Set NZ record. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

BEE JAYS MONEY (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.3.7, 1700m; qual. raced once \$150).

Sister to **PAEKAKARIKI EXPRESS**. Half-sister to **AWESOME ARMBRO, BETTOR ABS**. This is her ninth live foal. Her eighth foal is a 2YO. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

**(PAS) ULTIMATE DELIGHT** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.2f, USA). (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1.57.4, 1700m; 3 wins 5 places \$22,224) Plus 11 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 5 at MP \$157,381, incl NSW Teeny Teeny Stks, **Gr.3**, NSW Red Ochre Mares Classic, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.52.3m. Plus 29 USA wins \$286,836.

**ULTIMATE MAJOR** (c by Major In Art) (1.57.1h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.2, 2200m; 3 wins at 3 \$20,155) Plus 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$99,675, incl 2d WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**.

**PRESTIGE STRIDE** (f by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 1.56.4f, 1690m; p.3, 1.54.4f, 1710m, Aust). (p.2, 1.57.5 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 \$8730, incl 3d Young Guns Delightful Lady Classic, **Gr.2**) Plus 5 Vic wins at 2 & 3 \$36,250.

**LOCKDOWN LOUIE** (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 1.55.4h). 4 USA wins at 3 \$32,695 to date.

Bettor B Ready (g by Bettor's Delight) (2.00.3, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$29,130).

Kaching Kaching (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.59 PL, 1700m; 3 places at 2 \$12,705).

**2nd dam**

ABBEYBELL (New York Motoring). Unraced. Sister to **CLASSIC SCORE**. Half-sister to **LENTO, BELLA CHIP**. Dam of 13 foals, 6 to race, 4 winners incl-

**AWESOME ARMBRO** (Armbro Operative) (1.49.8m, USA). (1.55.6, 1950m; 17 wins 18 places \$524,456, incl Summer Cup, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4yo Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Jardine Bloodstock Insurance Futurity, **Gr.2**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**) Plus 2 Vic & Qld wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at MV \$98,325, incl ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.56.7m, 2100m. Plus 19 USA wins \$231,769.

**PAEKAKARIKI EXPRESS** (Christian Cullen) (1.59.3f, 2170m, Aust). (p.3, 2.3.3, 2400m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$5025) Plus 5 WA wins \$31,895.

**BETTOR ABS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.8m, 1720m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1 PL, 1700m; 2 places at 2 \$16,713, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$17,075, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c **MACCA LODGE LTD, GORE (SBSR).**  
(Property of Macca Lodge Ltd & L. A. & P. J. Hailes)

**Lot 365**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: F 171**

Foaled 26th November 2022

Microchip: 199237

|                               |                    |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Bella Cara</b>             | Well Said          | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               |                    | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               | Imprint            | Western Hanover.....     | No Nukes          |
| 2015                          |                    | Must See .....           | Artsplace         |
|                               |                    | Life Sign .....          | Abercrombie       |
|                               |                    | Impish .....             | Falcon Seelster   |

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrns, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**BELLA CARA** (Well Said). Unraced. Half-sister to **(AM) OPULENT, DIBABA, IDEALINDIAMONDS, IMOLA, (OUR) OPTIONS, CARBON ZERO.**  
This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**IMPRINT** (Life Sign) (1.58.4, 1700m; 3 wins 3 places \$22,621). Half-sister to **SIMON, THE FASCINATOR, CRACKABELLA, I KNOW THE RULES.** Dam of 15 foals, 9 to race, 8 winners incl-

**DIBABA** (Shadow Play) (1.51.6m, USA). (p.3, 1.56, 1950m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 6 places \$127,759, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks Northern Mares Classic) Plus 9 USA wins \$191,428.

**(AM) OPULENT** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.6h, 2100m; 1.54.9f, 1684m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; 3 wins at 2, 1 place \$110,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 15 WA wins incl 8 at Perth \$159,245, incl 3d WA Norms Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**, dam of-

**BITCOIN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.54.8f, 1684m; p.3, 1.54.4f; 1.52.6m, 1660m) 22 WA, Qld & NSW wins incl 11 at AP, 2 at MP \$189,265 to date.

**CARDINAL SIN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.5, 1980m; 1.57.5, 1980m; 4 wins 5 places \$38,134).

**IDEALINDIAMONDS** (American Ideal) (1.56.2h, 2130m, Aust). (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 1 place \$49,774) Plus 5 WA wins at Perth \$49,156.

**IMOLA** (Jereme's Jet) (p.3, 1.59.3, 1950m; 1.58.8, 1950m; 5 wins 7 places \$62,274).

**CARBON ZERO** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.8m, Aust). (p.3, 2.2.9, 2400m; 1 win at 3 \$6320) Plus 1 NSW win at MP at 3 \$3795.

**(OUR) OPTIONS** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.5f, 2190m) 1 Vic win \$6455, dam of **HIDALGO** (American Ideal) (1.58.6f, 1690m) 1 Vic win \$4882.

Iddolise (American Ideal) (2.7.7, 2700m; 1 win 3 places \$7945) dam of-

**BRAVIEW KELLY** (Bettor's Delight) (1.49.5m, Aust). (p.3, 1.54.8, 1700m; 1.58.1, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$95,224) Plus 9 NSW wins at MP \$304,135 to date, incl 2023 NSW Queen Elizabeth Mile, **Gr.1**, 2023 NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Norms Daughter Ladyship Stks, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Frith Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d 2022 Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Macca Lodge. Phone 027 752 2284

On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.

## Lot 366

## BELMONT MARTY

Box: L 300

Bay Colt

Foaled 17th November 2022

Microchip: 186240

|                               |                    |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark   | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
|                               | Classic Wish       | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
| <b>Belmont Fire</b><br>2008   | Courage Under Fire | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                    | Best Of The Best.....  | <b>Albatross</b> |
|                               |                    | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter   |
|                               |                    | Advance Debra.....     | Vance Hanover    |
|                               | Holmes Royale      | Holmes Hanover.....    | <b>Albatross</b> |
|                               |                    | Hanover Royale.....    | Jersey Hanover   |

Family of Norice (72)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

### 1st dam

**BELMONT FIRE** (Courage Under Fire) (1.56.6, 2000m; 7 wins 5 places \$37,376). Half-sister to **LEGISLATE**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of two foals to race, two winners-

**BELMONT MAJOR** (g by Art Major) (1.49.6f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.4, 1980m; p.3, 1.58.3, 1980m; 1.57, 1980m; 6 wins 14 places \$89,004, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 13 USA wins \$221,480 to date.

**BELMONT DIVA** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.55.8; 2 wins at 3, 1 place from only 4 starts \$12,095).

### 2nd dam

**HOLMES ROYALE** (Holmes Hanover) (1.59.5 PL, 2000m; 6 wins 17 places \$44,225). Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 8 winners incl-

**LEGISLATE** (Washington VC) (p.3, 1.56.2f, 1670m; 1.56.8h, 2100m) 15 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$122,672.

VC And Bar (2.3, 2000m; 2 wins 13 places \$23,608) Plus 2 Vic & NSW wins \$8788, best m.r. 2.3.6, 2570m.

Royal Spin (Village Jasper) (2.00.6, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$24,937) dam of-

**BELMONT ROYALE** (Betterthancheddar) (1.50.8m, USA) p.3, 1.56.7h, 1660m; 1.53.9m, 1720m, 9 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$79,750. Plus 4 USA wins \$75,618 to date.

**CHARLOTTE ROYAL** (Washington VC) (1.53m, USA). (1.55.5; 5 wins 7 places \$48,071) Plus 6 USA wins \$48,397.

**ZEALAND STAR** (Washington VC) (1.54.8, 1700m; 5 wins 4 places \$44,784).

Belmont Jet (2.00.8, 2200m; 2 wins \$10,666).

Stiff Upper Lip (2.5.3, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$9756).

Extremo Velocidad (2.5, 2500m; 1 win 1 place \$4552).

Pocket Royale (In The Pocket). Unraced dam of-

Onslow Hanover (2.3.6, 2000m; 1 win 3 places \$8501).

### 3rd dam

HANOVER ROYALE (Jersey Hanover) (2.4.9, 2300m; 2 wins 1 place \$3542). Half-sister to **TAMAKI KING**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-

**HOLMES ROYALE** (Holmes Hanover) (1.59.5 PL, 2000m) Winner. Producer as above.

Atom Royale (Soky's Atom) (2.1.9, 2000m; 3 wins 6 places \$16,423) dam of-

**MCARDLE ROYALE** (McArdle) (1.53.8h, USA). (2.00.7, 1950m; 6 wins 13 places \$46,449) Plus 23 USA wins \$91,304.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c RG ANDERSON, WEST MELTON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 367**

**KATYBYTHESEA**

**Box: J 258**

Bay Filly

Foaled 12th October 2022

Microchip: 199505

|                               |                          |                    |                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere       | Mach Three.....    | Matt's Scooter |
|                               | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel        |                |
| Sprig Hanover                 | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball  |                |
|                               | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover    |                |
| Betterthancheddar             | Bettor's Delight .....   | Cam's Card Shark   |                |
|                               | Lady Ashlee Ann .....    | Camtastic          |                |
| <b>Betterthankaty</b><br>2014 | Karen Donna              | In The Pocket..... | Direct Scooter |
|                               |                          | Megaera.....       | Butler B G     |

Family of Regina (45)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Sinbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

**BETTERTHANKATY** (Betterthancheddar) (1.57.4; 3 wins 6 places \$44,215). Half-sister to **CASH N FLOW, KATY PERRY, PITCH PERFECT**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race- Betterthancash (g by Art Major) raced twice at 2 \$1700 to date.

### 2nd dam

**KAREN DONNA** (In The Pocket). Unraced. Sister to **DALE ELINOR**. Half-sister to **PENTHOUSE PETE**. Dam of 16 foals, 7 to race, 7 winners incl-

**CASH N FLOW** (Mach Three) (1.49m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.1, 1950m; p.3, 1.59.1, 2600m; 1.56.3, 2200m; 10 wins 3 places \$126,882, incl Uncut Gems E&G Classic, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Cons) Plus 32 Vic & NSW wins incl 3 at Melton, 28 at MP \$567,753 to date, incl NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Smoken Up Sprint, **Gr.2**, NSW King Of Swing ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Multiquip Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Golden Mile, **Gr.3**, NSW Lexus Of Macarthur Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Ultra Air Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Lazarus at Yirribee Stud, **Gr.3**, NSW Woodlands Stud Industry Driven Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sitecom Commercial Cleaning Pace, **Gr.3**, NSW Sue Kelly ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Vic Frost ffa, **Gr.3**, 2022 NSW Bulli Cup, **Gr.3**, NSW JD Watts Memorial, **Gr.3**, NSW Kevin Robinson ffa, **Gr.3**, NSW Bulli Cup, 2d Vic Casey Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Allied Express Sprint, **Gr.1**.

**KATY PERRY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.57.8f, 2200m; p.3, 1.53.6m, 1660m; 1.51.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.56.7, 1700m; 3 wins at 2, 4 places \$139,689, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) Plus 20 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 11 at MP \$378,046, incl Breeders Crown 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Tatlow Stks 2yof, **Gr.2**, 2013-14 Aust 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

**MAJOR PERRY** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.8, 2200m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 6 places \$118,038, incl 2d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP, 1 at Perth \$86,872 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Derby, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.55.7m, 2760m.

**PITCH PERFECT** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.49.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$15,730) Plus 16 NSW wins incl 4 at MP \$182,680 to date, incl NSW Multiquip Pace Final, **Gr.3**.

Pistol Packing Mama (Presidential Ball) (p.3, 2.2.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 5 places \$13,659) dam of-

**(OUR) MAJOR MAMA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58h, 2536m; 1.55.6f, 1684m) 9 WA wins incl 3 at Perth \$163,914, incl WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of a winner.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Robert Anderson. Phone 027 345 6252

**On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR).**  
(Property of L. E. Williams (One Over Lodge))

**Lot 368**

**ROBBIE K**

**Box: F 179**

Bay Colt

Foaled 13th December 2022

Microchip: 186432

|                    |                   |   |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|
| <b>Timoko (FR)</b> | Imoko             | Viking's Way..... Mickey Viking           |
|                    |                   | Sepia..... Jiosco                         |
| <b>Bev K's One</b> | Kiss Me Coulonces | <b>And Arifant</b> ..... Sharif Di Iesolo |
|                    |                   | Allez Coulonces..... Lutin D'Isigny       |
| 2016               | Love You          | Coktail Jet..... Quouky Williams          |
|                    |                   | Guilty Of Love..... <b>And Arifant</b>    |
|                    | Petite One        | Angus Hall..... Garland Lobell            |
|                    |                   | Petite Sunset..... Sundon                 |

Family of Brighton Girl (74B)

**TIMOKO (FR); T, 1.51; 36 French wins Eu 5,011,851, incl Elitloppet Finale, Gr.1-twice, Grand Prix De France, Gr.1, Kymi Grand Prix, Gr.1, Grand Prix De Wallonie, Gr.1, Prix De l'Atlantique, Gr.1, 2d International Trot at Yonkers. Sire in France of the winners of over Eu 18 million incl Etonnant (T, 1.9.3, Eu 1,853,375 incl Elitloppet, Gr.1 (SWE)), Dreammoko (T, 1.9.4, Eu 683,214). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

BEV K'S ONE (Love You) (T, 2.4, 2200m; 2 wins \$13,146). This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

PETITE ONE (Angus Hall) (T, 2.1.6, 2600m; 7 wins 6 places \$91,003, incl 3d Uncut Gems Trotters Classic). Dam of 2 foals, 1 to race, 1 winner-  
Bev K's One (T, 2.4, 2200m) Winner as above.

**3rd dam**

**PETITE SUNSET** (Sundon) (T, 2.6.1, 2700m; 7 wins 30 places \$115,070, incl Greenlane Cup, 3d NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**). Sister to **Petite Sunrise**.  
Half-sister to **OUR DAINTY LADY**. Dam of 2 foals, 2 to race, 2 winners-  
Petite One (T, 2.1.6, 2600m) Winner. Producer as above.  
Petite Royal (T, 2.6.3, 2600m; 3 wins 7 places \$23,337) Now at stud.

**4th dam**

**PRIDE OF PETITE** (Royal Prestige) (T, 1.57.4; 24 wins 33 places \$414,996, incl NZ National Trot, **Gr.2-3** times, Challenge Stks, **Gr.2-3** times, City of Sails ffa, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**) 1991-92 4yo Trotting Mare of the Year, 1994-95 & 1995-96 Aged Trotting Mare of the Year & 1996-97 Trotter of the Year. Plus 11 Vic & SA wins, 9 at MV, 2 at Adelaide \$364,820, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Vic VL Dullard Trotters Cup, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Australasian Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, best m.r. T, 1.59.7f. Plus placed in Sweden and qualified for the Elitlopp Final. Half-sister to **MISTER SUG, PETITE MAGIC, PETITE VICTORY, PETITE AMOURE, PETITE SERENADE**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**OUR DAINTY LADY** (Pegasus Spur) (T, 1.57.1m, Aust). (T, 2.4.2, 2700m; 5 wins 8 places \$61,412) Plus 13 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 6 at AP, 6 at MP \$109,212, incl NSW Bulli Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

**Petite Sunrise** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.3.2; 4 wins at 2, 4 places \$86,167, incl NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**, Harness Jewels 2yo Trotters Ruby) 2006-07 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, dam of-

**MAJESTIC SUNRISE** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.57.4m, USA). (T.2, 2.7.7, 1700m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$20,945) Plus 4 USA wins \$40,339.

Sunny Petite (T, 2.1.4, 2240m, Aust). (T, 2.5.1, 2200m; 2 wins 3 places \$22,834) Plus 3 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$13,770.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

**On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.**

(Property of Aldebaran Lodge Pty Ltd)

**Lot 369**

**ALDEBARAN PEREGRINE**

**Box: I 247**

Black Colt

Foaled 12th January 2023

Microchip: 201035

**Bold Eagle (FR)**

Ready Cash

Indy De Vive..... Viking's Way

Kidea..... Extreme Dream

Reethi Rah Jet

Love You ..... Cocktail Jet

Hippodamia ..... Workaholic

Dream Vacation

Pine Chip ..... Arndon

**Big O E**

2004

Becalm Lobell

Dream On Victory..... Valley Victory

Speedy Crown..... Speedy Scot

Bustle ..... Floris

Family of Ab (USA)

**BOLD EAGLE (FR); T, 1.8.4. 47 USA, Europe wins e5,230,467, incl Criterium Des 3 Ans, Gr.1, Breeders Crown Final. Sire in France of the winners of over Eu 6 million incl Green Grass (T, 1.12.1, Eu 715,550). Sire in Sweden of the winners of over kr 77 million incl Aetos Kronos (T, 1.9.5, kr 12,408,346), Eagle Eye Sherry (T, 1.11.2, kr 6,181,000), Bambling (T, 1.9.7, kr 5,605,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**BIG O E** (Dream Vacation) (T, 2.7.2, 1950m; 1 win 1 place \$5008). Half-sister to **GOLDEN BLEND, DIPENDRA, SHEEZADOOSIE**. This is her ninth foal. Her seventh foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**ALDEBARAN AY M** (f by Sundon) (T, 1.58.8m, 1720m, Aust). (T.2, 2.6.2, 1950m; 1 win at 2, 2 places \$7521) Plus 8 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$64,899, incl Breeders Crown 4yom Trot, **Gr.2**.

**Aldebaran Southland** (c by Sundon) (T, 2.00.1, 1690m) 12 Vic wins \$67,996, incl 2d NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**, Vic Yarra Valley Trotters Cup, **Gr.3**.

**Aldebaran Allblack** (g by Trixton) (T.3, 2.8.4, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$15,076 to date).

**2nd dam**

**BECALM LOBELL** (Speedy Crown) (T, 2.6.3, 2700m; 6 wins 8 places \$35,730).

Sister to **BREENA ALMAHURST, BRIGHTON LOBELL**. Half-sister to **NOBLE HUSTLE, AMERICAN HUSTLE, HARDESTY, NOBLE TRAVELER**. Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**GOLDEN BLEND** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 1.55m, USA). (T, 2.5.9, 2400m; 7 wins 2 places \$31,432) Plus 26 USA wins \$263,198, incl Open, Open Hcp-3 times, Preferred.

**DIPENDRA** (Monarchy) (T, 1.58.8; 6 wins 8 places \$46,122).

**SHEEZADOOSIE** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.4.2, 2600m; 7 wins 5 places \$48,632). 2009-10 Broodmare of the Year, 2011-12 Broodmare of the Year, dam of-

**I CAN DOOSIT** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.55.5; 30 wins 7 places \$1,139,695, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**-twice, Anzac Trotting Cup, **Gr.1**, Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 4yo Trotters Ruby, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting ffa, **Gr.1**, Lyell Creek Stks, **Gr.2**-3 times, Group One Turf Bar Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Dominion Hcp, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ National Trot, **Gr.1**) 2009-10 4yo Trotter of the Year, 2010-11 Trotter of the Year, 2011-12 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 Aust Trotter of the Year. Plus 5 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$221,875, incl ID Trotters Final, **Gr.1**, Vic EB Cochran Trotters Cup, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, best m.r. T, 2.00.4, 2760m.

**SNOS BIG BOY** (Muscles Yankee) (T, 1.58.4, 1700m; 15 wins 21 places \$215,309, incl City Of Sails ffa, **Gr.3**, APG Trotters Flying Stks).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 370**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: O 341**

Foaled 2nd September 2022

Microchip: 186227

|                            |             |  |
|----------------------------|-------------|--|
| <b>What The Hill (CAN)</b> | Muscle Hill | Muscles Yankee ..... <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                            | K T Cha Cha | Yankee Blondie..... American Winner        |
| <b>Birtinia</b><br>2014    | Monarchy    | Angus Hall ..... Garland Lobell            |
|                            | Inspire     | Celtic Contessa ..... King Conch           |
|                            |             | Balanced Image ..... Noble Gesture         |
|                            |             | Armbro Monarch ..... <b>Valley Victory</b> |
|                            |             | Chiola Hanover ..... Hickory Smoke         |
|                            |             | Enthuse ..... Gee Whiz II                  |

Family of Coronella (133)

**WHAT THE HILL (CAN); T.2, 1.54.8m; T.3, 1.51.8m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,263,864. USTA 3yo Trotter of the Year. Sire of 44 mrs, 20 wnr, and \$534,591 incl Lovemeto (\$113,630, Northern Trotting Derby), Dreambigaimhigh (1.57.9, Trot NSW 2yo Final), Five O'Clock Gerry, Kiss And Run (1.59.7), Luby Lill, Regal Girl, Krackaling, Triumph Stride, Salski, Celtic Arden, Monarch Hill, A Hill Two Menny, Eyre I Will, What The Bell.**

**1st dam**

BIRTHINIA (Monarchy) (T.3, 2.13.7, 2500m; qual.) Unraced. This is her third foal and first colt. Her second foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race.

**2nd dam**

**INSPIRE** (Chiola Hanover) (T, 2.5.9, 2700m; 9 wins 4 places \$147,470, incl Rowe Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Lobster Inn Hcp Trot). Sister to **ENTHUSIAST**. Half-sister to **Call You Later, Crunch**.

Dam of 5 foals, 4 to race, 2 winners-

Waterloo Sunset (T, 2.2.2, 2600m; 7 wins 10 places \$82,978).

Sunny Afternoon (T, 2.00.2, 1690m, Aust). (T.3, 2.5.7, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 10 places \$25,674) Plus 5 Vic wins \$27,208.

**3rd dam**

ENTHUSE (Gee Whiz II) (T.3, 2.8.1, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$3270). Half-sister to **SUNDOWNER BAY, SUNRISE BAY**. Dam of 15 foals, 10 to race, 6 winners incl-

**ENTHUSIAST** (Chiola Hanover) (T.3, 1.59.5; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$90,585, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ 2yo Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**) 1998-99 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year, 1999-2000 3yo Trotter of the Year, dam of-

Insist (King Conch) (T, 2.7.9, 2400m; 4 wins 4 places \$22,955) dam of-

Insist The Win (T.3, 2.3.2, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 16 places \$32,573 to date).

**Call You Later** (Call Me Now) (T, 2.4, 2600m; 9 wins 2 places \$73,175, incl Canty Park Trotting Cup, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup-twice).

**Crunch** (Call Me Now) (T.3, 2.4.5 PL, 2600m; 7 places at 3 \$14,379, incl 3d GN Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Trotting Derby, **Gr.1**).

Sun City (Sundon) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$7925) dam of-

Petronelli Gee (T, 2.5.1, 2600m; 4 wins 8 places \$54,963 to date).

Merlene O (S J's Photo). Unraced dam of-

Unyielding Spirit (Love You) (T, 2.3.7, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$28,077) dam of-

Tedesco (T, 2.3.8, 2600m; 3 wins 7 places \$38,273 to date).

Ensure (Now Another Look). Unraced dam of-

**YEA YOU** (Majestic Son) (T, 1.59.3m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.2.1, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$24,245) Plus 4 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 2 at MP \$31,002 to date.

D D Trotter (Monarchy) (T, 2.11.7, 2170m; 1 win 2 places \$6122) dam of-

Downtown Orlando (T, 2.11.3, 2600m; 1 win 2 places \$11,531 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c **STUDHOLME BLOODSTOCK LTD, COES FORD.**

**Lot 371**

**ZIP YA LIP**

**Box: J 271**

Bay Filly

Foaled 24th October 2022

Microchip: 201982

|                            |                  |                        |                    |
|----------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Wish (USA)</b> | Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella          |
|                            | Lifetime Star    | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson     |
|                            | Christian Cullen | Western Ideal .....    | Western Hanover    |
| <b>Blah Blah Blah</b>      |                  | Lifetime Gal .....     | Artiscape          |
| 2004                       | Talk Of The Town | In The Pocket .....    | Direct Scooter     |
|                            |                  | Pleasant Franco .....  | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                            |                  | Talk About Class ..... | Niatross           |
|                            |                  | Princess Romola .....  | Nardins Byrd       |

Family of Linton (153)

**BETTOR'S WISH (USA)**. (p.2, 1.51.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47.6m). **23 USA wins \$2,601,233, incl Milstein, Art Rooney, Tattersall, Kyss Final, Matron, Sam McKee Mem, 2d North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Meadowlands Pace, Cane Pace. Sire in NA of the winners of \$925,247 and 5 in 1.55 incl Better Is Nice (p.2, 1.50.6m, \$438,600), Pulp Fiction (p.2, 1.52.4m, \$159,000). Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**BLAH BLAH BLAH** (Christian Cullen). Unraced. Half-sister to **SEINFELD**. This is her sixth live foal. Her fifth foal is a 2YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**PLEASE SHUDDUP** (g by Auckland Reactor) (1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.59.6, 2200m; 1.56.2, 2400m; 5 wins 7 places \$47,259) Set NZ record. Plus 9 Tas & NSW wins incl 1 at Hobart, 4 at MP \$66,728 to date.

**MOTOR MOUTH** (g by Sportswriter) (1.57.7; 6 wins 17 places \$65,444 to date).

**(MISS) SOAPBOX** (f by Santanna Blue Chip) (1.58.4f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 6 places \$22,564) Plus 2 SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide \$8599.

Talkin Unowhat (g by A Rocknroll Dance) (p.3, 2.00.1 PL, 2400m; placed at 3 from only 3 starts \$1205).

**2nd dam**

**TALK OF THE TOWN** (Talk About Class) (1.59.3 PL; 2 wins 1 place \$6950). Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**SEINFELD** (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.56.3f; TT 1.55.1, Aust). (p.3, 2.1, 1950m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$10,076, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 12 Vic wins incl 7 at MV \$89,853, incl 3d WA 4yo Classic, **Gr.3**. Plus 5 USA wins \$26,153, best m.r. 1.56.6f.

Talking Safe (Safely Kept) (p.3, 2.3.6, 2205m) 2 Vic wins \$10,150, dam of-

**TALK ABOUT MACH** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59f, 1670m; 1.56.8h, 1730m) 12 WA wins incl 7 at Perth \$130,110, incl WA Daintys Daughter Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, dam of-

**SONGKRAN** (Renaissance Man) (1.56.5f, 1684m) 5 WA wins \$40,533.

Miss Suzy (New York Motoring) 2 places in Aust \$800 at 3, dam of-

**MISS TANAMI** (Northern Luck) (1.55.6m, 1750m) 2 Vic wins \$32,843.

**SUZY ALBERT** (Albert Albert) (p.3, 1.59.2h, 2170m) 6 Vic wins \$21,807, dam of-

**BONNIE BELLE** (Western Terror) (p.3, 1.54.4f, 1650m; 1.54.5f, 1650m) 9 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$81,470 to date.

**BLITZSUZY** (Blissfull Hall) (p.3, 1.58.3f, 1690m; 1.57.4f, 1700m) 10 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$80,519, incl Vic The Lombo 2yof Final, dam of-

**BLITZERN** (Western Terror) (p.2, 1.56.9f, 1785m; p.3, 1.54.5f, 1690m; 1.55.8f, 1690m) 14 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Melton \$177,940 to date, incl 2022 Tas Golden Apple Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Vic Derby, **Gr.1**.

**ROCK ALBERT** (Armbro Operative) (1.58.4f, 1690m) 4 Vic wins \$43,983.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Studholme Bloodstock. Phone 03 329 1016 or 027 286 6988

On A/c TUAPEKA LODGE LTD, LAWRENCE (SBSR).

**Lot 372**

**TUAPEKA DAN**

**Box: J 272**

Bay Colt

Foaled 6th December 2022

Microchip: 199236

|                               |                    |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark   | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella |
|                               | Classic Wish       | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
| <b>Bonnie Joan</b><br>2013    | Somebeachsomewhere | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               |                    | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross        |
|                               |                    | Mach Three.....        | Matt's Scooter   |
|                               | Wave Runner        | Wheres The Beach.....  | Beach Towel      |
|                               |                    | Live Or Die.....       | Die Laughing     |
|                               |                    | Seamoon.....           | Smooth Fella     |

Family of Bonny Belle (2)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**BONNIE JOAN** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.3, 1.52.8; 1.55.1, 1950m; 10 wins 11 places \$201,465, incl Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, NZ Sires Stks Southern Mares Classic, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Set NZ record. Sister to **SAND WAVE**. Half-sister to **KILOWATT KID**, **WAVETHEBILL**, **DIGITAL ART**, **BREAK DANCE**, **TUAPEKA SKY**. This is her fourth foal. Her second foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**WAVE RUNNER** (Live Or Die) (1.56.3, 1950m; 8 wins 6 places \$86,012, incl 3d Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**). Half-sister to (**IMA**) **SEA STORM**, **MAGICAL MIKE**, **PACIFIC RAPTURE**, **THE NEPTUNES LADY**, **TUAPEKA OSPREY**, **TUAPEKA POET**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**KILOWATT KID** (American Ideal) (1.51.6h, USA). (1.56.7, 2200m; 5 wins 6 places \$50,460, incl 3d Invercargill Cup, **Gr.3**) Plus 4 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$25,351, best m.r. 1.59.8f, 2185m. Plus 11 USA wins \$109,545 to date.

**SAND WAVE** (Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.59.2; p.3, 1.55.1; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$155,218 to date, incl 2022 Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, 2022 NZ Sires Stks 3yo Magnifique, 2d 2022 NZ Sires Stks Sophomore Classic, 3d 2022 NZ Derby, **Gr.1**).

**WAVETHEBILL** (Net Ten Eom) (1.51.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.3, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$31,127) Plus 8 NSW wins at MP \$80,352 to date.

**DIGITAL ART** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.9, 1950m; 1.57, 1950m; 4 wins 4 places \$23,931) Plus 2 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$34,550, incl WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, best m.r. 1.59.2f, 2100m, dam of-

Alwaysbealady (p.3, 2.00.6, 2200m) 4 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$42,290 to date.

**BREAK DANCE** (Art Major) (1.53.3; 5 wins 12 places \$46,568) dam of-  
**MATT MAJOR** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.57.5, 1980m; 3 wins at 3, 6 places \$35,219).

**POINT BREAK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.6, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 2 places from only 4 starts \$10,500 to date).

**TUAPEKA SKY** (Mach Three) (1.59.2f, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 6 places \$22,375) Plus 1 NSW win \$4750.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Tuapeka Lodge Ltd. Phone 027 491 9608

On A/c WHITE STABLES, WINTON (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 373**

**DEEP IMPACT**

**Box: F 180**

Bay Filly

Foaled 20th October 2022

Microchip: 199900

|                               |                 |                           |                    |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>    | Always A Virgin | Western Ideal.....        | Western Hanover    |
|                               | Artstopper      | Neverhave neverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b>  |
| <b>Breath Of Life</b><br>2004 | Village Jasper  | Artsplace .....           | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                 | Ain't No Stopn Me.....    | <b>Big Towner</b>  |
|                               |                 | Jate Lobell .....         | No Nukes           |
|                               | My Name's Good  | Village Jewel .....       | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               |                 | Nero's B B .....          | Nero               |
|                               |                 | McWay .....               | Knowing Bret       |

Family of Lou Wilkes (42)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yo Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**BREATH OF LIFE** (Village Jasper) (1.56.9, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$109,036, incl Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 3d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Firestone ffa, **Gr.3**) Set NZ record. Half-sister to **ANVILS TOP GUN, SHE'S SO FINE**. This is her ninth foal. Her eighth foal is a 3YO. Dam of seven foals to race, six winners-

**FIGHT FOR GLORY** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.54.2m, 2400m; 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 1950m; p.3, 1.54.5; 1.56.8, 2200m; 8 wins 9 places \$403,492, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo of Pace, NZ Sires Stks 3yo of Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 2yo of Final, **Gr.1**, American Ideal Cheviot Stks, **Gr.3**, Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yo of Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo of Pace, 3d Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**) Plus 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 4 at MP \$252,720, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, Qld Gold Coast Oaks, **Gr.3**, 3d Qld Derby, **Gr.1**, NSW Sibelia Stks, **Gr.2**. 2014-15 Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of-

**GLORYS DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.55, 1980m; 4 wins 9 places \$47,799 to date).

**G I JOE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.8, 1950m; 5 wins at 3, 4 places \$38,565, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht) Plus 2 Vic wins \$15,844, best m.r. 1.57.1f, 2100m.

**AIMING FOR GLORY** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.56.7, 1700m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 5 wins 7 places \$48,418 to date).

**DREAM OF GLORY** (g by Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 2 wins 2 places \$16,058).

**HONOR AND GLORY** (g by Art Major) (1.57.3, 2200m; 2 wins from only 3 starts \$13,080).

Hopeing For Glory (g by Mach Three) (2.1.8, 2500m; 2 wins 2 places from only 5 starts \$12,333).

**2nd dam**

MY NAME'S GOOD (Nero's B B). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHRISTIANSHERITAGE, INNOCENT WAY**. Dam of 6 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**ANVILS TOP GUN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.57.8, 1950m; 7 wins 7 places \$149,424, incl 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Ht).

**SHE'S SO FINE** (Sir Vancelot) (1.56.8h). 3 USA wins \$15,443, dam of Mower Sue So Fine (p.3, 2.14.4) USA winner l/e \$900.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Julie Baynes. Phone 027 220 8358

On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR) (AS AGENT).

**Lot 374**

**TOMOGALAK**

**Box: E 156**

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th December 2022

Microchip: 201515

|                               |                  |                        |                         |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|
|                               | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | <b>Most Happy Fella</b> |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny             |
|                               | Christian Cullen | Armbro Emerson.....    | Abercrombie             |
| <b>Bridesdale Robyn</b>       | Robyn's Treasure | Best Of The Best.....  | Albatross               |
| 2014                          |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter          |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco.....   | Bo Scots Blue Chip      |
|                               |                  | Son Of Afella.....     | <b>Most Happy Fella</b> |
|                               |                  | Ryal Robyn.....        | Nevele Bigshot          |

Family of Dolly (8)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**BRIDESDALE ROBYN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59.8, 1700m; 1.55.5; 7 wins 14 places \$66,550). Sister to **ROBYN'S CULLEN, ROCKING ROBYN**. This is her second foal and first colt. Her first foal is a 2YO.

**2nd dam**

**ROBYN'S TREASURE** (Son Of Afella) (p.3, 1.57 PL; 1.57.7, 2200m; 7 wins 21 places \$152,245, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1993-94 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Sister to **MAREE ROBYN, SPIRIT OF ROBYN**. Half-sister to **ROBYN'S TURN**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 5 winners incl-

**ROBYN'S CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (1.59.7, 2200m; 9 wins 20 places \$82,909).

**ROCKING ROBYN** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.7, 2400m; 4 wins 5 places \$27,000).

Regal Treasure (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.4; 1 win 8 places \$9469) dam of-  
**ROBS IDEAL** (American Ideal) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2400m; 1.59.1, 2400m; 7 wins 24 places \$71,997).

**VON REGAL** (Village Jasper) (p.3, 1.57.5; 5 wins 12 places \$37,303) dam of-

**VON ART** (Art Major) (1.54.9m, 1720m, Aust). (1.59.7, 2400m; 6 wins 12 places \$46,387) Plus 8 Vic & Tas wins incl 2 at Melton \$69,930 to date.

Regal Art (Art Major) raced once \$86, dam of-

**ROBYN'S SHADOW** (Shadow Play) (1.57.4, 2200m; 5 wins 16 places \$52,976 to date).

Holly Robyn (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.10.1, 2200m; qual. raced \$888) dam of-  
**SALTY ROBYN** (Art Official) (p.2, 1.53.9m; 1.49.2m, Aust) 20 Vic & NSW wins incl 15 at MP \$258,865, incl NSW Rod Fitzpatrick Mem, **Gr.2**, NSW Hondo Grattan Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NSW Chariots Of Fire, **Gr.1**. Plus 14 USA wins \$123,737 to date, best m.r. 1.50.6f.

**SPIKE ROBYN** (Santanna Blue Chip) (p.3, 1.56.4h, 1730m; 1.55.7h, 1740m) 10 NSW wins \$70,459 to date.

Sign Of Robyn (Life Sign). Unraced dam of-

**TARTAN ROBYN** (Bettor's Delight) (1.57.1, 2200m; 7 wins 8 places \$57,739) Plus 1 WA win \$6407 to date, best m.r. 2.3.8, 2569m.

**MACH ROBYN** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.59.2f, 1690m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$15,975, dam of-

**BETTOR ROBYN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.1h, 1720m; 1.52.9f) 11 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$128,326.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

**Lot 375**

**ATLANTIC CROSSING**

**Box: 1 248**

Bay Colt

Foaled 23rd October 2022

Microchip: 186436

|                               |                    |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Sprig Hanover      | Wheres The Beach.....    | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Black Raine</b><br>2013    | Bettor's Delight   | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               |                    | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               |                    | Cam's Card Shark.....    | Cam Fella         |
|                               |                    | Classic Wish.....        | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               | Rona Lorraine      | Christian Cullen.....    | In The Pocket     |
|                               |                    | Inspiring Dash.....      | Falcon Seelster   |

Family of Maud (50)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flybye (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

### 1st dam

**BLACK RAINE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556). Sister to **CLOUDY BAY**, **BETTOR THINK QUICK**, **PERONI**, **BETTOR THINK TWICE**. This is her third foal. Her second foal is a 3YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**LUCCA** (g by American Ideal) (1.57.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$5394) Plus 4 WA wins \$32,780 to date, incl 3d 2023 WA Preux Chevalier, **Gr.3**.

### 2nd dam

**RONA LORRAINE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR**, **KEYANG CANCUN**, **VENUS SERENA**, **TIEBREAKER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**BETTOR THINK QUICK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

**CLOUDY BAY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.57.9, 1980m; 7 wins 12 places \$73,963).

**PERONI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$48,070).

**BETTOR THINK TWICE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) dam of-

**STORM** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$36,929) Now at stud.

**DOUBLE JEOPARDY** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$14,605 to date).

### 3rd dam

**INSPIRING DASH** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**VENUS SERENA** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) 2012-13 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

**On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.**

(Property of W. E. &amp; P. M. Bain)

**Lot 376****WATTLEBANK QUEEN****Box: L 292**

Bay Filly

Foaled 16th November 2022

Microchip: 201072

|                            |                  |  |
|----------------------------|------------------|--|
|                            | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal..... <b>Western Hanover</b>  |
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Artstopper       | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            | Bettor's Delight | Artsplace.....Abercrombie                  |
| <b>Bunter's Dream</b>      |                  | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>   |
| 2015                       | Western Dream    | Cam's Card Shark.....Cam Fella             |
|                            |                  | Classic Wish.....Armbro Emerson            |
|                            |                  | Badlands Hanover <b>Western Hanover</b>    |
|                            |                  | Dreamy Atom.....Soky's Atom                |

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnrs, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**BUNTER'S DREAM** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.4, 2180m; 1 win at 3, 16 places \$25,748). Half-sister to **WESTERN CULLEN, CULLEN TIME**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**WESTERN DREAM** (Badlands Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.5, 1700m; p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 13 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$327,137, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) 2004-05 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 Vic win at 3 \$6800, best m.r. p.3, 2.00.2, 2180m. Half-sister to **TISADREAM, DREAM ROYALE, HAPPY DREAMER, PRESIDENTIAL DREAM, WATCH THE DREAM, CHRISTIAN DREAMER**. Dam of 7 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**WESTERN CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.57.1h, 1700m; p.3, 1.55.6f, 1684m; 1.56.5h, 2506m, Aust). (p.2, 2.00, 1950m; 2 wins at 2, 3 places \$191,323, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Pace, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yoc&g Emerald, **Gr.1**) Plus 17 WA wins incl 9 at Perth \$256,213, incl WA Golden Slipper Stks, **Gr.1**.

**CULLEN TIME** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.59f, 1710m; 1.58.4f, 2100m) 3 Vic wins \$19,309, dam of-  
Blondieintheback (p.3, 2.3, 1780m) 1 Qld win at 3 \$4351 to date.

Follow The Dream (Christian Cullen) (2.3, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of-  
**SOMEDREAMSOMEWHERE - (OUR) SUNDREAMSUMWHERE [AUS]** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.58.4f, 1800m, Aust). (2.2, 2200m; 2 wins 8 places \$23,072) Plus 2 SA wins at Adelaide \$4782 to date.

Dream Prospect (p.3, 2.2.7, 2000m; 1 win at 3, 7 places \$17,106).

**3rd dam**

**DREAMY ATOM** (Soky's Atom) (p.3, 1.59.2, 1700m; 6 wins at 2 & 3, 4 places \$108,810, incl Sweetheart Stks, **Gr.3**) 1993-94 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. 2019-20 Pacing Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **COSTALOT, (My) Happy Golucky**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 7 winners, grandam of-

**AMAZING DREAM** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6m, USA). (1.54, 1980m; 19 wins 11 places \$941,046, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins \$523,714, incl Qld Rising Sun, **Gr.1**. Plus 6 USA wins \$498,775 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

On A/c PI & PM RENWICK FARM, BROADFIELD.

**Lot 377**

**BODHANA**

**Box: G 181**

Bay Filly

Foaled 17th October 2022

Microchip: 199639

|                            |                  |                           |                   |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b> | Always A Virgin  | Western Ideal.....        | Western Hanover   |
|                            | Artstopper       | Neverhave neverwill ..... | <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Buzinga</b><br>2015     | Bettor's Delight | Artsplace .....           | Abercrombie       |
|                            | Safedra          | Ain't No Stopn Me.....    | <b>Big Towner</b> |
|                            |                  | Cam's Card Shark .....    | Cam Fella         |
|                            |                  | Classic Wish .....        | Armbro Emerson    |
|                            |                  | Mach Three.....           | Matt's Scooter    |
|                            |                  | Sparks A Flyin.....       | Sands A Flyin     |

Family of Brown Duchess (147)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

**1st dam**

**BUZINGA** (Bettor's Delight) (1.51.4m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$44,044, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 1 Vic win \$12,070, best m.r. p.3, 1.59.9f, 2080m. Plus 3 USA wins \$28,705. Sister to **DR SUSAN, LA ROSA, NEPTUNE, (MISS) ALLEGRA**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**SAFEDRA** (Mach Three) (p.3, 1.56.3, 1700m; 1.59.8, 2600m; 8 wins 13 places \$111,295, incl Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$22,412, best m.r. 1.58f, 2138m. Half-sister to **BETTOR'S FIRE, (DOMINATING) DIOMEDES, (MY) ALPHA ROCK, ART UNION, EMPYREAN**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**DR SUSAN** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.1m, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 7 places \$43,253, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 1 at Melton, 3 at MP \$214,870, incl Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Bathurst Gold Bracelet Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Raith Memorial, **Gr.2**, 2019-20 Aust 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Now at stud.

**LA ROSA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1, 1980m; 5 wins at 3, 15 places \$210,797, incl NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yof, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**).

**NEPTUNE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.52.8m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.58.9, 2200m; 2 wins at 2, 4 places \$31,638) Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$30,338 to date.

**(MISS) ALLEGRA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.55.2, 1980m; 3 wins at 2, 3 places \$32,395, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 1 WA win at Perth at 3 \$8091, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.6h, 2130m.

**3rd dam**

**(THE) SPARKS A FLYIN** (Sands A Flyin) (1.52m, USA). (p.3, 1.56.1; 8 wins at 3, 3 places \$113,373, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 2d NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**) 2000-2001 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 4 NSW & Vic wins at 3, 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$120,660, incl NSW Oaks, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$177,502. Half-sister to **SPARKS A CRACKING**. Dam of 7 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**BETTOR'S FIRE** (Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.3, 2.1.3, 2400m; 11 wins 7 places \$79,194) Plus 29 WA wins incl 24 at Perth \$735,849, incl ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.2**, WA Bunbury Cup, **Gr.2**-twice, 2d WA Fremantle Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.52.6h, 1730m. Plus 29 USA wins \$371,765.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Vicbred

Contact: Ashleigh Stewart. Phone 021 0840 6104

On A/c **RIPPLE CREEK, OHOKA.**  
(Property of Banner Bloodstock Ltd)

**Lot 378**

**TEXAS BANNER**

**Box: O 342**

Brown Colt

Foaled 16th November 2022

Microchip: 186354

|                               |                  |                        |                  |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | <b>Cam Fella</b> ..... | Most Happy Fella |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny      |
| <b>Caitlin Banner</b>         | Washington VC    | Armbr Emerson .....    | Abercrombie      |
|                               | 2004             | Best Of The Best ..... | <b>Albatross</b> |
|                               | Corporate Banner | Presidential Ball..... | <b>Cam Fella</b> |
|                               |                  | Vignette Childer.....  | No Nukes         |
|                               |                  | Soky's Atom.....       | <b>Albatross</b> |
|                               |                  | Graceful Poplar.....   | Lumber Dream     |

Family of Dusky Morn (97)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**CAITLIN BANNER** (Washington VC) (TT 1.58.3; 2 wins 11 places \$26,586).

Half-sister to **MAINLAND BANNER**, **CHRISTIAN BANNER**, **TITAN BANNER**. This is her ninth foal. Dam of seven foals to race, five winners-

**TROJAN BANNER** (c by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.2f, USA). (p.2, 1.59.4, 2200m; p.3, 1.59.7, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$30,006) Plus 7 Qld wins at 3 incl 6 at AP \$32,724, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.5m, 1660m. Plus 17 USA wins \$202,867 to date.

**CRUSADER BANNER** (c by Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58.2h, 2536m; 1.54.4h, 2130m) 14 WA & SA wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 7 at Perth \$157,223.

**RAVEN BANNER** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.56.1; 1.58, 2200m; 6 wins 11 places \$78,258) Plus 3 WA wins at Perth \$38,203 to date, best m.r. 1.57.8h, 1730m.

**MELODY BANNER** (f by Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.58, 1980m; 2 wins at 2, 1 place from only 4 starts \$18,305 to date).

Brando (g by Bettor's Delight) (2.1.9, 2400m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$7625).

**2nd dam**

**CORPORATE BANNER** (Soky's Atom). Unraced. 2016-17 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **BLAZERLITE**. Dam of 11 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners incl-

**MAINLAND BANNER** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.2; 1.55.1; 17 wins 3 places \$684,580, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, City Of Auckland ffa, **Gr.2**, Southland Oaks Final, **Gr.2**, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**) 2004-05 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2005-06 Harness Horse of the Year, dam of-

**ROCKER BAND** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.51.8m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 1.53.3; 10 wins 9 places \$205,359, incl Harness Jewels 4yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, 2d Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) Plus 3 Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 1 at MP \$154,995, incl Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, 2d Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, 3d NSW Ladyship Mile, **Gr.1**.

**RETURN TO SENDER** (Mach Three) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.57.4, 2400m; 1.58.3, 2400m; 8 wins 18 places \$102,148) Plus 12 USA wins \$115,496.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Ripple Creek. Phone 027 635 0414

On A/c HL BEEBY, LEESTON (AS AGENT).

**Lot 379**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: H 214**

Foaled 15th November 2022

Microchip:

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere.....Mach Three      |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                             |                    | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>        |
|                             | Real Desire        | Sweet Future.....Falcons Future        |
|                             |                    | Life Sign.....Abercrombie              |
| <b>Calendar Girlz</b>       |                    | Deadly Desire.....Troublemaker         |
| 2013                        | Cafe Girl          | In The Pocket.....Direct Scooter       |
|                             |                    | Smooth Ice.....Smooth Fella            |

Family of Lizzie Witherspoon (USA)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

### 1st dam

CALENDAR GIRLZ (Real Desire) (2.1.3, 2200m; 6 wins 6 places \$39,885). Half-sister to **MAGIC MIKE, CAFE AU LAIT, LATTE LASS**. This is her second foal. Her first foal is a 3YO-  
Dream Boyz (c by Sweet Lou) (p.2, 2.4.3, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

### 2nd dam

CAFE GIRL (In The Pocket) (p.3, 2.5.6 PL, 2200m; placed at 3 \$563). Sister to

**CLASSY FILLY**. Half-sister to **ARCTIC FIRE, GLACIER BAY, SIGN OF CLASS, ARCTIC FALCON**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-  
**MAGIC MIKE** (A Rocknroll Dance) (1.54.3m, 1720m, Aust). (2.11.2, 1800m; 1 win 7 places \$15,050) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$153,120 to date.

**CAFE AU LAIT** (Presidential Ball) (1.59.9f, 1800m) 9 SA wins incl 6 at Adelaide \$26,359, dam of-

**JUST CAPPY** (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59.8h; p.3, 1.56.6f, 1800m; 1.57.2f, 1800m) 14 Vic & SA wins incl 10 at Adelaide \$62,523 to date.

**JUST CHAI** (Sunshine Beach) (p.2, 1.59.2f, 1800m; p.3, 1.57.7f, 1800m; 1.56.9f, 1800m) 10 Vic & SA wins incl 8 at Adelaide \$48,858.

**LATTE LASS** (Red River Hanover) (2.00, 2000m; 4 wins 9 places \$23,002).

### 3rd dam

**SMOOTH ICE** (Smooth Fella) (TT 2.00; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$4300). Half-sister to **FALASHA, PIRATE'S BOUNTY, SOLOMON, SONATRA**. Dam of 12 foals, 7 to race, 5 winners incl-

**ARCTIC FIRE** (Courage Under Fire) (1.51.6f, USA). (p.3, 2.2.3, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 3 places \$22,488) Plus 16 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 2 at Melton, 4 at MP, 5 at Perth \$199,886, incl WA Race For Roses, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.54.8f, 1670m; 1.53.7m. Plus 4 USA wins \$135,500, dam of-

**CONWAY BEACH** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.55.6h, USA). (p.3, 1.59.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$17,210) Plus 4 USA wins \$31,486.

**VAPAR FIRE** (Art Major) (1.57.1f, 1690m) 4 Vic wins \$31,840 to date.

**MAURLEN ANNIE** (American Ideal) (p.2, 1.59.5f, 1690m) 2 Vic & NSW wins at 2 \$12,690 to date.

**CLASSY FILLY** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 9 wins at 2 & 3, 9 places \$191,140, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.2**, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.2**, 2d Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**) 1997-98 2yo Pacing Filly of the Year. Plus 1 NSW win at HP at 3 \$9750, dam of 4 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Hollie Beeby. Phone 027 623 8788

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA.

**Lot 380**

**GIOVANNI**

**Box: K 289**

Brown Colt

Foaled 7th January 2023

Microchip: 201272

**Sweet Lou (USA)**

|                   |                       |                   |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Yankee Cruiser    | Artiscape.....        | <b>Artsplace</b>  |
| Sweet Future      | A Yankee Classic..... | Jate Lobell       |
| Bettor's Delight  | Falcons Future.....   | Falcon Seelster   |
|                   | Sweet Dahrlin.....    | Nero              |
|                   | Cam's Card Shark..... | Cam Fella         |
|                   | Classic Wish.....     | Armbro Emerson    |
| Andress Blue Chip | <b>Artsplace</b>      | Abercrombie       |
|                   | Athens Blue Chip..... | On The Road Again |

**Carabella**

2007

Family of Jessie Pepper (USA)

**SWEET LOU (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.47f, \$3,478,894. Sire of 472 mrs, 338 wnr, (6 in 1.50) and \$17,671,284 incl Spirit Of St Louis (1.48.2, \$1,279,877, Vic Ballarat Cup), Never Ending (1.54.6, \$399,662, WA Westbred Classic 2yoc&g), Double Expresso (1.55.4, \$328,037, WA Westbred Classic 2yof), Sweet On Me (1.55.2, \$246,960, Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond), Steno (1.51.9, \$232,627, APG 3yof Gold Bullion Final).**

**1st dam**

**CARABELLA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 2.00, 2200m; p.3, 1.55.2, 1950m; 1.57.1, 2200m; 17 wins 2 places from only 19 starts \$693,617, incl Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**) 2010-11 Harness Horse of the Year, 2011-12 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Sister to **GIRLS LOVE PEARLS, MICKY FLYNN, RIGA DOON**. Half-sister to **LADY CULLEN, LUCKY LUCIANO**. This is her eighth foal. Her sixth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, four winners-

**JOHNNY MAC** (g by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.57.2, 1950m; 1.55.5; 9 wins 11 places \$89,164 to date).

**(ITZ) MONTANA JET** (g by Somebeachsomewhere) (1.52.2m, Aust.) (p.3, 1.59, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$6280) Plus 6 Tas & NSW wins incl 2 at Hobart, 2 at MP \$56,810. now USA winner \$8200 to date, best m.r. 1.52.4f.

**OLIVIA RACHEL** (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 1.55.4; 1.58.5, 2200m; 3 wins 12 places \$49,675, incl 2d Caduceus Club Of Southland 2yof Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Leonard Mem Stks, **Gr.3**).

**LA PERLA BELLA** (f by Somebeachsomewhere) (p.2, 1.58.3f, 2030m; p.3, 1.56.5h, 1720m) 4 NSW wins at 2 & 3 \$14,608.

**2nd dam**

ANDRESS BLUE CHIP (Artsplace). unplaced in USA. Half-sister to **ATHENA BLUE CHIP, MELINA MERCOURI, SAMPRAS BLUE CHIP, SEAFOOD LOVER, STELLA BLUE CHIP, ALCATRAZ BLUE CHIP, RIBBONS N PEARLS, THATCH BLUE CHIP**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**GIRLS LOVE PEARLS** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55h, 1740m; 1.53.8m, 1660m) 6 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$61,363 to date.

**RIGA DOON** (Bettor's Delight) (1.56.5f, Aust.) (p.3, 2.1.3, 2200m; 3 wins 9 places \$24,896) Plus 2 NSW wins \$13,840.

**LUCKY LUCIANO** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.58, 1950m; 3 wins 9 places \$30,873).

**LADY CULLEN** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.9; 2 wins at 3 \$11,938) dam of-  
**BELLE OF MONTANA** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.1, 1980m; 1.54.3; 10 wins 8 places \$420,814, incl Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**) 2018-19 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2019-20 NZ 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Plus 3 Vic wins at Melton \$174,780, incl Vic Oaks Final, **Gr.1**, Vic Ladyship Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.6m, 1720m.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

**On A/c DUNVEGAN LODGE, NORWOOD.**  
(Property of L., G. T., C. G., T. N. & J. D. Mellsop)

**Lot 381**

**CRAFTSMAN**

**Box: N 328**

Bay Colt

Foaled 11th October 2022

Microchip: 201100

|                               |                          |                    |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Cam's Card Shark              | Cam Fella.....           | Most Happy Fella   |
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Jef's Magic Trick.....   | B.G's Bunny        |
| Classic Wish                  | Armbr Emerson.....       | <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                               | Best Of The Best.....    | <b>Albatross</b>   |
| Artsplace                     | <b>Abercrombie</b> ..... | Silent Majority    |
| <b>Carpenters Daughter</b>    | Miss Elvira.....         | <b>Albatross</b>   |
| 2008                          | Falcon Seelster.....     | Warm Breeze        |
|                               | Miss Burnside.....       | Vance Hanover      |

Family of Rose Shield (40)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**CARPENTERS DAUGHTER** (Artsplace) (1.56.1m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 1.56.9, 1700m; 1.58.7, 2600m; 8 wins 14 places \$175,019, incl Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, 2d Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Pace, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht) Plus 5 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton \$118,430, incl Breeders Crown 4yom Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **MANHATTAN RUSTY**. Half-sister to **CLASINA MARIA, (OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS**. This is her fifth foal. Dam of three foals to race, two winners-

**GIBSON GIRL** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.5; 2 wins at 3, 4 places from only 8 starts \$21,745, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht) Now at stud.

**MACH HAMMER** (c by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.58.4h, 1755m) 1 Vic win at 2 \$8370.

Carpen Dior (f by Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59.7 PL, 1700m; placed at 2 from 1 start \$1200) Now at stud.

**2nd dam**

**MISSY MATAO** (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.6f, USA). (2.00.3, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,574, incl 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Prelude, 3d NZ Sires Stks 4&5yom Final) Plus 12 USA wins \$52,464. Half-sister to **MARTY MATAO, MASTER MATAO, OKAY MATAO, OPTIMIST, BEETHOVEN, Inside Pocket**. Dam of 9 foals, 6 to race, 5 winners incl-

**MANHATTAN RUSTY** (Artsplace) (1.50.6f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.7; 2.00, 1950m; 9 wins 21 places \$114,855, incl NZ Sires Stks 3yo Silver) Plus 21 USA wins \$218,463.

**CLASINA MARIA** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.6, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$86,844) Now at stud.

**(OUR) STRAWBERRY MISS** (Christian Cullen) (1.58.9f, 1800m, Aust). (2.00, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$14,866) Plus 5 Vic & SA wins incl 4 at Adelaide \$22,336, dam of-

**STRAWBERRY DELIGHT** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.2f) 3 Vic wins \$28,842 to date.

Missy Bromac (Red River Hanover) 2 places in Aust \$2288, dam of-

**FAIREACHDAINN** (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.59.7f, 1780m; 1.55.5m, 1660m) 14 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$83,347 to date.

Matao Bromac (Artiscape). Unraced dam of-

Madison Bromac (2.1.6, 1730m) 4 NSW wins \$19,045.

Ideal Tao (2.00.4, 1770m) 1 NSW win \$8988 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dunvegan Lodge. Phone 027 453 9410

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

## Lot 382

## BONJOUR MIKI

Box: 1 249

Bay Colt

Foaled 7th October 2022

Microchip: 186438

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Always B Miki (USA)</b>  | Always A Virgin    | Western Ideal..... Western Hanover         |
|                             | Artstopper         | Neverhaveneverwill ..... <b>Big Towner</b> |
| <b>Bonjour Baby</b><br>2018 | Art Major          | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie         |
|                             | Bettor Think Twice | Ain't No Stopn Me..... <b>Big Towner</b>   |
|                             |                    | <b>Artsplace</b> ..... Abercrombie         |
|                             |                    | Perfect Profile ..... Nihilator            |
|                             |                    | Bettor's Delight ..... Cam's Card Shark    |
|                             |                    | Rona Lorraine ..... Christian Cullen       |

Family of Maud (50)

**ALWAYS B MIKI (USA); p.3, 1.47.8m; 1.46m \$2,826,176. Sire of 212 mrs, 141 wnr, (23 in 1.55) and \$5,776,938 incl Tricky Miki (1.55.8, \$342,033, WA Derby), Taking The Miki (1.54.2, \$308,598, WA Oaks), Franco Indie (1.51.9, \$177,291, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final), Joyful (1.54.6, \$164,715, Vicbred Super Series 2yof Final), The Miki Taker (1.55.6, \$157,978, WA Pearl Classic), You're So Fine (1.54.9, \$160,130), Future Assured (1.50.9).**

### 1st dam

BONJOUR BABY (Art Major). Unraced. Sister to **STORM**. Half-sister to **DOUBLE JEOPARDY**. This is her first foal.

### 2nd dam

**BETTOR THINK TWICE** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.57.3, 2000m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places \$38,897, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht). Sister to **CLOUDY BAY**, **BETTOR THINK QUICK**, **PERONI**. Dam of 5 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners-**STORM** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.2, 1980m; 1.58.5, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$36,929) Now at stud.

**DOUBLE JEOPARDY** (Captaintreacherous) (p.2, 1.57.8, 1980m; 1 win at 2, 2 places from only 3 starts \$14,605 to date).

### 3rd dam

**RONA LORRAINE** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 2.1.1, 2200m; 3 wins at 2 & 3, 7 places \$133,270, incl Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**). Sister to **CRACKA STRIDE**. Half-sister to **DASHING MAJOR**, **KEYANG CANCUN**, **VENUS SERENA**, **TIEBREAKER**. Dam of 8 foals, 6 to race, 6 winners-**BETTOR THINK QUICK** (Bettor's Delight) (p.2, 1.56.6, 1700m; p.3, 1.57, 1700m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$67,620, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 4 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$25,640, best m.r. 1.57.6f, 1690m. Now at stud.

**CLOUDY BAY** (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.54.9; 1.57.9, 1980m; 7 wins 12 places \$73,963).

**PERONI** (Bettor's Delight) (1.59.2, 2200m; 5 wins 9 places \$48,070).

Black Raine (Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 2.1.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3 from only 3 starts \$3556) dam of-

**LUCCA** (American Ideal) (1.57.9f, 2100m, Aust). (p.2, 2.2.5, 2200m; 1 win at 2, 1 place \$5394) Plus 4 WA wins \$32,780 to date.

### 4th dam

**INSPIRING DASH** (Falcon Seelster) (1.59, 1950m; 5 wins 6 places \$35,576). Sister to **DREAMY DASH**. Half-sister to **GAIL DEVERS**. Dam of 13 foals, 8 to race, 7 winners incl-

**VENUS SERENA** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.54.7; p.3, 1.52.1; 1.58.4, 2700m; 16 wins 6 places \$796,398, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**) 2012-13 2yo & 2013-14 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, dam of 2 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD.  
(Property of Regency Wools (NZ) Ltd)

**Lot 383**

**THE KINGFISHER**

**Box: P 343**

Bay Colt

Foaled 18th November 2022

Microchip: 186358

|                                  |                   |   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| <b>Elite Stride</b>              | Muscle Hill       | <b>Muscles Yankee</b> ..... Valley Victory<br>Yankee Blondie..... American Winner |
|                                  | Real Babe         | Donato Hanover ..... Andover Hall<br>Housethatrubuilt... <b>Muscles Yankee</b>    |
| <b>Castleton's Jewel</b><br>2002 | Sundon            | Arndon ..... Arnie Almahurst<br>Sungait Song ..... B.F.Coaltown                   |
|                                  | Castleton's Dream | Game Pride..... Hickory Pride<br>Margaret Castleton..... Tarport Coulter          |

Family of Esprit\* (17)

**ELITE STRIDE (AUS); (T.3, 1.55.8m, 1720m) 9 Vic & NSW wins at 3 incl 3 at Melton, 4 at MP \$118,840, incl Vic Need For Speed Prince Final, Gr.1, NSW Trotters Derby, Gr.2, Vic The Holmfield, Gr.2, 2d Vic Trotters Derby Final, Gr.1. 2019-20 Aust 3yo Trotting Colt/Gelding of the Year. By MUSCLE HILL (USA); T.3, 1.50.2m, \$3,273,342 incl Breeders Crown, Canadian Trotting Classic. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

CASTLETON'S JEWEL (Sundon) (T, 2.9.2, 2600m; 3 wins 6 places \$20,342). Sister to **CASTLETON'S MISSION**. Half-sister to **CASTLETON'S KING**. This is her eleventh foal. Her ninth foal is a 3YO. Dam of four foals to race, three winners-

**(IM) THE COMMANDO** (g by CR Commando) (T, 1.59.2m, 2138m, Aust). (T, 2.8.3, 2400m; 1 win 3 places \$11,750) Plus 18 Qld wins incl 17 at AP \$138,727 to date.

Kylie Castleton (f by Majestic Son) (T, 2.6.9, 2700m; 3 wins 9 places \$22,210). Ruby Castleton (f by Monarchy) (T, 2.6.1, 2200m; 3 wins 5 places \$20,829).

**2nd dam**

CASTLETON'S DREAM (Game Pride). Unraced. Half-sister to **BOY CASTLETON**. Dam of 16 foals, 11 to race, 9 winners incl-

**CASTLETON'S MISSION** (Sundon) (T.3, 1.59.7; T 1.59.5, 1950m; 15 wins 16 places \$237,240, incl Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.2**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, Lobster Inn Hcp Trot, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship, 2d ID Trotters Grand Final, **Gr.1**, Dominion Trotting Hcp, **Gr.1**, ID Trotters Ht, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, 3d NZ Trotting Stks, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Trotters Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Banks Peninsula Trotting Cup).

**CASTLETON'S KING** (Chiola Hanover) (T.2, 2.3.3; 9 wins 12 places \$115,395, incl Rosso Antico Trotting Stks, **Gr.2**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot, 2d Cambridge Trotting Stks, **Gr.3**) 1991-92 2yo Trotter of the Year & 1992-93 3yo Trotter of the Year.

Special Castleton (T, 2.6.6, 2700m; 3 wins 9 places \$27,141, incl 3d NZ Sires Stks 2yo Trotters Ch'ship).

Castleton Lad (T, 2.8.2, 2200m; 2 wins 5 places \$11,213).

Castleton's Best (Armbo Invasion) (T, 2.12.7, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-  
**WESTWOOD CASTLETON** (Sundon) (T, 1.58.4m, USA) T, 2.1.5, 9 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$40,125. Plus 4 USA wins \$35,332.

Mekong Princess (T.3, 2.1.1, 1950m; 3 wins 13 places \$37,627) Now at stud.

Aldebaran Deegan (Sundon) 3 places in Aust \$2450 at 3, dam of-  
Aldebaran Pete (p.3, 2.3.1, 2240m) 4 Vic wins at 2 & 3 incl 1 at Melton \$30,975.

Aldebaran Dexta (T, 2.4.2, 2230m) 6 SA wins at Adelaide \$15,480 to date.

Castleton Kate (Earl). Unraced dam of-

Castleton Tui (T, 2.9.8, 2600m; 1 win 3 places \$12,666).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Vicbred, Need For Speed

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 384**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: K 273**

Foaled 23rd November 2022

Microchip: 186500

|                               |                    |                          |                   |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| <b>Downbytheseaside (USA)</b> | Somebeachsomewhere | Mach Three.....          | Matt's Scooter    |
|                               | Wheres The Beach   | .....                    | Beach Towel       |
| <b>Chanel</b><br>2013         | Sprig Hanover      | Allamerican Native ..... | Presidential Ball |
|                               | Bettor's Delight   | Special Beauty.....      | Rustler Hanover   |
|                               | Laurent Perrier    | Cam's Card Shark .....   | Cam Fella         |
|                               |                    | Classic Wish .....       | Armbro Emerson    |
|                               |                    | Soky's Atom .....        | Albatross         |
|                               |                    | Regal Guest.....         | Lordship          |

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**DOWNBYTHESEASIDE (USA); p.2, 1.49m; p.3, 1.48.6m. 22 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$2,179,558. Sire of 87 mrs, 38 wnrs, (30 in 2.00) and \$1,131,408 incl Coastal Babe (1.56.6, Caduceus Club Classic), Aardiebytheseaside (1.55.3, \$102,375), Simbad (1.56.4), Waverider (1.55.4), Triple G (1.56.5), Between Two Thorns (1.57.8), Firefly (1.56.9), Ourmatemenko (1.54.6), Avoca Blues (1.59.7), Beach Flyby (1.55.7), Cabana (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

CHANEL (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Half-sister to **LANCOME, (IN) MONACO, (THE) PHANTOMS GUEST, SMO, HUEGO BOS, ROANNE**. This is her third foal. Her first foal is a 3YO.

**2nd dam**

**LAURENT PERRIER** (Soky's Atom) (1.57; 3 wins 6 places \$11,236). Sister to **SCARECROW**. Half-sister to **MAGIC ATTACK, A LITTLE MORE MAGIC, CHAMPAGNE ROYAL, DOYATHINKIMSEXY, REGENT GUEST**. Dam of 11 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**LANCOME** (Courage Under Fire) (p.2, 1.59, 2000m; p.3, 1.54.9, 1700m; 1.56.3; 13 wins 14 places \$461,278, incl Harness Jewels 4yom Diamond, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Stud Stks, **Gr.3**, Cambridge 4&5yo Classic, **Gr.3**, NZ Yearling Sales 3yof Pace, Nevele R Fillies Ht-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yof Ht, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Ht, 2d Harness Jewels 2yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**) dam of-

**DE LANCOME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.58.3, 1980m; 4 wins 6 places \$43,361) Plus 4 Vic & NSW wins \$20,530, best m.r. 1.58.7f, 1690m.

**AMORE LANCOME** (Art Major) (1.58.1, 2200m; 4 wins 11 places \$40,933) Now at stud.

**SAINT TROPEZ** (Somebeachsomewhere) (1.57.6; 2 wins 2 places \$15,730) Plus 1 NSW win \$7412, best m.r. 1.58.5h, 1730m.

Mon Lancome (p.3, 2.1.4, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$13,693 to date).

Lily Lancome (Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

**THE POSTMAN** (Captaintreacherous) (p.3, 1.59.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3 \$5729 to date).

Cute Art (2.3.5, 2600m; 1 win 4 places \$10,783).

**(IN) MONACO** (Beach Towel) (p.3, 1.58.2f, 2100m; 1.54.4m, 1720m) 22 Vic wins incl 4 at Melton, 4 at MV \$242,559, incl Vic Markovina ffa, Vic Italian Cup, 2d ID Pacers Ht, **Gr.3**, Vic Tontine Pacers Final, **Gr.3**, Vic Country Clubs Ch'ship Final, Vic Captain Sandy ffa, 3d ID Pacers Cons, **Gr.2**.

**(THE) PHANTOMS GUEST** (Beach Towel) (1.53f, USA). (p.3, 2.8.5, 2180m; 1 win 3 places \$6937) Plus 17 NSW wins incl 14 at HP \$126,691, best m.r. p.3, 1.58.2h, 1760m; 1.58.1m, 1760m. Plus 17 USA wins \$75,239.

**SMO** (McArdle) (1.55.9m, 1710m, Aust). (p.3, 1.58.6, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$51,279) Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at MP \$59,684, incl 2d Vic Echuca Cup.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Bathurst

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

**On A/c BELMONT PARK, KIRWEE.**

(Property of W. E. &amp; P. M. Bain)

**Lot 385**

Bay Colt

**WATTLEBANK WILL**

Foaled 27th October 2022

**Box: L 293**

Microchip: 186278

|                               |                  |   |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b> | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella..... Most Happy Fella         |
|                               | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... B.G's Bunny      |
| <b>Change Time</b><br>2010    | Christian Cullen | Ambro Emerson..... Abercrombie          |
|                               | Chaangerr        | Best Of The Best..... <b>Albatross</b>  |
|                               |                  | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter       |
|                               |                  | Pleasant Franco..... Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                               |                  | Vance Hanover..... <b>Albatross</b>     |
|                               |                  | Nell's Pride..... Tuft                  |

Family of Lady Agnes (79B)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**CHANGE TIME** (Christian Cullen) (1.56.2, 1950m; 7 wins 8 places \$76,827, incl 2d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof SI Gradulette). Sister to **CHANGE GEAR**. Half-sister to **CHANGE STRIDE, CHANGEOVER, MORAD, SHANG**. This is her fifth foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**WATTLEBANK LASS** (f by Art Major) (p.3, 1.56.1h, 1730m; 1.56.5h, 1730m, Aust). (1.59.5, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$13,840) Plus 6 NSW wins \$66,945 to date, incl 2d 2022 NSW Red Ochre f&m Classic, **Gr.3**.

**WATTLEBANK ARNIE** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.59.8, 2200m; 1.57.8, 2180m; 5 wins 7 places \$38,418 to date).

**WATTLEBANK STAR** (f by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.58, 1700m; 3 wins 4 places \$25,897).

**2nd dam**

**CHAANGERR** (Vance Hanover) (p.2, 1.57.8 PL; p.3, 1.58.7; 6 wins 9 places \$75,860, incl DB Fillies Ht, 2d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) 1994-95 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Sister to **CHOKIN, CHUIN, NELL'S ROSE**. Dam of 17 foals, 12 to race, 11 winners incl-

**CHANGEOVER** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.58.8f, 2200m; 1.53.4h, Aust). (p.3, 1.55.5; 1.55.1; 23 wins 14 places \$1,849,492, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, GN Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Derby, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mem Mile, **Gr.1**, Sky City Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Superstars 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, First Sovereign Trust 3yo Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Southern Supremacy Stks Final, **Gr.2**, Harness Jewels 3yoc&g Emerald, Harness Jewels 4yoh&g Emerald, 2d NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, 3d NZ ffa, **Gr.1**-twice, NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Franklin Cup, **Gr.2**) 2006-07 3yo Pacer of the Year, 2008-09 Older Pacer of the Year. Plus 6 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 2 at AP, 1 at MP \$472,186, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Final, **Gr.1**, NSW Len Smith Mile, **Gr.1**.

**CHANGE STRIDE** (Rocknroll Hanover) (1.50m, USA). (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 4 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$54,704) Plus 15 WA wins incl 4 at Perth \$127,850, incl 2d WA Harvey Cup, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.57.5f, 2185m; 1.53.1h, 1730m. Plus 27 USA wins \$573,127 to date.

**CHANGE GEAR** (Christian Cullen) (1.52.8m, Aust). (1.57.8, 2000m; 9 wins 11 places \$45,029) Plus 13 WA, Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP, 2 at Melton, 3 at MP, 2 at Perth \$145,861, incl 2d Vic Metropolitan Cup Final, **Gr.3**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS

Contact: Belmont Park. Phone 021 339 555

**On A/c PRICE BLOODSTOCK, WINTON (SBSR).**  
(Property of F. J., K. V., G. N. & J. M. Price)

**Lot 386**

**BETELGEUSE**

**Box: E 150**

Bay Colt

Foaled 3rd November 2022

Microchip: 202000

|                                |                 |                     |                |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------|
| <b>Majestic Son (CAN)</b>      | Angus Hall      | Garland Lobell..... | Abc Freight    |
|                                | Celtic Contessa | Amour Angus.....    | Magna Force    |
| <b>Chevron Express</b><br>2013 | Muscle Mass     | King Conch.....     | Speedy Crown   |
|                                | Kathy Galleon   | Ramerizi.....       | Face To Face   |
|                                |                 | Muscles Yankee..... | Valley Victory |
|                                |                 | Graceful Touch..... | Pine Chip      |
|                                |                 | Sundon.....         | Arndon         |
|                                |                 | Galleons Dream..... | Chiola Hanover |

Family of Midnight (USA)

**MAJESTIC SON (USA); T.2, 1.55.8m; T.3, 1.52.4m \$1,756,883. Sire of 642 mrs, 486 wns, (13 in 1.55) and \$31,852,791 incl Sundees Son (1.56.4, \$1,401,250, Dominion Hcp), Majestic Man (1.53.5, \$799,009, Australian Trotting Grand Prix), Majestuosso (1.54.6, \$707,540, Great Southern Star), Glenferrie Typhoon (1.53.5, \$561,174, Great Southern Star), Winterfell (1.58.1, \$429,918, ID Trotters Final), Oscar Bonavena (1.55.2, \$414,388).**

**1st dam**

**CHEVRON EXPRESS** (Muscle Mass) (T.3, 1.57, 1950m; 6 wins at 3, 6 places \$71,112, incl NZ Trotting Oaks, **Gr.2**, Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Prelude, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yo Trotters Ch'ship, **Gr.3**) 2016-17 3yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 3 places in Aust \$10,400, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Trot Final, **Gr.1**. Half-sister to **COURCHEVEL, THEBESTLOVE**. This is her fourth foal. Her third foal is a 3YO. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-  
Kyvalley Picasso (c by Love You) (T.2, 2.1.7, 1710m) 6 Vic wins incl 1 at Melton \$39,930 to date.  
Princess Bella (f by Father Patrick) (T.2, 2.9.6, 2000m; qual.) Unraced 3yo.

**2nd dam**

**Kathy Galleon** (Sundon) (T.2, 2.6, 1700m; 3 wins at 2 \$39,661, incl NZ Yearling Sales 2yo Trot) 2004-05 2yo Trotting Filly of the Year. Sister to **GALLEONS SUNSET**. Half-sister to **The Ultimate Galleon**. Dam of 7 foals, 4 to race, 4 winners incl-

**COURCHEVEL** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.6f, 2190m; 1.56.5f, Aust). (T.3, 2.8.6, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 1 place \$10,550) Plus 10 Vic wins incl 3 at Melton \$95,329, incl 2d Vic Need For Speed Princess Final, **Gr.1**, 3d Vic Trotters Oaks, **Gr.1**, Vic Lyn McPherson Mem Breed For Speed Silver Series Final, **Gr.3**, dam of-  
Val Thorens. 2 places in Aust \$8330 at 2.

**THEBESTLOVE** (Love You) (T.3, 1.59.8, 2000m; 6 wins 3 places \$96,128, incl NZ Yearling Sales 3yo Trot, 3d Hambletonian Classic, **Gr.3**).

Chevrons Sweetheart (Love You) (T, 2.9.2, 2200m; 1 win 3 places \$10,663) dam of-

**DREAMBIGAIMHIGH** (What The Hill) (T.2, 1.57.9m) 3 NSW wins at MP at 2 & 3 \$62,344 to date, incl 2022 Trot NSW 2yo Final, **Gr.1**.

Top Of The Anvils (Dream Vacation) (T.3, 2.11.8, 2600m; qual.) Unraced dam of-

**PARISIAN AMORE** (Love You) (T, 1.59.7f, 2150m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$55,670.

**IRON LOVE** (Love You) (T, 1.57.6m, 1720m) 6 Vic wins incl 2 at Melton \$38,140 to date, incl 3d 2022 NSW Trotters Derby, **Gr.1**.

Shaq The Anvil (T.3, 2.2.1, 2200m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$22,260 to date.

Kahdon's Gift (Muscles Yankee). Unraced dam of-  
Gift Card (T, 2.4.6, 2600m; 3 wins 8 places \$37,140 to date).

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown, Need For Speed

Contact: Katrina Price. Phone 021 369 097

**On A/c SHARD FARM, INVERCARGILL (SBSR).**

(Property of V. L. &amp; D. L. Devery)

**Lot 387****DIVINE DREAM****Box: E 157**

Bay Colt

Foaled 4th October 2022

Microchip: 199985

|                                  |                  |                        |                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Bettor's Delight (USA)</b>    | Cam's Card Shark | Cam Fella.....         | Most Happy Fella   |
|                                  | Classic Wish     | Jef's Magic Trick..... | B.G's Bunny        |
| <b>Christian Dreamer</b><br>2007 | Christian Cullen | Ambro Emerson .....    | Abercrombie        |
|                                  | Dreamy Atom      | Best Of The Best ..... | <b>Albatross</b>   |
|                                  |                  | In The Pocket.....     | Direct Scooter     |
|                                  |                  | Pleasant Franco .....  | Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                                  |                  | Soky's Atom.....       | <b>Albatross</b>   |
|                                  |                  | Lumber Lie.....        | Lumber Dream       |

Family of Bertha Bell (69)

**BETTOR'S DELIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.51.6m; p.3, 1.49.8m \$2,581,461. Sire of 2790 mrs, 2317 wnrs, (64 in 1.50) and \$257,548,429 incl Lazarus (1.48.8, \$4,092,983, ID Final), Bit Of A Legend (1.49.8, \$2,656,233), Chicago Bull (1.51.6, \$2,417,894, WA Pacing Cup), Tiger Tara (1.49.8, \$2,374,867, ID Final), Beautide (1.50.2, \$2,183,117, ID Final), Self Assured (1.50.3, \$2,146,468, NZ Cup), Amazing Dream (1.50.6, \$1,963,535, Qld Rising Sun).**

**1st dam**

**CHRISTIAN DREAMER** (Christian Cullen) (2.9.9, 2200m; qual.) Unraced. 2019-20 NZ Pacing Broodmare of the Year. Half-sister to **TISADREAM**, **WESTERN DREAM**, **DREAM ROYALE**, **HAPPY DREAMER**, **PRESIDENTIAL DREAM**, **WATCH THE DREAM**. This is her eighth foal. Her seventh foal is a 2YO. Dam of six foals to race, six winners incl-

**AMAZING DREAM** (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.50.6m, USA). (p.2, 1.54.9, 1980m; p.3, 1.55.7, 2200m; 1.54, 1980m; 19 wins 11 places \$941,046, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Northern Oaks, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Stks 3yof, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, Premier Mares Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Northern Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, Leefield Station Wines ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d NZ Sires Stks 2yof Final, **Gr.1**, NZ Breeders Stks, **Gr.1**, Queen Of Hearts, **Gr.1**, Superstars 4&5yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Diamond, **Gr.1**, NZ Messenger Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Easter Cup, **Gr.1**) 2019-20 NZ 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year, 2021 Aust Aged Pacing Mare of the Year, 2020-21 NZ 4yo Pacing Mare of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 5 Vic & Qld wins incl 3 at AP, 1 at Melton \$523,714, incl Qld Rising Sun, **Gr.1**, Qld Blacks A Fake, **Gr.1**, Vic Queen Of The Pacific, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, 2d 2022 Vic Ballarat Cup, **Gr.1**, Vic Cranbourne Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.2**, 3d 2022 Vic AG Hunter Cup, **Gr.1**, Qld Golden Girl, **Gr.1**, Breeders Crown 4yom, **Gr.2**, Breeders Crown Mares ffa, **Gr.3**, best m.r. p.3, 1.53.3m, 1660m; 1.54.9m, 2138m. Plus 6 USA wins \$498,775 to date.

**(LETS) CHASE THE DREAM** (c by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.1h, 2130m; 1.49.9m, Aust). (p.2, 1.54.8; p.3, 1.58.7, 1950m; 1.53.2, 1950m; 10 wins 8 places \$391,559, incl NZ Sires Stks 2yo Final, **Gr.1**, Young Guns Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.1**, Jlt Futurity, **Gr.2**, NZ Sapling Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, Rangiora Classic, **Gr.3**, 3d Harness Jewels 2yo Emerald, **Gr.1**, NZ Welcome Stks, **Gr.2**) 2014-15 2yo Pacer of the Year. Set NZ record. Plus 5 WA & NSW wins incl 2 at MP, 2 at Perth \$113,198, incl NSW Brian Hancock Cup, **Gr.3**, 2d WA Derby, **Gr.1**. Plus 9 USA wins \$62,750, best m.r. 1.50.4m.

**SPECIAL DREAM** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.57.9, 1980m; 3 wins 2 places \$21,985).

**CATCH THE DREAM** (g by Mach Three) (1.59.8, 2200m; 2 wins 4 places \$18,845).

**POWER UP** (c by Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.7m, 2240m) 3 Vic wins at 3 incl 2 at Melton \$15,850 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Bathurst

Contact: Debbie Smith. Phone 03 230 4301 or 027 258 4687

On A/c BARRON BLOODSTOCK, WEST MELTON.

**Lot 388**

**Bay Filly**

**Box: 1 240**

Foaled 22nd November 2022

Microchip: 201622

|                             |                  |   |
|-----------------------------|------------------|---|
|                             | Western Ideal    | Western Hanover..... No Nukes           |
| <b>American Ideal (USA)</b> | Lifetime Success | Leah Almahurst ..... <b>Abercrombie</b> |
|                             | Lis Mara         | Matt's Scooter..... Direct Scooter      |
|                             |                  | Three Diamonds..... <b>Albatross</b>    |
| <b>Christy Breanna</b>      | Holmes Dream     | Cambest ..... Cam Fella                 |
| 2009                        |                  | Lisheen..... <b>Abercrombie</b>         |
|                             |                  | Holmes Hanover ..... <b>Albatross</b>   |
|                             |                  | Port Medley..... Meddlesome             |

Family of Mine Yet (253B)

**AMERICAN IDEAL (USA); p.2, 1.55.2f; p.3, 1.47.8m \$786,055. Sire of 1044 mrs, 814 wms, (12 in 1.50) and \$67,564,812 incl Copy That (1.52.0, \$1,998,871, NZ Cup), Bling It On (1.50.2, \$1,882,957, Vic AG Hunter Cup), (My) Hard Copy (1.51.6, \$1,271,594, WA Pacing Cup), Soho Tribeca (1.53.8, \$1,103,858, WA Pacing Cup), Ideal Scott (1.52.8, \$842,757, Northern Derby), Magnificent Storm (1.52.5, \$756,056, WA 4yo Classic).**

**1st dam**

**CHRISTY BREANNA** (Lis Mara) (TT 1.51.7; 1.59.6, 1700m; 6 wins 14 places \$48,335). Half-sister to **BADLANDS JEWEL, BOLD CRUISER, LIVE BASICALLY**. This is her seventh foal. Her fifth foal is a 3YO. Dam of three foals to race, 1 winner-

**GLOBAL DOMINATION** (g by Bettor's Delight) (1.51.8f, USA). (p.3, 1.56.8, 2200m; 4 wins at 3, 1 place \$46,615) Plus 21 USA wins \$242,521 to date. Judith Gwenda (f by Bettor's Delight) (1.59 PL; placed \$3000 to date). Outmazing (g by Bettor's Delight) 1 place in Aust \$940 at 3.

**2nd dam**

HOLMES DREAM (Holmes Hanover) (2.1.4 PL; lightly raced \$500). Sister to **HOLME MEDLEY**. Half-sister to **FALCON'S MEDLEY, LIVELY MEDLEY, ANDREL'S DREAM, BADLANDS MEDLEY, BO SCOTS MEDLEY, ROCKING MEDLEY**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**BOLD CRUISER** (Live Or Die) (1.56.8m, 2240m, Aust). (p.3, 2.00.8, 2200m; 7 wins 16 places \$53,180) Plus 20 Vic, Tas, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Hobart, 2 at HP, 4 at Melton, 1 at MP, 5 at MV \$521,624, incl Tasmanian Ch'ship, **Gr.1**, Vic Kilmore Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Moonee Valley Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Mildura Cup, **Gr.2**, NSW Renshaw Cup, **Gr.2**, Vic Popular Alm ffa, **Gr.3**, 2d Vic Shepparton Gold Cup, **Gr.3**, Vic Geelong Cup, **Gr.3**, 3d Vic Horsham Cup, **Gr.2**.

**BADLANDS JEWEL** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.56.7, 1950m; 8 wins 6 places \$154,577, incl Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Ht, 2d Southland Oaks, **Gr.2**).

**LIVE BASICALLY** (Live Or Die) (1.54.8f, USA). (2.1.8, 2200m; 4 wins 5 places \$31,099) Plus 16 USA wins \$58,652.

La Matrone (Live Or Die) (p.3, 2.10, 2600m; qual. raced once \$75) dam of-  
**ROWLEY** (Badlands Hanover) (p.3, 1.58.6f, 1680m; 1.58.9h) 9 Tas wins incl 4 at Hobart \$65,725.

Amaro (2.2.3, 2500m; 2 wins 11 places \$31,777).

**3rd dam**

**PORT MEDLEY** (Meddlesome) (2.5.3, 2400m; 1 win 1 place from only 4 starts \$3275). 2005-06 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **SMOOTH GEORGE**. Dam of 15 foals, 15 to race, 12 winners incl-

**FALCON'S MEDLEY** (Falcon Seelster) (1.55.1h, 1700m, Aust). (2.00.2, 2200m; 3 wins \$18,962) Plus 13 WA wins incl 11 at Perth \$167,351.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown, Bathurst

Contact: Barron Bloodstock. Phone 027 289 8741

On A/c ROSEDALE FARM, LADBROOKS.

**Lot 389**

**DANGER ZONE**

**Box: 1 227**

Bay Colt

Foaled 22nd December 2022

Microchip: 201785

**Lazarus**

|                  |                        |                |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Bettor's Delight | Cam's Card Shark ..... | Cam Fella      |
| Bethany          | Classic Wish .....     | Armbro Emerson |
| Art Major        | Christian Cullen ..... | In The Pocket  |
|                  | Spirit Of Beth .....   | Soky's Atom    |
|                  | Artsplace .....        | Abercrombie    |
|                  | Perfect Profile .....  | Nihilator      |
|                  | Holmes Hanover .....   | Albatross      |
|                  | Congo Girl .....       | Save Fuel      |

**Cougar Bromac**

2010

Congo Breeze

Family of Estella Amos\* (93)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wns, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**COUGAR BROMAC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4; 9 wins 11 places \$57,350). Half-sister to **CHANELLE BROMAC**. This is her fifth live foal. Her fourth foal is a 2YO. Dam of one foal to race, 1 winner-

**LUKA DONCIC** (g by Always B Miki) (p.3, 1.59.7, 2000m; 2 wins at 3, 4 places \$18,844 to date).

**2nd dam**

**CONGO BREEZE** (Holmes Hanover) (1.52.8m, USA). (1.58.3, 1950m; 2 wins 4 places \$13,265) Plus 4 USA wins \$34,300. Half-sister to **CONGO FLAME, SHAMROCK SHELLA, CONGO DIRECT, CONGO STORM**. Dam of 9 foals, 5 to race, 2 winners-

**COUGAR BROMAC** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.57.4) Winner. Producer as above.

**CHANELLE BROMAC** (Mach Three) (p.2, 1.59; 1.59.1; 7 wins 14 places \$44,960) dam of-

**PINK PANTHER POUNCE** (Always B Miki) (1.58.2, 2000m; 2 wins 1 place from only 5 starts \$16,091).

**PINK FLAMINGO RUN** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.58.1, 1900m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$14,921).

**3rd dam**

**CONGO GIRL** (Save Fuel) (2.9.4, 2400m; qual. raced twice). Half-sister to **BOROWAN, THE TRAVELLING MAN, EASTWOOD PEARL, HIGHFIELD'S DELIGHT**. Dam of 12 foals, 9 to race, 9 winners incl-

**CONGO FLAME** (Camtastic) (1.54.8h, USA) 2.00.3, 2100m, 16 WA, Vic & NSW wins incl 6 at MV, 2 at Perth \$90,239. Plus 12 USA wins \$81,319.

**SHAMROCK SHELLA** (Christian Cullen) (p.2, 1.59.8, 1950m; p.3, 1.57.5, 1700m; 1.55.8; 8 wins 6 places \$73,763).

**CONGO STORM** (Village Jasper) (1.58.6f, 1680m) 3 Vic wins \$12,199.

**CONGO DIRECT** (Deal Direct) (p.2, 1.58.3f) 2 Qld wins incl 1 at AP \$7200.

Congo Gem (Precious Bunny) (p.3, 2.1.2, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$6005) dam of-

**JACK HAMMER** (Bettor's Delight) (1.54m, 1660m, Aust). (2.1.9, 2600m; 6 wins 16 places \$50,048) Plus 7 Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$33,873.

**TAKE IN THE GOLD** (Mr Feelgood) (p.3, 1.58m, 1660m) 3 Qld & NSW wins incl 1 at AP \$29,893.

Congo Smoke (Badlands Hanover). Unraced grandam of-

**CONGO LINE** (Auckland Reactor) (p.3, 1.57.9h, 1780m; 1.54.5m, 1660m) 9 Vic, SA & Qld wins incl 5 at AP \$66,300 to date.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Rosedale Farm. Phone 03 322 8736 or 021 152 5762

On A/c ARDEN LODGE, TAPANUI (SBSR).

**Lot 390**

**ELLA ARDEN**

**Box: G 191**

Bay Filly

Foaled 22nd November 2022

Microchip: 199230

|                            |                    |                           |                  |
|----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| <b>Capt Midnight (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | <b>Somebeachsomewhere</b> | Mach Three       |
|                            | It Was Fascination | Worldly Treasure.....     | <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                            | Net Ten Eom        | American Ideal.....       | Western Ideal    |
| <b>Countess Of Arden</b>   |                    | On The Catwalk.....       | Pro Bono Best    |
| 2015                       | Young Tegan        | <b>Somebeachsomewhere</b> | Mach Three       |
|                            |                    | Glowing Report.....       | <b>Artsplace</b> |
|                            |                    | In The Pocket.....        | Direct Scooter   |
|                            |                    | Young Eden.....           | Noodlum          |

Family of Erin (225)

**CAPT MIDNIGHT (USA); p.2, 1.49.8m; p.3, 1.48.6m; 8 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$551,567, incl Nassagaweya, 2d Tattersall, 3d Metro Pace Final, div of Little Brown Jug. Brother to stakes winner Captain Trevor. Half-brother to stakes winner Imonabeach Hanover. By CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS (USA); p.2, 1.49.4m; p.3, 1.47.2m \$3,148,657. Oldest NA progeny are 2yos in 2024. Oldest Australasian progeny are yearlings in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**COUNTESS OF ARDEN** (Net Ten Eom) (1.58.8; 4 wins 1 place \$31,624). Half-sister to **LIEUTENANT ARDEN**. This is her first foal.

**2nd dam**

**YOUNG TEGAN** (In The Pocket) (2.8, 2400m; qual.) Unraced. Sister to **KENNY THE COWBOY**. Half-sister to **CAPTAIN CRAZY, ROLAND JOHN, J D'S ATOM**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 3 winners incl-

**LIEUTENANT ARDEN** (Sweet Lou) (1.55.4h, 1740m, Aust). (1.59.1, 2200m; 1 win \$6496) Plus 2 NSW wins \$7480 to date.

Bhappy (2.00.4, 1780m, Aust). (p.2, 2.1.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 8 places \$19,074) Plus 3 Qld wins \$11,242.

**3rd dam**

**YOUNG EDEN** (Noodlum) (1.59.8 PL, 2000m; 5 wins 12 places \$65,470, incl NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d DB Fillies Final, **Gr.1**). Half-sister to **GOOD MATE**. Dam of 10 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**KENNY THE COWBOY** (In The Pocket) (p.3, 1.53.8m; 1.51.4f, USA). (p.2, 1.58.8, 2000m; p.3, 1.57, 1950m; 2 wins at 2 & 3, 2 places \$11,785) Plus 18 USA wins \$149,273.

**ROLAND JOHN** (Falcon Seelster) (1.53.8h, USA). (2.00.1, 1950m; 6 wins 7 places \$51,386, incl Southern Supremacy Stks, **Gr.2**) Plus 8 USA wins \$96,713, incl 3d ffa-twice.

**CAPTAIN CRAZY** (Holmes Hanover) (1.52.8m, USA). (2.2.3, 2600m; 6 wins 12 places \$38,557) Plus 8 USA wins \$95,581.

**J D'S ATOM** (Soky's Atom) (1.56.6h, USA). (1.59.4, 2200m; 3 wins 3 places \$17,908) Plus 3 USA wins \$13,310.

Young Jiggs (Vance Hanover) (2.1.7, 2000m; 3 wins 7 places \$27,125) dam of **NO TAR** (Courage Under Fire) (p.3, 1.59.9f, 1690m; 1.57.6f, Aust). (p.3, 2.5.7, 1950m; 1 win 4 places \$10,878) Plus 7 Vic wins \$34,563, dam of **ISNTTHATRIGHT** (Million Dollar Cam) (1.55m, 1660m) 17 Vic, Qld & NSW wins incl 8 at AP, 1 at Melton \$119,001 to date.

**FOREVER OURS** (Falcon Seelster) (p.3, 1.59.5f, 2150m) 7 Vic & Tas wins incl 1 at Hobart \$44,303.

**LEAVEMEOUT** (Four Starzzz Shark) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 1710m) 2 Vic wins at 3 \$17,690 to date.

Young Ros (Falcon Seelster) (2.6.1, 2200m; qual.) Unraced dam of **EWIE DUNCAN** (Live Or Die) (1.49m, USA). (p.3, 1.58.3, 1950m; 8 wins 6 places \$61,842, incl 3d NZ Derby, **Gr.1**) Plus 11 USA wins \$228,234.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Caduceus, Breeders Crown

Contact: Arden Lodge. Phone 027 468 6919

On A/c DANCINGONMOONLIGHT LTD, OHOKA (AS AGENT).

**Lot 391**

**CARRERA VIVA**

**Box: K 274**

Brown Filly

Foaled 29th November 2022

Microchip: 201011

**Captain Crunch (USA)**

|                    |  |
|--------------------|--|
| Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three       |
| Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>   |
| Courage Under Fire | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>          |
|                    | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future         |
|                    | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter        |
|                    | Advance Debra..... Vance Hanover         |
|                    | Bo Scots Blue Chip..... Most Happy Fella |
|                    | Pleasant Franco                          |
|                    | Pleasant Evening..... Overtrick          |

**Courage Aplenty**

2007

Family of Pride Of Lincoln (1)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

**1st dam**

**COURAGE APLENTY** (Courage Under Fire). Unraced. Half-sister to **CHRISTIAN CULLEN, KATE'S FIRST, (INA) GREAT PLACE, CRACKER KATE, OSCAR DE LA HOYA**. This is her sixth foal. Dam of three foals to race, three winners-

**MUCH BETTOR** (g by Bettor's Delight) (p.3, 1.55.1m, 2138m; 1.53.3m, 1660m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.2, 2000m; 1 win at 2 \$5785) Plus 15 Qld & NSW wins incl 10 at AP \$110,354 to date.

**REAL COURAGE** (f by Real Desire) (p.3, TT 1.55.9; 3 wins at 3 \$14,342) dam of-

**CARRERA RAPIDO** (Art Major) (p.3, 1.59.6, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$25,525 to date).

Three Ply (f by Mach Three) (p.3, 2.2.9, 2200m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$11,788) Now at stud.

Bettor Cruise (f by Bettor's Delight). Unraced dam of-

Goorambat Art (p.3, 2.7.6, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 1 place from only 3 starts \$7855 to date).

**2nd dam**

**PLEASANT FRANCO** (Bo Scots Blue Chip) (1.59.3; 3 wins 9 places \$12,703). 1997-98 NZ Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to

**FALCONBRIDGE**. Dam of 12 foals, 8 to race, 6 winners incl-

**CHRISTIAN CULLEN** (In The Pocket) (p.2, 1.58.6, 2000m; p.3, 1.58.1, 2000m; 1.54.1; 19 wins 3 places \$963,150, incl NZ Cup, **Gr.1**, Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Sires Stks 3yo Final, **Gr.1**, The Round Up 1950, **Gr.1**, NZ ffa, **Gr.1**, NZ Metropolitan 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Superstar 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ashburton Flying Stks, **Gr.2**, Waikato Times Flying Mile, **Gr.2**, Rising Stars 3yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Cambridge Classic, **Gr.2**, 3d GN Derby, **Gr.1** 1998-99 4yo Pacer & Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 3 NSW & Vic wins incl 1 at HP, 1 at MV \$286,000, incl NSW MH Treuer Memorial, **Gr.1**, NSW Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**, 3d Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. 1.54.4h, 1760m.

**KATE'S FIRST** (Holmes Hanover) (p.2, 1.58.9 PL, 1700m; p.3, 1.57.2, 2000m; 1.59.4, 2600m; 16 wins 17 places \$540,104, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, NZ Oaks, **Gr.1**, Hydroflow Fillies Final, **Gr.1**, Forbury Park 4yo Ch'ship, **Gr.2**, Ladyship Stks, **Gr.2**, 2d Caduceus Club Classic, **Gr.1**, GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, 3d Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**, City of Auckland ffa, **Gr.1**) 1996-97 3yo Pacing Filly of the Year & 1997-98 4yo Pacer of the Year. Plus 3 Qld wins at AP at 3 \$83,919, incl Qld Oaks, **Gr.1**, 2d Australian Oaks, **Gr.1**, Victoria Cup, **Gr.1**, best m.r. p.3, 1.58f, dam of 5 winners.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Dancingonmoonlight. Phone 021 237 4223

On A/c SPREYDON LODGE LTD, CHRISTCHURCH (AS AGENT).

**Lot 392**

**Bay Colt**

**Box: M 301**

Foaled 1st December 2022

Microchip: 186527

|                             |                    |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| <b>Captain Crunch (USA)</b> | Captaintreacherous | Somebeachsomewhere..... Mach Three       |
|                             | Sweet Paprika      | Worldly Treasure..... <b>Artsplace</b>   |
|                             |                    | Artiscape..... <b>Artsplace</b>          |
|                             | Christian Cullen   | Sweet Future..... Falcons Future         |
| <b>Cullens Bet</b>          |                    | In The Pocket..... Direct Scooter        |
| 2015                        | Imaginary Bet      | Pleasant Franco ..... Bo Scots Blue Chip |
|                             |                    | Bettor's Delight ..... Cam's Card Shark  |
|                             |                    | Imagine Me..... Dream Away               |

Family of Moonbeam (Aust) (118)

**CAPTAIN CRUNCH (USA); p.2, 1.49.2m; p.3, 1.47.4m; 12 USA wins at 2 & 3 \$1,561,940, incl North America Cup Final, Breeders Crown Final, Governor's Cup Final, Cane Pace, Meadowlands Pace elim. Sire in NA of the winners of \$676,038 and 15 in 1.55 incl Gem Quality (p.2, 1.51.8f, \$82,690), Captain Fear Not (p.2, 1.51.2f, \$73,651), Syed Ali K (p.2, 1.52.6f, \$52,651). Oldest Australasian progeny are 2yos in 2024.**

#### 1st dam

CULLENS BET (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 2.1, 1980m; 1 win at 3, 4 places \$11,690).  
Half-sister to **MERLIN, GEMMA MAC**. This is her third foal and first colt.  
Her first foal is a 3YO.

#### 2nd dam

IMAGINARY BET (Bettor's Delight). Unraced. Sister to **DELIGHTFUL IMAGE**.  
Half-sister to **THINK ABOUT ME**. Dam of 6 foals, 5 to race, 4 winners incl-

**MERLIN** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.54.7, 1700m; p.3, 1.53.3, 1700m; 11 wins at 2 & 3, 3 places from only 15 starts \$398,014 to date, incl 2023 Northern Derby, **Gr.1**, Cardigan Bay Stks, **Gr.2**, 2023 NZB Standardbred Harness Million 3yoc&g Final, NZB Standardbred Harness Million 2yoc&g).

**GEMMA MAC** (Art Major) (p.2, 1.55.4; p.3, 1.56.9, 2000m; 5 wins at 2 & 3, 5 places \$75,757, incl 3d NZ Yearling Sales 2yof Final) Now at stud.  
Durrant (2.00.7, 2200m; 4 wins 3 places \$29,811 to date).

#### 3rd dam

**(OUR) IMAGINE ME** (Dream Away) (p.3, 1.56.9, 1950m; 9 wins 18 places \$222,223, incl NI Breeders Stks, **Gr.3**, 2d Harness Jewels 3yof Diamond, **Gr.1**, 3d NZ Sires Stks 3yof Final, **Gr.1**, Nevele R Fillies Final, **Gr.1**) Plus 2 places in Aust \$19,750 at 3, incl 3d Breeders Crown 3yof Final, **Gr.1**. Sister to **SPLENDID DREAMS**. Half-sister to **ADORE ME, HAVE FAITH IN ME, MEGABUCKS, STAND BY ME, TOLEDO, (PLEASE) IDOLISE ME, ABIDE WITH ME, LA FILOU**. Dam of 6 foals, 3 to race, 2 winners incl-  
**THINK ABOUT ME** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.56.3f, 2100m; 1.56.7h, 2130m, Aust). (p.3, 2.1.9, 2600m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$12,970) Plus 6 WA & Vic wins incl 2 at Perth \$57,766, incl Breeders Crown 3yoc&g Silver, **Gr.3**.

#### 4th dam

**SCUSE ME** (B.G.'s Bunny) (p.3, 1.58.4; 1.53.5; 8 wins 8 places \$126,841, incl GN Oaks, **Gr.1**, Noel J Taylor Mile, **Gr.2**). 2012-13, 2014-15 Broodmare of the Year, 2012-13 Broodmare Excellence Award. Half-sister to **IL CASINO, SMOOTH DELIGHT, SUPABET, SUPERFECTA, TRICKY WOMAN, VICALO**. Dam of 15 foals, 13 to race, 13 winners incl-  
**HAVE FAITH IN ME** (Bettor's Delight) (1.47.5m, Aust). (p.2, 1.59.5; p.3, 1.52.5; 1.56, 2600m; 11 wins 7 places \$782,333, incl Auckland Cup, **Gr.1**) Plus 5 Vic & NSW wins incl 1 at Melton, 4 at MP \$689,540, incl Miracle Mile, **Gr.1**. Plus 31 USA wins \$486,677 to date, best m.r. 1.49.6f.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Breeders Crown

Contact: Anna Murphy. Phone 021 071 1557

**On A/c GM MURRAY, BROADFIELD.**  
(Property of Midhurst Holdings Ltd)

**Lot 393**

**LIQUEUR**

**Box: P 344**

Brown Filly

Foaled 25th October 2022

Microchip:186256

**Lazarus**

|                    |                            |                      |                    |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Bettor's Delight   | Cam's Card Shark .....     | Cam Fella            |                    |
|                    | Classic Wish .....         | Armbro Emerson       |                    |
| Bethany            | Christian Cullen .....     | <b>In The Pocket</b> |                    |
|                    | Spirit Of Beth .....       | <b>Soky's Atom</b>   |                    |
| Courage Under Fire | <b>In The Pocket</b> ..... | Direct Scooter       |                    |
|                    | Advance Debra .....        | Vance Hanover        |                    |
| <b>Curve</b>       | New York Motoring .....    | Most Happy Fella     |                    |
| 2008               | Sly And Stylish            | Sly Soky .....       | <b>Soky's Atom</b> |

Family of Harold's Rest (49)

**LAZARUS; (1.48.8m, USA). (p.2, 1.52.9; 1.52.4, 1950m; 26 wins 3 places \$2,016,841, incl NZ Cup, Gr.1-twice, NZ ffa, Gr.1, NZ Derby, Gr.1) 2017-18 Harness Horse of the Year. Plus 9 WA, Vic & NSW wins \$1,671,597, incl ID Grand Final, Gr.1, Vic AG Hunter Cup, Gr.1. Plus 2 NA wins \$437,550. Sire of 20 mrs, 13 wnsr, (10 in 2.00) and \$314,734 incl Grevis (1.55.3), Sir Knight (1.55.8), Kick The Switch (1.55.5), The War Wolf (1.54.5).**

**1st dam**

**CURVE** (Courage Under Fire) (2.2.4, 2200m; 1 win 5 places \$7965). Half-sister to **REFINE**. This is her fourth foal. Dam of two foals to race, 1 winner-  
Whatablaze (g by Sweet Lou) (p.3, 2.7.9, 2300m; 1 win at 3, 2 places \$8925 to date).

**2nd dam**

**SLY AND STYLISH** (New York Motoring) (2.9.7, 2600m; qual. raced once). Half-sister to **SLY FLYIN, (SHEZ) SPICEY**. Dam of 10 foals, 5 to race, 5 winners incl-

**REFINE** (Highview Tommy) (1.55.7, 1980m; 8 wins 12 places \$73,138 to date).

High Flyin (2.1.7, 2200m; 4 wins 14 places \$55,633).

Sly Prospect (Panorama) (p.3, 2.4.2, 2140m) 3 NSW wins \$10,520, dam of-  
**GOFROMBERTOBEER** (Grinfromeartoear) (1.57.5m) 1 NSW win at MP \$4783.

Flyin Epona (Grinfromeartoear) 6 places in Aust \$5266, dam of-  
**PARALLEL** (Sportswriter) (p.3, 1.54.3m; 1.53.9m) 6 NSW wins at MP \$75,056 to date.

Twice As Sly (Sands A Flyin). Unraced dam of-  
**ISAAC** (American Ideal) (1.55.4m, 1660m, Aust). (1.58, 2000m; 3 wins 4 places \$15,213) Plus 14 Vic, Tas, Qld & NSW wins incl 4 at AP, 2 at Hobart, 1 at Melton, 1 at MP \$151,892, incl Tas Devonport Cup, **Gr.3**.

Jaz Tanner (Artiscape). Unraced dam of-  
**PAT STANLEY** (Western Ideal) (1.49.8f, USA) p.3, 1.54.5f; 1.51.9m, 14 Vic, SA & NSW wins incl 1 at Adelaide, 1 at Melton, 2 at MP \$146,457, incl SA Cup, **Gr.2**. Plus 16 USA wins \$305,290 to date.

**CHRISTIAN JAZ** (Christian Cullen) (p.3, 1.55.9f, 1670m; 1.55.5m, 1720m) 23 Vic & Tas wins incl 3 at Hobart, 1 at Melton \$163,929 to date.

**ERIC CLAPTON** (American Ideal) (1.52.8f, Aust). (p.3, 1.57.8, 2400m; 5 wins at 3, 2 places \$46,629) Plus 6 Vic & NSW wins \$54,759.

**DOCTOR STEVE** (He's Watching) (p.3, 1.57.7, 2200m; 2 wins at 3, 2 places \$18,025) Plus 3 WA wins incl 1 at Perth \$34,295 to date.

**3rd dam**

**SLY SOKY** (Soky's Atom) (1.59.4; 3 wins 9 places \$16,205). Dam of 9 foals, 9 to race, 6 winners incl **SLY FLYIN** (Sands A Flyin) (1.53.6f, Aust). (28 wins 17 places \$817,956) Plus 1 NSW win \$85,750, incl NSW Newcastle Mile, **Gr.2**.

Stakes Engagements: NZSS, Nevele R, Breeders Crown

Contact: Gael Murray. Phone 027 237 9884